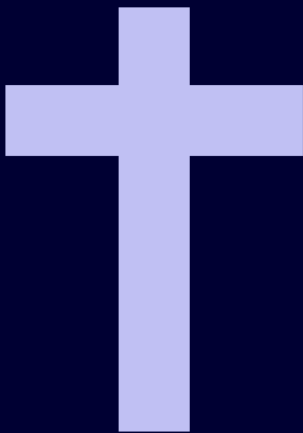


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

Raran Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	78
Luk	125
Ion	210
Up Angirena Ramtairta Ain	268
Rom	348
1 Korin	387
2 Korin	422
Galesia	445
Epesus	459
Pilipai	472
Kolosi	481
1 Tesalonika	490
2 Tesalonika	498
1 Timoti	503
2 Timoti	514
Taitus	522
Pilimon	528
Iburu	531
Iemis	561
1 Pita	571
2 Pita	582
1 Ion	589
2 Ion	599
3 Ion	601
Iud	603
KIEK	607

Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wemban lan. Na anna gaind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniaca rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagirta ramoot paŋan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonjoŋa ranjairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taji sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo kam neanrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusa kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punja wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocna tipemb kirarimo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia angirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wemban Lan. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 taŋca wes 13na inikca wat.

Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb
(Luk 3.23-38)*

¹ Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.
Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,
na Dewitna ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

² Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet,
na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet,
na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

³ Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņa aemma Tamar.
Na Peresa ma Esronna aet,
na Esron ma Ramna aet.

⁴ Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet,
na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet,
na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

⁵ Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,
na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,
na Obet ma Iesina aet,

⁶ na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia
lanņgoca eacrina.

⁷ Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,
na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet,
na Abia ma Asana aet.

⁸ Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet,
na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet,
na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

⁹ Na Usia ma Iotamna aet,
na Iotam ma Acasna aet,
na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

¹⁰ Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet,
na Manasa ma Emonna aet,
na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

¹¹ Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Ba-
bilonnanda, Israelnanap runņa minmo tuomb naanņņica Babilonna
tikrina.

¹² Karica mina tanņa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta
wiwitta, gade,
Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet,
na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

¹³ Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet,
na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet,
na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

¹⁴ Na Asora ma Sadokna aet,
na Sadokca ma Akimna aet,
na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

¹⁵ Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet,
na Eleasar ma Matanna aet,
na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

¹⁶ Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kanņait.
Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

¹⁷ Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tiktanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaŋgiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaŋgia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna
(Luk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaidn, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laŋgona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan. ¹⁹ Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandor laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaidn mamoot, ma manmo laŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaidn mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac aŋgica laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonŋuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋrina. ²¹ Na ma Nuocna moonŋuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaidn, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda aŋginande.”*

²² Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacoota ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramoota gaidnpatna, ²³ “Meac ianna ma ramootap ŋgongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonŋuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ŋgacnandet.” Na an ina miniŋa gaidn, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca maica ŋgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaŋgoat. ²⁵ Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ŋgori, taŋca an min, mana meaca moonŋuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

2

Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina

¹ Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar puŋga landamŋi aŋgirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, ² “An mandeba mirapekna moonŋuoca ma Iudananta gagirita ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ŋgagatracna guiŋ ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kiprina.” ³ Ri, gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit aŋgica ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat. ⁴ Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaidna

1:18 Lk 1.27, na 1.35 **1:19** TW 24.1 **1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38

* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Giriŋna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaidn, “Kacoota meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14

1:25 Lk 2.7, na 2.21 **2:2** Ndu 24.17

digiata, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”⁵ Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gairda tirca eacrina,⁶ ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auŋembmo mba iŋ ŋgoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupjina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.’”

⁷ Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laŋanna iŋgoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia gacatna?”⁸ Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem mataŋgat. Na ma minmo gairndopatna, “Ne taŋca an moonŋuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimbitna.”

⁹ Karica mina gagirita ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ŋgepca mataŋgat. Mina taŋri, mina ŋgaua ra gaga tikca watatna guia minmo outmbai mataŋri, na ma taŋga an moonŋuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.¹⁰ Ri, an landamŋina ramtaira an guia watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar anik koindap.

¹¹ Karica mina kac inikca mbukka wattatnanna, an moonŋuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo gol ŋgacrina wautapa, iŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca iŋpai laŋna factuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat.¹² Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ne an gagirita ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca mataŋgat.

Iosepa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina

¹³ Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonŋuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ŋgepca moonŋuocapa mana aemmo angica kipcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuita tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”¹⁴ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca ndona moonŋuocapa mana aem angica mina mouŋ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ mataŋgat.¹⁵ Na mina taŋga an ndeaca taŋga gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gairnd, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

Gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ŋgoinna moca menacatna

¹⁶ Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nika kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋnan mataŋri, mina taŋga an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kangaukananmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirenan, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna digiri, tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma

mo menacna iroap tik. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagarianiac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarianiac ŋgoiŋap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

Iosepa Maria maniŋa moonnuocmo aŋgica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipaŋa

¹⁹ Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepma Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makipat. ²⁰ Ri, ma mamoo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An moonnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.” ²¹ Ainda moca ma ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

²² Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taŋna mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ matanŋat. ²³ Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamoo aŋgica Nasaret auŋa tanga an maeecat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretan ŋgacnande.”

3

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna
(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Karica an minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laŋ mawiwitiri. ² Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca maram-buŋairi!” ³ Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoŋai.’”

⁴ Na Ion tikca mana tik ŋgapaoca, mina kamel ŋgacrena amna ŋgoaemna rikar punŋa moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ŋgoaemna inŋit mbuŋa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.* ⁵ Na meikramtair wit aniaca ŋgoiŋna man ndambuŋa taŋgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roumbna auŋemb toco makipat. ⁶ Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, na minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

⁷ Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop

2:17-18 RL 35.19, na Ier 31.15 **2:20** NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 * **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10

ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaii, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar maŋgetrikiri. ⁹ Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonicka mo laruna min. ¹⁰ Aintik oteaca ande ikirta mininŋa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainŋa giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnani waci iricka kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

¹¹ “Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inŋmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniŋ angina ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Neronŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neaŋnandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaŋnandet. ¹² Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar toca reac utiŋa kipca witna nŋawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit lainŋmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna nŋawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukka mawirandet.”

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaŋgatna

(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)

¹³ Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanŋat. Na ma Ion ndambuŋa tanŋa mana par mbuŋa kitac puk angina mori.

¹⁴ Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamoo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neaŋna min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuŋa kiprina?” ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, aŋga an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kitac puk angiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa ngorac riŋnai toc ngirikca manap maeacat. ¹⁷ Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonŋton ngoin, aukna iro inikka manmo matjirena.”

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna

(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹ Karica an minna Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo angica ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori. ² Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reac ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina. ³ Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.” ⁴ Ri,

3:9 In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13

3:12 Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Nŋp 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17

4:1 Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3

Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac ninggik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ŋgoiŋna ranŋairenan, na mina eteac laiŋ ndeacnandet.’”

⁵ Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoiŋna matikat. ⁶ Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ŋgoiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una ŋginaiŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punŋa utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’”

⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’”

⁸ Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri. ⁹ Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neanŋande.” ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoott Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot ninggikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’”

¹¹ Aind moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna
(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat. ¹³ Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar rounb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan. ¹⁴ Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, ¹⁵ “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna rounbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca lodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. ¹⁶ An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋa auŋna bubuocna kam wiwitori,
roumbbebtanmo moa laiŋa morina**

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca mina manmo maranŋaiat
(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁷ Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtaïrmo ndona aijn̄a kam wemban̄ wiwitica mo n̄gepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo n̄getriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

¹⁸ Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiŋa ranġaia tanġatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniŋna aijn̄a n̄goaem anġica kituknduk anġirena. Na maniŋna iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁹ Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onġo kipca aukmo ranġai te, an onġo n̄goaeb anġirena kirara, aku onġmo meikramtaïr anġirena kirar riptinande.” ²⁰ Aında moca tawi n̄goin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weanġair tikcarica man maranġaiat.

²¹ Ri, ma mac tanġa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina weanġair uocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weanġairta urpembmo iukka laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat. ²² Na tawi n̄goin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maranġaiat.

Iesusa kam wemban̄ laŋ wiwitiri, roubbbebta meikramtaïrmo moa laiŋga morina

(Luk 6.17-19)

²³ Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa tanġri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukka ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kam wemban̄ laŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roubbbebta meikramtaïra moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca n̄gocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonġairi. ²⁴ Na mina mana nininia moca tanġa, an Siriana pitrika tikca maniniri, na an nanrita roubbbebta meikramtaïra ġirġirap eacrenan, na an n̄ernġaur n̄goriktan, na an roubbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaïra ġarġir menacrinanmo anġica tanġa ma minmo moa laiŋga morina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaïr wit aniaca an Galilina pitrikan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitrikan, na Iodaŋ ocmo monmbai waŋnanda, manmo maranġaiat.

5

Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtaïrmo riptirina

¹ Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanġa takur ian naġaca mbiraca, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaïra tanġa man ndambuŋa puniri.

Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonġo

(Luk 6.20-23)

² Karica Iesusa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaïrmo ma gainda riptirina, ³ “Na meikramtaïra lamŋirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonġonġarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

⁴ “Na meikramtaïra mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonġonġarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonġainande.

⁵ “Na meikramtaïra ndorita irembca anġi n̄gep n̄gocortan, mitoco tonġonġarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neanġande.

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 4:19 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 4:20 Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28 4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 4:24 Mk 6.55
 4:25 Mk 3.7-8 5:3 N̄ap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 5:5 N̄ap 37.11, na Ais 29.19

⁶ “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua ranŋairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

⁷ “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋgonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

⁹ “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

¹⁰ “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranŋaica anna gigirar anŋgirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

¹¹ “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. ¹² Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aında morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecarı te, aia mamı kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo anŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

¹⁴ “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gairid ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anŋgıca tacmo mba anŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gairida morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanŋandet. ¹⁶ Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtaira lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo anŋi ŋgepnande.”

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Ne gairida kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. ¹⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tırca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet. ¹⁹ Aında moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaınd ndopca ma ranŋai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aında ranŋai te, an

5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Ŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10

ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo nearrina Tip Wandikca matau ranŋairaj te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anŋinande. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranŋai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kiraririmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

Iesusa kam wandonaina kam ndoprina
(Luk 12.57-59)

²¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ ²² Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik wanŋa paŋan aniacna outta witknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

²³ “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anŋica, an gimbamba morena taup naanŋi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, ²⁴ u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca onŋo an wandonai iro wetwet anŋi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca nearŋ.

²⁵ “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onŋo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ŋgoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandonai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ŋgoreacna ŋginanŋa aina morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ŋgoreaca tiknande. ²⁶ Aintik aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ŋgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ŋgoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukara morena kam ndoprina

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’

²⁸ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ŋgoreac anŋi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

²⁹ “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo ŋgocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. ³⁰ Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca

u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

Iesusa laŋtango kakatacna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laŋtango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara moca manmo neaŋ!’ ³² Na mandeaca aku nemo ngadopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma laŋtango tipca mba ranjgairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjgaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laŋgo te, ma toco an laŋtango tipca mba ranjgairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna imo wanaiŋa kai ac teac

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranjai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranjaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoŋa mo.’ ³⁴ Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup. ³⁵ Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anjgirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ. ³⁶ Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ. ³⁷ Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anjgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ ³⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mamoo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kappin wanjembai ngap

5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12 **5:35** Nap 48.2, na Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12 **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9

te, ne wanjembaina kappin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. ⁴⁰ Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker angina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera nean, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo nean. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taj ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taj mandac. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo nean. Na ramootta nenmo digica injmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo nean, kai wawiri teac.”

Pujnanjeptanmo tipemb kirarir lainj wandacna kamma Iesusa mbop-rina

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena pujnanjeptanmo kai matji teac.’

⁴⁴ Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita pujnanjeptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. ⁴⁵ Ainda mo te, ne tamuñna auñna Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainjapa meikramtair ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. ⁴⁶ Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tingikca matjiraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neanjitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjiraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neanjitndait. ⁴⁷ Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra lañ neaj te, Raraj Aetaniaca lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraj Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ toco, mina ainda morena. ⁴⁸ Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lainj koind teac. Nena an tamuñna auñna Aet eacrena kirar wandonj lañanna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

6

Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamuñna Aetnanna mba anjiitndai.

² “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tajrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammaj tajraj teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neañndet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca angirina. ³ Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. ⁴ Aintik an kakadmaina aiña u morinanna,

5:40 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Njap 41.10 **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16
6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 **6:3** Mt 25.37-40 **6:4** Mt 6.6, na 6.18

ma injoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an injoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neanjnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina
(Luk 11.2-4)*

⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonjongar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. ⁶ An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukka tij kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an njai ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neanjnandet.

⁷ “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniaca kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaija morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamjirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. ⁸ Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranjai teac. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraj te, ma nena tonggorina reikca ma atuna lamjirena.

⁹ “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraj Aetaniac, u tamuyna auj ndeacrena,
na i unanna memetmbaca wandonj rat ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Na aia tonggorinanna, una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonjona ranjaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,
an mina tamuyna auja tikca ranjairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

¹¹ Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neanj.

¹² Na u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecari,
an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ngorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

¹³ Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo laru teac,
na aimo reik ngorik ndambuja kai anjai tanj teac.’

¹⁴ “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecari te, nena tamuyna auja Aetta ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na ne kabena meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraj Aetaniacna ndamnjina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpanajanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca tanjrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruj ngoin maangiat. ¹⁷ Na ne wariraca tanjraj te, ne ndorita indepanajindmo

6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Nap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 **6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

tukica, na ndorita pañaindmo tabair ndikca eacrañ. ¹⁸ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamñitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamñirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma iñgoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

Lamin aniac anji wembacrena tiñna kirar
(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anjgica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ñgocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. ²⁰ Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuñna auñ naanjgica wembac. Na tamuñna auña bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ñgocraiiñndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. ²¹ Aintik u ndona laimnemb anjgica wembacekna auña wembac te, an auña una tonñton toca an auñ ndeacnande.”

Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir
(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca lañ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruña metacnande. ²³ Na una lamniaca laña wanaiñ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neupna ma bagarianiac ñgoin ndeacrañnande.”

Ramootta kacoot mbuniña aiña mona minna wanaiñ
(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniña aiña mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ñate te, ma ian ninggica matñinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iñ neañca witiknande. Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñapa kitukndukna aiñmo, mba anjgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiña mba moitndai.”

Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamji teac
(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuñmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ñgapaocna reikmo tamuñmbai. ²⁶ Na ne ñgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba anjgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuñna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neañrena. Na ne gaind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ñgorikmo kunda tamuñmbai. ²⁷ Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuña, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamñirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamñina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiñ ñgoin.

²⁸ “Na ne kaina moca tik ñgapaocna moca iroar wit anjgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiñ aniacna mba morenanapa mina tik ñgapaoca mba morena. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo

aindopnande, ngaua gagrirta ramoot pañan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir lainj, lainj koind aocrenanna, an lamboir lainj mananna gan kokocarmo kun ngocor. ³⁰ Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ñorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukka mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ngorik toco Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaidnd ngoin ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neañnande. ³¹ Aında moca ne tamtamma kai lamñica, gaidnda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’ ³² Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auj tamujna auñna Aetta ma lamñirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna. ³³ Aında moca ne out ngoinna gaidnda mo, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoña anñi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruña ma nemo neañnande. ³⁴ Aintik ne ñorapna moca kai tamtamma lamñiranj teac, na ñorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamñinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niñgiknan.”

7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac
(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)*

¹ Karica Iesusa gaidnd mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gaidnda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabena nemo toco mo nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo aında monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biñairina reikta minna, an biñna minna, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an nena biñna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neañnande. ³ Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gimiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inika wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamñiapeke? ⁴ Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gimiratta mo kecarina?’ ⁵ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarina, una lamniaca matau wat te, inñbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gimiratta watca mo kecarinande.

⁶ “Na reikca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo baburinanno, ne kai anñica pirinño neañ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainño markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our punja kitac witiknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lainj neañnande
(Luk 11.9-13)*

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo gaidnd mac mbopatna, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande. ⁸ Aintik mandaia digiranj te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo

6:32 Mt 6.8 **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Ñap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 **7:2** Mk 4.24 **7:3** Lk 6.41-42
7:6 Mt 10.14 **7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15

memetmbaca neanpande. Na mandaia oreraj te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraaj te, Raraj Aetaniaca mamu waraca rutica man ndambuaj nakipnande.

⁹ “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonpuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neajna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neanjit ki, co wanaij. ¹⁰ Co, moonpuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mamu nduop ngoreac ian anji neanjit ki, a? An toco wanaij! ¹¹ Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiij neanrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuyna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiij neanpandet!

¹² “Na an tipemb kirarir muruaja ne tongorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna minij, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna minij.”

*Ne tanja tij tekera mbuk
(Luk 13.24)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tij tekera mbukna towai panpaiji. Na menac ngocorta taça tanrena taupna tija, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca ranjairena. ¹⁴ Na iarwar ndeteacna wat anjina tija tekernoc ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ningikca an taupca watta anna ranjairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb laiija mbop te, ne mimo tongonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranja piriij kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punga ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuaja taji rambuaji te, mimo winandet. ¹⁶ Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kiraririmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaij? Na ramtaira wainna loor anjina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanja wain loor anjiit, na mina nganjina loor anjina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanja nganjin loor anjiit, wanaij ngoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ikir laiija mina gagaimb laiij ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ikir laiija mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb laiija mba eritndai. ¹⁹ Aintik ikira gagaimb laiija er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira wata, ne lamjinande, mina Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaij.”

²¹ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamji teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuyna aunja bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaij. Na ramootta aukna tamuyna aunja Aetna

7:9 Lk 11.11 **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25

tonjonja rangairenan, ma ndo tamujna aujna bubuoca mbuknande. ²² Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniac aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuja aia ramma morena aija morina, na una i mbuja aia njerjgaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuja aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’ ²³ Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamni ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipujrena meikramtair, auk ndambuja kai kip teac.’”

Kaca momona kirarnija mbunij
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lajapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. ²⁵ Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanain, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpaij ngoin. ²⁶ Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an najaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. ²⁷ Injmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

²⁸ Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. ²⁹ Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamujrena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanain, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

8

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna
(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mam marangaiat. ² Ri, roubm lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuja kipca tutupnij rimbicca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonjo te, u aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca rat ndaru.”* ³ Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utinja ma aindopatna, “Aku tonjorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubmca maica, mana tikca rat laj mamoot. ⁴ Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u tanca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta tanji wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinande, una roubmca mamairi.”

Lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna aijna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina
(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auj tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca rujrena ramoot panan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc rujrena ramoot pananna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiati, ⁶ “Kacoot aukna mbaijna aija morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubmap tik, ma kac

7:22 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Najp 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25 * **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubmap, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47

maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” ⁷ Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanja manmo mo laja monande.” ⁸ Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiņ. U kam niņgik ndop te, aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta laja mona. ⁹ Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ,’ aindop te, ma taņnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaidna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande.” ¹⁰ Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ņgoin ndamņica. Karica ma an mana raņgairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ņgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ņgocor.

¹¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagamba-iapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waņ ndiņ nakipca tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbukka, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. ¹² Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo ņgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriņna ke laruca, mina ae ņgoreac ņgoin ņgaeraņ te, ndorita ndairmo wiranande.”

¹³ Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U taņ, an rekica u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ņgoiņa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, laņ mamoať.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laja moatna
(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukka wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laja moatna mbatca, ma ņgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja morina
(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Karica an wigwac ņgoin mbuņa mina an ņerņgaur ņgorikca, minmo mbukka eacrina meikramtairmo angia Iesus ndambuņ mataņri. Na ma ndona up mbuņa mbopri, an ņerņgaur ņgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiņ mamori. ¹⁷ Na an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ņgoin mbuņa aina roumbbebca ma angica moa kecaririna.”

Iesusa ndoa raņgaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina
(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona raņgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagana.” ¹⁹ Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Ririťpi, u tenna taņ te, aku una raņgaica unap taņraņnande.” ²⁰ Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raņna piriņ kunnara minanna ņgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ņgorikca mitoco minanna ņgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ņgogona

taupemb kocor.”† ²¹ Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramoot ianna manmo ġaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ²² Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo ġaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kiraririmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranġai.”

Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna
(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanġabukatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira manmo maranġaiat. ²⁴ Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maŋgori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca nġepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. ²⁵ Aintik mina taŋga manmo ombonga nġepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica nġocraina mamoe!” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma nġepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁷ Aında moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna nġerjgaur nġorikca moa kecariatna
(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, nġerjgaur nġorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna. ²⁹ Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo ġirġir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” ³⁰ Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. ³¹ Na an nġerjgaur nġorikca manmo kamb anik keca ġaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.” ³² Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ nġoinna ootta taŋga miar roubnna pacwikinna taup nġoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

³³ Na an markimb raupjirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋga an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. ³⁴ Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

9

Iesusa orapair nġocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna
(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica Iesusa kor ian mac nġabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma taŋga ndona auŋ malaruat. ² Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ menacrina roubapna ramoot ianmo anġica makipat,

† **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo ġaind nġacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aında wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanġatna.

8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60 **8:24** Njap 4.8 **8:26** Njap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8 **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34, na 4.41 **9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20

na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laj ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

³ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna taup angina morena.”

⁴ Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamnjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punja ainta iroar ngorik angicapekna? ⁵ Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ngepca tanj.’

⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo lamni garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar angica ndona kaca tanj.”

⁷ Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matangjat.

⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica mangepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanjrina.

Iesusa Matiumo acatna

(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanjrenan mbuaja ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena ainna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo ranjai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo maranjaiat.

¹⁰ Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuana kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana inja ranjairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri.

¹¹ Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana inja ranjairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”*

¹² Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuaja mba tanjrenanna, wanaij ngoin, an roumbbeba meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuaja tanjrena. ¹³ Na ne tanja Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anji, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonjorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina.”

Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna

(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

9:4 Nap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25 **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48 **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2 **9:10** Lk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7 * **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta ranjairena, na mina gaind ndamnjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca ranjai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiija morena, aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15

¹⁴ Karica an minna Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iña rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

¹⁵ Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiñ. Na inmbaia mina manmo angñi taj te, an ra ande mina mana nggae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

¹⁶ Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranit ngamna waña mba anggica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranit ngamna waj anna, ma tanca tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranit ngam anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna memena injit bagar mbuña wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme injit bagar toco putu tanca titaca pukca runki tajcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme injit ngam mbuña runande. Te, manija muruñña laj ndeacraña.

Iesusa ramoot pañanna moonja menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa Ionna iña rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuña, ramoot pañan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniñ rimbica mammo gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anggina.” ¹⁹ Na ma ngepca mana iña tanjatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira manap matanjat.

²⁰ Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb anggica racaind tanrena, na an rounbca manmo iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma tanja mana inmbai ndiña mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat. ²¹ Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuña ma gaind ndamñiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna rounbca ma laja monande.” ²² Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laj mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna rounbca an min ngoinna laj mamoot.

²³ Karica ma tanja an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori. ²⁴ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taj, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroñri. ²⁵ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonña par ngutinjatke, ma mac nda mangepat. ²⁶ Ri, an reacna nininia an auñembca muruña tamtam matanjat.

Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laiña moatna

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an auñ tikcarica tanjatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniña mana iña tanja manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamañ, u aña moca kadmaica aña mo otac.” ²⁸ Ri, ma kac inicca mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña man ndambun nakipca ma manijmo

aindopatna, “Onjo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniņa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.” ²⁹ Aında moca ma ndona parmo maniņna lamniacniņa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onjo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca onjo malaruri.” ³⁰ Na maniņna lamniacniņa watukca watatke, ma maniņmo kam gargar mbuņa aindoprina, “Onjo kabena ramootmo, an onjo laruapekna reacmo, lamņi garac nari.” ³¹ Aindopatke, maniņa tanga an pitrikna auņembta meikramtairmo, muruņa an İesusa moatna aiņir laiņta ninini mamoot.

³² Karica an ramootniņa man tikcarica tanğatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ņgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuņa angica makipat. Na ma ņeroj ņgoreacap. ³³ Ri, ma an ņeroj ņgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Aında moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamņja aindopatna, “ņgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.” ³⁴ Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ņerņgaur ņgorikta ramoot paņanna gargar mbuņa ņerņgaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

İesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiņ neanğatna

(9.35—10.42)

İesusa meikramtaira kadmairena

³⁵ Karica İesusa tanga an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa tanga, ma mina İudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwitrina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņga morina. ³⁶ Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniacna watca, mana iro inicka minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtaira iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņga wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor. ³⁷ Aında moca ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anicka maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ. ³⁸ Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagiřica tanğa mina wariņna amta reik anğı punina.”

10

İesusna up angirena ramtaira iremb

(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹ Karica İesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kįpca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebeca moi laiņga mona gagar neanřina.

² Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna İemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na İemisna lappa Ion. ³ Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna İemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. ⁴ Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna İudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma İesusmo puņņangepta para tikca mina mamoo mo ņgocrainande.

9:29 Mt 8.13 **9:30** Mt 8.4 **9:32** Mt 12.22 **9:33** Mk 2.12 **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34 **9:37** In 4.35 **9:37** Lk 10.2
10:1 Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1

Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up angŋirena ramtairmo aiŋa neangatna

(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna up angŋirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica taŋga, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndambuŋa kai taŋ teac, na Samariana auŋemb toco kai taŋca mbuk teac. ⁶ Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ, mina an sipsipara ŋaŋaoca taŋrena kirar. ⁷ Na ne taŋ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, ‘Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.’ ⁸ Na ne taŋ te, an roubbehta meikramtairmo, moi laiŋga mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ŋgepna, na rounb lepananmo moi laiŋga mo te, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcaptanmo, moi laiŋga mo. Na an reacta ne angŋirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ naangŋirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋ, na ne mimo kituknduk angŋinake, kai digi teac.

⁹ “Na ne kitukndukca kai angŋica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca angŋica taŋ teac. ¹⁰ Na ne taŋraŋ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai angŋi teac, na tik ŋgapaoc kai angŋi teac, co, or ŋgapaoca kai angŋi teac, na nena utiŋga dipaca taŋrena komborap kai angŋi taŋ teac. Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaŋndet.

¹¹ “Na ne taŋca auŋ aniac, co auŋ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auŋna ramoot wandonj ianna ore wat te, ne taŋca manap eaca taŋca ne an auŋa tikcarica taŋ. ¹² Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo moi laŋa mo.’ ¹³ Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tonŋoca nemo actik te, nena kam laŋa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

¹⁴ “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naangŋica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita ornaiŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.* ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaira makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

Makukara mana up angŋirena ramtairmo larurajande

(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matangek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara rangai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara ranŋaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai angŋi teac.

¹⁷ Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wanŋorta out naangŋi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac angŋirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋna pinande. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, angŋi te, mina nenmo, ninik wanŋor anikapa gagirita ramtair paŋaiŋ tambuŋ naangŋi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaiŋdapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo

10:5 Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Lk 10.5-6

10:14 Up 18.6 * **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornaiŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24

wiwitina. ¹⁹ Na mina nemo angica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamji teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. ²⁰ Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

²¹ “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. ²² Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginanandet.” ²³ Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

²⁴ “Na riripti angirena ramootta, ma ndona ririŋta neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai. ²⁵ Na riripti angirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona ririŋta angirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamji garacnande. ²⁷ Na kaina kamma aku nemo neupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lajanna ndorita kour punga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande. ²⁸ Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ŋerŋgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ŋerŋgaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

²⁹ “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tonŋo ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋainda lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina nganŋanŋiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena. ³¹ Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac
(Luk 12.8-9)*

10:19 In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28 **10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20
10:25 Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuɣna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan. ³³ Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiɣ. Auk toco, ndona tamuɣna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiɣ.”

Iesusa runduɣa mo ngeɣna kiprinan
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamɣi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiɣ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduɣna bugrim aŋgi kipca runduikca mo ngeɣna. ³⁵ Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruɣnande, na moonɣa ndona aemmo ruɣnande, na tamoonɣa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruɣnande. ³⁶ Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puɣnangeɣca monande.

³⁷ “Na ramootna ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matɣirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matɣirenanna, ma aukna iɣa raŋgairana ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonɣa matau ŋgoinna matɣirenanna, na aukmo matɣi ŋgocor, ma aukna iɣa raŋgairana ramootta mba eacnandet. ³⁸ Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna iɣa raŋgairana ramootta mba eacitndai.† ³⁹ Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laɣa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecaro te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat aŋginande.”

Ramootta Karaisna raŋgairana ramtair ŋgotac te, ma opoik laɣa aŋginande

(Mak 9.41)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo aŋgica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo aŋgica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraɣ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina. ⁴¹ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamɣi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naaŋgi taɣca mamoo raupɣi te,’ Raraɣ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira aŋgairana reik laɣa ma aŋginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamɣi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandon ianna raupɣi te, ma ndona kac naaŋgi taɣca mamoo raupɣi te,’ an ramootna Raraɣ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandon aŋgairana reik laɣa neaɣnandet. ⁴² Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamɣi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iɣa raŋgairana ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiɣa neaɣ te, aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraɣ Aetaniaca manmo reac laɣ ŋgoinna neaɣnandet.”

10:32 Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Nɣap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeracna ik: Na ramootna ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnangeɣca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo aŋgica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukka an keracna taupca taɣnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuɣa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iɣa raŋgairanan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraɣ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

11

(11.1—16.20)

Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo Iesusa ndambuņa mbagirica taņrina (Luk 7.18-35)

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma nņeņca an auņ tikcarica, ma an waņna auņemb tekira mbukka ndona meikramtairmo wiwitiřina.

² Na Ionna ma kac nņoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruņa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo man ndambuņa mandaca mataņri. ³ Ri, mina taņņa mamoo aindopatna, “U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiřrina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

⁴ Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne taņca Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watřinan. ⁵ An lamnik nņoriktan, mina lamnikca laņa moca mina mac watřena, na our nņoriktanna mina oura laņa moca, mina mataņreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roubm lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laņ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiņņa moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanno, ma mac nda moa mina maņņepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaņ laņ maangiri.” ⁶ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toņtoņgar koindap.

⁷ Karica Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira mac nda taņņatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņca, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. ⁸ Na ne kaina watna taņrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laņ, laņ tikreke anna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laiņņa aocrenanna mina gagřirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. ⁹ Na ne, kai nņoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņņik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma minmo tamuņmbai nņoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an ramoot anno, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianno mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ¹¹ Na aku nemo gidik nņoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai nņoin. Na ramootta tamuņņa auņna bubuoņa kaņņauķca moonņuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai nņoin ndeacrena.

¹² “An minna kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna nņeņca ndona aiņa moca kiřca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiņir anikca moca tamuņņa auņna bubuoņ angina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaņrena.* ¹³ Na Tip Wandikapa

11:2 Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10**

Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 * **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, Iesusa ma gaindopřina, mina Romap runņa, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitřik mac nda angı te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona bubuoņmo anna monandet.

rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. ¹⁴ Na ne waracna tonjo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. ¹⁵ Na u ramoota koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

¹⁶ “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, ¹⁷ ‘Aia nemo tonjontogarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ” ¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’ ” ¹⁹ Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro, landamji laŋna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ŋgocortanna mina makukara angingandet

(Luk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Na auŋemb anikca Iesusa ŋgagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. ²¹ Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara angingandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanja, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracara anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ŋgorikca mina morinanna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. ²² Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. ²³ Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naanngiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Nenmo mac nda anngiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanja, aku nena rikca tikca morina ŋgagatracara anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe. ²⁴ Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik anjina

(Luk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonjoŋ ngoin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an reik anjira ŋngorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. ²⁶ Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona tonjoŋa ranjaica u ainda

morina.” ²⁷ Karica ma gaidn mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aetta, ma an reicka muruņa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamnjireke. Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamnjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraņ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niņgik ndamnjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonggorina ramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niņgikca ndori Raraņ Aetaniac ndamnjinande.

²⁸ “Na ne meikramtaira aiņir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaņnande. ²⁹ Ne auk ndambuņa landamņi angica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiņrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuņa landamņi aņgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laņapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aņgica ņgeprena. Te, reicka nemo makukca mba neaņitndai, na ne wik aņginande. ³⁰ Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaņrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ņgoin.”

12

Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina

(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)

¹ Inņbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira mina witna wariņembta inikka anna mbukca taņrina. Na mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wirtarta lour aņgica maammbat. ² Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mamo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iņa raņgairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”* ³ Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikka mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. ⁴ Dewitta Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac aņgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiņgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? ⁵ Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikka kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiņa mori, na mina an ramo aiņa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ņgocairina, na mina makukar kocor. ⁶ Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. ⁷ Na ne an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniņmo matau lamņi te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonggorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonggorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ņgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara moraņna kambca mba mbopitndai. ⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 **11:28** Ier 31.25 **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 **11:30** 1 Io 5.3 **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 * **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanaņgepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiņa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ņgobacna aiņa momoa anna wandik. **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10 **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laja moatna

(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanja mina Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kac mambukat. ¹⁰ Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamori ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja moi laja moit ki? Wanaij?" ¹¹ Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande. ¹² Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamunjbai, aintik aia tip kirar lanmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande." ¹³ Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wanembaina kirar toc. ¹⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngjepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morena ramoot ngoin

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona aindopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auj tikcarica matangat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranjaica, ma an roumbbehtanmo, mina roumbbehta muruja moa lain mamori. ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin. ¹⁷ Ma aida mori tik, an Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. ¹⁸ Na ma aindoprina, "Ganna aukna aiyna ramoot, aku ndo mamori babuatna. Na aku mamori mamatji aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamori tonjon ngoin, na aku mamori ndona Neron neanja ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja kamb topna. ¹⁹ Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniacna keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. ²⁰ Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittidai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiya mo tanja Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranjaina. ²¹ Te, ritipac mbuja Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iesusna i mbuja ndorimo otacna lambinande."

Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiya morena

(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²² Karica an minna mina Iesusmo neron ngoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina angica man ndambuj makipat. Na an neron ngoreacapna ramootta mana kamma neron ngoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ngocor, na mana lamniaca ngoreac tik ma mba watenanna. Ri, ma mana neron ngoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. ²³ Karica meikramtaira muruja an mbatca ngjep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamjica, aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?" ²⁴ Ri,

12:10 Lk 14.3 **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5 **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, roumbbehapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laja morenanna anna aiya morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ngorerena. **12:15** Mk 3.7-10 **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5 **12:22** Mt 9.32-33 **12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuɲa ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikta gagrirta ramoot paɲan.”

²⁵ Ainda moatke, ma mina landamɲja ma atuna malamɲjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniɲ ndaruca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorimo mo ɲgocrainande. Na auɲ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidriɲca tumbun mbuniɲa titaca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maɲgocraica. ²⁶ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamɲinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuɲa ma ndona reikmo raupɲit? ²⁷ Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nemo wandoɲa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiɲ. ²⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeronɲa aukmo otaca, aku ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecarite, ne lamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuɲ nakipca malaruri.

²⁹ “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anɲit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ɲgatik gargar mbuɲa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anɲinande.

³⁰ “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiɲ, ma aukmo ndona puɲdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anɲiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo mimo anɲiri ootca mina tamtamma taɲ mainande.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ɲgorikcapa, tipemb ɲgorikta makukara ma muruɲa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta ɲeronɲ Ratmo peperena kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait. ³² Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta ɲeronɲ Ratmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana an tip ɲgoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inɲbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

Ik ɲgoreac ma gagam ɲgoreaca errena
(Luk 6.43-45)

³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laɲ te, mana gagamma laɲ. Na ikca ɲgoreac te, mana gagam toca laɲa wanaiɲ. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laɲ, co, anna ik ɲgoreac. ³⁴ Ne ramtair ɲgorik, ne nduip ɲgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiɲ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuɲ ndoprena. ³⁵ Na ramoot laɲ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiɲ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirar laiɲa morena. Na ramootta iro ɲgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ɲgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ɲgorikca morena.

³⁶ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ɲganɲinande. ³⁷ Na una kam mbuɲa ma umo ɲganɲigica aindopnande,

12:25 Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4 **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23 **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16
12:32 Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44
12:34 Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

u ramoot wandonj, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ŋgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna
(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ŋgagatrac ian mbaf te, aia lamŋinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morena.”

³⁹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ŋgagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ŋgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ⁴⁰ Mana ŋgagatrac ma ŋgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouŋemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. ⁴¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ŋgep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna nimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ŋgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrina ramoot ian, ma Iounamo, kunda tamuj ŋgoin. ⁴² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ŋgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋiar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuj ŋgoin.”

*Nerou ŋgoreaca mac nda mac makipat
(Luk 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca nerou ŋgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ŋgocor te, ⁴⁴ ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laj ŋgoin ndeacrena. ⁴⁵ Ainda moca ma nda taŋca kabena tipemb ŋgorik koindara morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naaŋgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ŋerŋgaura mina tipemb ŋgorikca maŋa tipemb ŋgorikmo minanna kunda tamuj ŋgoin ndeacrenan aŋgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ŋgaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ŋgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuŋa, mana aemmapa laipitika kipca raekmbaia wiktikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitika

raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” ⁴⁸ Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” ⁴⁹ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuja wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. ⁵⁰ Na mandaibinna aukna tamuŋna Aetna toŋtoŋa rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

13

Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo anjira wariŋna inik nakerina
(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Na an ra mbuja Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanja miar rounb mambiracat. ² Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambun nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manjambaia witikca eacri. ³ Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anjira tanja wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrina. ⁴ Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. ⁶ Na ra anjiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiŋga makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar laiŋpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. ⁹ Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuj ndoprena
(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuja kerena?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena miniŋa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamjia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. ¹² Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neanpande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. ¹³ Aintik anna miniŋna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuja mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puŋga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa mba anjiiŋndai. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair puŋga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina

lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta minija garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainŋa monandet.’

¹⁶ “Aintik ne tonŋo, nena lamnikca reicka watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. ¹⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainŋa, an reicka ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reicka watna tonŋongar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonŋongar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

Witna lourta kam roorna minij

(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warij inik nakerinanna kam roorna minija waracnande. ¹⁹ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana minija garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndij ngirikrinanna kirar. Injmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. ²⁰ Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana minija gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tonŋonŋo. ²¹ Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukka neanpande, co mammo tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande. ²² Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reicka tamtam ngoin ndamnjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angj wembacna kadmairena. Na an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac iricka ma gagaimb kocor. ²³ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamnjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor

²⁴ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warij nakerina kirar. ²⁵ Na mouŋa meikramtaira ngori, mana punnangepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inicka keca matanŋri, na an maica ma matanŋat. ²⁶ Ainda moca injmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. ²⁷ Aintik mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira tanŋa manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamnjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lainŋ tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

²⁸ “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna punnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tanŋa an katgar ngorikmo wiŋi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tonŋori ki, wanaiŋ?’ ²⁹ Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. ³⁰ Aintik ne watcarica, maniŋa tumbunniŋa ga tanŋa amna minna tik te, an min mbuŋa aku an aiŋa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica

tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo anđi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna. ³² Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura tekirnoik koinđ, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta upirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca moraiŋnande.”

Isna kam roor
(Luk 13.20-21)

³³ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem anđica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo anđi tuon aniaci tiki kuri te, inŋmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina
(Mak 4.33-34)

³⁴ Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruŋa minmo keca mbopri-nanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiŋ, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan. ³⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam nriŋa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mbopraŋnande. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna inđgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ŋgepca kipca gan min.”

Katgŋn ŋgoreacna kam roorna miniŋ

³⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgŋn ŋgoreaca wariŋ inikca garina kam roorna miniŋa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

³⁷ Ri, ma mina kammo gairina rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiŋmo wariŋna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. ³⁸ Na wariŋa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiŋga, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgŋn ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot ŋgoreacna meikramtair. ³⁹ Aintik an puŋndamootta, katgar lourmo wariŋa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac anđina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur. ⁴⁰ Na ramtaira katgŋn ŋgoreac anđica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande. ⁴¹ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagirandet, mina an tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. ⁴² Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranandet. ⁴³ Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an

mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma gaind točna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariņna inikka au iaca angica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk angina tojtonj ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo angica an wariņmo kabena taup mac tanņa kabena au iaca angica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruņa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo angica ma tanņa an wariņmo maoikat.”

Kituknduk aniac mbuņa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuņa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lainj, lainņa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.* ⁴⁶ Na ma orea watta tanņa ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laņ ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanņa ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk angica tanņa an kituknduk aniac mbuņa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

Weaņna kam roor

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuņna auņna bubuoca, ma an weaņna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ngoaebap angirena. ⁴⁸ Na weaņna ngoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiņ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ngoaeb lainjmo mina angica taumma tik te, ngoaeb ngoirikmo mina angī kecarinandet. ⁴⁹ Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaura mina kipca ramtair ngoirikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anģinandet. ⁵⁰ Te, ramtair ngoirikmo angica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranņandet.”

⁵¹ Ri, ma ndona iņa ranģairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruņa kerinanna, ne mina miniņa lamņica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” ⁵² Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira mina tamuņna auņna bubuocna kamma miniņa mina lamņirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik nģaib lainņapa reik bagrar lainjmo tumbunna tikca angī kipnande.”

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neaņrina (Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma nģepca an tikcarica matanģat. ⁵⁴ Ri, ma tanņa ndona auņ malaruat, na ma tanņa mina ludana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca nģep nģoreac nanģepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamņimo, ten ngoinna tikca anģiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma nģagatracara morina? ⁵⁵ Na aia lamņirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

13:44 Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 * **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikka wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28 **13:53** Mt 7.28 **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15 **13:55** In 6.42

56 Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anġiatna.” 57 Ainda moca mina mammo kam nġorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro nġoreac maanġiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auġembca ma iap, na mana auġapa bar nġoinna ma iremb kocor.” 58 Aintik an auġna meikramtaira mammo ripac nġocor, tik ma an auġmo nġagatracara witta mba mori.

14

Erotta ma gaind ndamnjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion (Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

1 Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paġan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.* 2 Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiġ mac nda nġepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an nġagatracara morena.”

3 Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiġa lawirta nġatik mbuġa leaca mammo kac nġoreac matikat. Na anna miniġa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias lanġocatna makukna mori. 4 Na kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca lanġorinanna, anna tip laġa wanaġ.” 5 Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

6 Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamnjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna mooġa kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma toġtoġ nġoin. 7 Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanġnande.” 8 Ri, an mooġna aemma manmo iro neanġa, an mooġa Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku toġgorinanna u kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna paġan wawira tuoġ ianna tikca aukmo neanġ.”

9 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paġanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anġi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an mooġna toġtoġ maranġaiat. 10 Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac nġoreaca tanġa, anna lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. 11 Ainda moca mina mana paġanmo wawirca tuoġ ianna tikca, anġica kipca an mooġmo maneangaf. Ri, ma an paġanmo anġica ndona aemma anġica matanġat. 12 Aintik kitac puk neanġrena ramoot Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anġica tanġa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanġa Iesusmo mambopat.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanġatna (Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

13 Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anġica an auġ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matanġat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac man tatanġa kamma waraca mina ndorita auġemb tekir

13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 13:58 Mk 6.5-6 * 14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc. 14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6 14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9

tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndiņa mana inmbai marangaiat. ¹⁴ Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roublebta meikramtairmo, mina roublebmo moa lain mamori.

¹⁵ Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoi aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanca an auņembta amta reik koikca amna.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiņ, mina mba mac tanjndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanca mina amna.” ¹⁷ Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nģoaem mbuniņ ningikap eacrenan.” ¹⁸ Karica ma mimoi aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuj naanģi kip.”

¹⁹ Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nģoaemniņ angica tamunņa auņa raica watca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam tip laņ neanca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo neanca mina an meikramtairmo mabiņaiat. ²⁰ Karica mina muruņa amba tanģa min nģoinna tikatna. Na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minpaik maaocat. ²¹ Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

²² Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo waņembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanģa tonģonap. ²³ Ainda moca an meikramtair muruņmo ma mbagirica, mina tanģatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. ²⁴ Na an min mbuņa kora miarmo mon tawan nģoinna tanģrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri. ²⁵ Karica maica auņa raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiņa witikca ndona iņa rangairena ramtair tambuņa mataņri. ²⁶ Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiņa tanģri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraņ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca nģocraica. ²⁷ Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

²⁸ Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiņa un ndambuj nakipna.” ²⁹ Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiņnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiņa man ndambuj mataņri. ³⁰ Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanģa Pitamo utiņa aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker nģoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniņap?” ³² Karica maniņa muruņniņa kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat. ³³ Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitta mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik nģoin, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roumbbeemo moi lainga moatna
(Mak 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Aında moca manapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanğa Genesaret waņ matundocat. ³⁵ Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auņemba rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neaņa tanğa, mina an roumbbehta meikramtairmo, muruņa aņgica man ndambuņ makipat. ³⁶ Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ņgapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruņa aında mori, mina lain mammoat.

15

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ņgamrirta kammo kundrina
(Mak 7.1-13)*

¹ Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuņ makipri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina, ² “Kaina moca una ija ranğairena ramtaira, aina nicar ņgamrirta tipemb kirarimo ranğai ņgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”*

³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca ranğai ņgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ņgamrirta tipemb kirarir koında ranğairena?” ⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca ranğai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ņgoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’ ⁵ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaidop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oņmo neaņ ndopri-nanna, aku anmo Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņa larapacrina.”’ ⁶ Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamņica maniņmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrinan, na nena nicar ņgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne aņğirinanna, ne anna ranğairena.

⁷ “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ņgoinna riņrina kammo ma gidik ņgoinna aindoprina, ⁸ ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puņa aņgica ņgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ņgoin maeacreke. ⁹ Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tiņgicka ranğaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraņ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiņa mbendeirena.’”

*Ramootmo moca rat ņgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna
(Mak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuņa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamņi rapac. ¹¹ Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patiņa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiņ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patiņa monande.”

14:36 Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44 **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 * **15:2** Parmo tuki ņgocora mbrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ņarikca mina reac ianna Raraņ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ņgutij te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena. **15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 **15:8** Esi 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14 **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15

¹² Karica inġmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuġa kipca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamnjire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca ummo iroar ngorik maanġiat.”

¹³ Ri, ma mina kammoo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuġna Aetta ma wariġap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an wariġa mutoc ngocortan, ma minmo mina minijna kacrirap tarkinandet. ¹⁴ Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anġica taġ te, maniġa muruġniġa aoclataca iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna minijna, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.” ¹⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna minijna mba garacri? ¹⁷ Na ne mba lamnjica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiġa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena. ¹⁸ Na reaca nikinik iro mbuġa up ndiġa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ngocor. ¹⁹ Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuġ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanġanġoara, meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ngorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. ²⁰ Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waġna meaca Iesusmo gidik ngoinna ripacatna
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an auġ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auġ aniacniġna waġ matanġat. ²² Na Kenan pitrik waġna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, nġeroġ ngoreaca aukna mooġmo, moa ngocairena.” ²³ Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inġmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taġ.”

²⁴ Karica ma mina kammoo rutica aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tinġik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an inġoroaca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.” ²⁵ Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniġ rimbicca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” ²⁶ Aind moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anġica mina piriġta outta keca, mina am te, anna laġa wanaiġ.”† ²⁷ Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriġga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ngirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.” ²⁸ Aind moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u

15:13 In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19

15:18 Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † **15:26** Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anġica mina piriġta outta keca, mina am te, anna laġa wanaiġ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo nġate narica. Aind moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban laġmo Israelnangepta meikramtairmo neanġa kiprina. Na mana minijna gaind, mombonikka anna Israelnangep, na piriġga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ. **15:28** Mt 8.10, na 8.13

tonggorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laj mamoot.

Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa lainja morina

²⁹ Karica Iesusa an pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiña tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat. ³⁰ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanja mana ornij ndambuña tikri. Na ma minmo moa lainj mamori. ³¹ Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara lainj mamori, na our ngorikca tajrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica manjepri.

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanjatna (Mak 8.1-10)

³² Karica Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoiñ, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjitndai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.” ³³ Ri, mana iña rangairena ramtairta mamoo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?” ³⁴ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatap eniñap.”

³⁵ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat. ³⁶ Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neañca, ma witkica ndona iña rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat. ³⁷ Na an meikramtairta amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana iña rangairena ramtairta larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna. ³⁸ Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonkca mba nduri. ³⁹ Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana waj matangat.

16

Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesumo ngagatraca mona digiatna (Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

¹ Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtairta Iesus ndambuñ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuñna auñna ngagatraca ianna mo te, mina lamjinande, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna ainja morena ramoot. ² Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouña laña monandet.’ ³ Na ñañarmuñmbaiña ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoiñ, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri. ⁴ Aintik gan minna meikramtairta, mina meikramtair ngorik koiñd, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo

nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica mataŋgat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanga gari, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anŋina ndarekrekeri. ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punŋa kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anŋi kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.” ⁸ Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ ⁹ Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmabaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanŋa ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina? ¹⁰ Na an tapacar parmabaia mbut mbuniŋa ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamŋireke, a? ¹¹ Na tida moca ne lamŋi ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

¹² Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamŋia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” ¹⁴ Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

¹⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

¹⁷ Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonggo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. ¹⁸ Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. ¹⁹ Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neanŋandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna auŋna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” ²⁰ Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa

16:6 Lk 12.1 **16:9** Mt 14.17-21 **16:10** Mt 15.34-38 **16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15 **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8 **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14 **16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23 **16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

ranggairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raran Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona ija ranggairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga mona riptirina

(16.21—20.34)

Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

¹¹ Karica an min mbuja Iesusa ndona ija ranggairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma tanja kam landamni mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma tanja anna tik te, ramtair panjaindapa, taip ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mammo girgir neanja manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuja ma mac nda ngepnande.

²² Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo angica roublembaia tanja manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaij ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!” ²³ Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna inmbaia tan, u aukna taip mboracrena, u Raran Aetaniaca iroa mba ranggairenan, wanaij, u ramootna iroa ranggairena.”

²⁴ Karica ma ndona ija ranggairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ranggaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjona kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik angica aukna ija ranggai. ²⁵ Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat angina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamni te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarini te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anginande. ²⁶ Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai angji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruja manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit. ²⁷ Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aiya morena ngerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikan ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir lainja opoikca ranggaica angji neanjande. ²⁸ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan toc nakipnande.”

17

Iesusna tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirina

(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocni Iemisapa Ionmo angica, mina muruja ndori tingikca takur aniac ianna tamun ngoin magat. ² Na mina watrenan mbuja, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpananna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri. ³ Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuja anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri. ⁴ Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna,

16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25

16:26 Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18

“Kacoot, laja moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonjo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

⁵ Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuaja dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo winga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matnjirena, na aku mammo tonjoŋ ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

⁶ Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbitcha pitrik mairikat. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ngep, ne kai nanambi teac.” ⁸ Aindamoca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ningikca ndo eacrina.

⁹ Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuaja gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ngep te.”

¹⁰ Karica mana an iŋa ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laja monande. ¹² Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamjiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita tonjoŋgara ranjaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aindamoca ma girgir anjinandet.” ¹³ Na ma aindopatke, mina malamjat, ma kitac puk neanreana ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

Iesusa nuocna moonjuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreacapnanmo moa laja morina

(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbitcha mammo gaindopatna, ¹⁵ “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan njaŋaona roubap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. ¹⁶ Na aku manmo una iŋa ranjairena ramtair tambuŋ naangica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanaiŋ.”

¹⁷ Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtaira tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga wanaiŋ, ngadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca manjateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna njaterena. Aukmo an moonjuocmo gan naangica kip.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma an neronj ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neronj ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

¹⁹ Karica inmbaia mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair tingikca kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an neronj ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiŋ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U

17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22
17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mt 11.14 **17:13** Lk 1.17
17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 **17:19** Mt 10.1 **17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

ngjepca mona tarj.' Te, ma tarjande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo niŋgik.*"

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet
(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

²² Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruŋa Galilina pitrik waŋa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, "Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtaira para tiknandet. ²³ Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande." Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaŋrina

²⁴ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auŋa tanja laruri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, "Nena ririptia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaŋre ki wanaiŋ?" ²⁵ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, ma neaŋrena."

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, "Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuŋnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamjirena?" ²⁶ Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, "Kabena barna meikramtairtan." Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neaŋrena. ²⁷ Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tarŋca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiŋgekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica minmo neaŋ, anna ma aŋna kitukndukna oipoikna min."

18

*Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap
(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

¹ Karica an minna Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo aindopatna, "Mandai ngoinna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap?"

² Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aŋgia witikri. ³ Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁴ Na ramootta ndomo aŋgi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo i aniacap.

⁵ "Na ramootta auk ndamjica gaind točna moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri."

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena
(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca

* **17:20-21** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maecreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, "Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo ainta iŋeroŋ ngoreacmo mo kecarina min." **17:22** Mt 16.21 **17:24** NA 30.13, na 38.26 **18:1** Lk 22.24 **18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17 **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11 **18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12

aukka ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna lañ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian angica mana logotta leaca, manmo angica tañca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

⁷ “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anginandet. ⁸ Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecar. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuñña iarwarna eteacna wat angí, anna lañ. Moca u par mbuniñ, co or mbuniñapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. ⁹ Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñña mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuñña iarwarna eteacna wat angí, anna lañ. Moca u lamniac mbuniñapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiñ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñña aiñña morena ñerñgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuñña auñ.”*

Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor

(Luk 15.3-7)

¹² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamñirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma tañca an ingorocrinanna orenande. ¹³ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonñor ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonñongarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana tonñorña, minmo tamuñmbai ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuñña auñña Aetta, ma mba tonñorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laña mona tip kirar wandac

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u tañca mamu an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca ongo ndoniñ ningikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamu mac nda angirandet. ¹⁶ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniñ angica unapa tañ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gagranande. ¹⁷ Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ñate te, ne mamu watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiñña kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrañ.

¹⁸ “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñña auñ toco ma

18:7 Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43 **18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ñap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda angina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23

leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

¹⁹ “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aŋgina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma manijmo nearŋnande.

²⁰ Ainda moca meacramotmo mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

Gan kam roora mbaiŋna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi

²¹ Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ŋgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tanca par kabeapa mbuniŋna min ki?”

²² Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku ummo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniŋna minna wanaiŋ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ŋgorikmo mo kecarit.

²³ “Na ne warac, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kirar, ma tongorinanna mana mbaiŋna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. ²⁴ Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna ndona reikca mana aiŋa morena ramtaira digica aŋgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina aiŋa mo ŋgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica aŋgiatnanmo, mina manmo aŋgica makipat. ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ŋgocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina aŋgica mbik ŋgoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk aŋgica auknanmo rutinandet.

²⁶ Aindopatke, an mbaiŋna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maŋmaŋapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. ²⁷ Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aŋgirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

²⁸ “Karica ma laruca tanŋatke, ma watinanna, mana aiŋ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niŋgikca ma manmo ŋgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo utiŋa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aŋgirina kitukndukca muruŋa near.’

²⁹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramootta, mana out ŋgirikca aemaŋmaŋap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aŋgirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. ³⁰ Na ma mba tongori, ma an mana aiŋ kabena ramootmo aŋgica tanca kac ŋgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca tanca mana kituknduk rutina.

³¹ “Ri, mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba tongori. Na mina tanca mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo, an mina aiŋ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. ³² Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreac. U ŋgaua aeri aku una aŋgirina reikca, ummo rutina mba mbopri. ³³ Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiŋ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ŋgocor? ³⁴ Karica mana gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca, mammo aŋgica

kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir anji te, ma mana kitukndukca muruja nda rutinandet.

³⁵ “An kirar niŋgik mbuja aukna Aetta tamujna auj ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaŋca ne mina an makukarmo gidikka mo kecaru ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

19

Iesusa laŋtango katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna (Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matanŋat.

² Ri, meikramtair wit aniaa manmo maranŋaiat, ma anna tikca mina rounbbeb ngorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

³ Aida mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mamu towaina mori, mina mamu gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laŋtangomo ndona tonŋon mbuja oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”

⁴ Ri, ma mina kammu rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. ⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori.’” ⁶ Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Aida moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

⁷ Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mamu aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanŋa aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neanŋa laŋtango kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

⁸ Ri, ma mimu gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind. ⁹ Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kaŋgaitta manmo laŋtango katac te, na ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

¹⁰ Aida moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mamu aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara ranŋai te, anna laŋ, mina kai laŋgo teac.”

¹¹ Karica ma mimu aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anŋina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidimo gagara min tiŋgikca neanŋina. ¹² Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaŋi, na ndeida mina utniŋ waiŋtoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaŋi. Na ndeida tamujna aujna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba langori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anŋina min, anna laŋ, ma anŋi niŋgik.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip

(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica an kidrička meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjgorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. ¹⁴ Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iŋmbai ma an taup tikcarica mataŋgat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anġiit?”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋġik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina tonġo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranġai.”

¹⁸ Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laŋtaŋgoita meikramtaira mina tipemb nġadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuŋa kai paru teac. ¹⁹ Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanġauk ndeacraŋ, na mina kamb mbaracraŋ, na nena nġembmo, ne minmo matau matjiraŋ, an tipna kirara u ndo nġoinna matjirena kirar.’”

²⁰ Ri, an ramoot nġamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranġairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anġiri?”

²¹ Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandor laŋ nġoinna eacna mo te, u taŋca una reik laiŋmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anġica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo binjai. Na u aindam mo te, u tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranġai.” ²² Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikka makuk nġoin tik, ma mataŋgat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

²³ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbumbukca owai nġoin. ²⁴ Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet nġoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanġaukca mbukna owai nġoin.”

²⁵ Ri, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nġep nġoreac nanġepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?”

²⁶ Aindam moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋġikca reikca mona min.”

19:14 Mt 18.2-3 **19:16** Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18 **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28 **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20 **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8 **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19 **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27

²⁷ Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una ija ranjgairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna anjgiit.”

²⁸ Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reicka ngaiib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija ranjgairenanna, ne toca an parnijapa mbut mbuniija mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parnijapa mbut mbuniija Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair panjaind ndarunandet. ²⁹ Na meikramtaira muruaja aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinjemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambac mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laja anjginandet. ³⁰ Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iij ngoinna tanja eacnandet, na iij ngoinnanna, mina tanja out ngoinna eacnandet.”

20

Iesusa wain warijna aija mona ramtairta kam roora keatna

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamujna aujna bubuoca ma wain warijapna ramoot ian toc. Na njanarmuj ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanja ndona wain warijna aija mona ramtairta korena tanjrina. ² Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aija mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuja oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warijna aija mona matanjgat. ³ Karica rana njganjnganjgia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaija eacrenan. ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne toco, tanja aukna wain warijna aija mo te, aku nena aija morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ ⁵ Ainda moca mina tanjri, na rana njganjnganjgia parnijapa mbut mbuniija minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanjri, na rana njganjnganjgia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

⁶ “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaij eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aija mo njgocor?’ ⁷ Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anjgica mana aija mo njgocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca tanja aukna wainna warijna aija mo.’

⁸ “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain warijna aetta, ma ndona aija raupjirena ramoot panjanmo aindopatna, ‘An aija morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk nearj. Na u mimo ainda nearj, an ija kipca aija morinan ndiija tanja an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea nearj.’

⁹ Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aija morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanjgiat. ¹⁰ Ri, an njanarmuja aija outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamujmbai naanjgi ndamjnatnanna wanaij, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanjgiat. ¹¹ Na mina an anjgiatke, mina an wain warijna aetmo kekelamun kerina. ¹² Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aij ningikca morinan, na aia aij aniac ngoinna morinan,

ņņarjmuņa tīkca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanġapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanġinan.’

¹³ “Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba mori, na anġa outta gan ra kabena aijnā opoikna kamma leacrina. ¹⁴ Na u ndona kituknduk anġica taņ, aku ndona toņtoņ mbuņa an iņa kipca aijnā morina ramootmo, an u anġirina kitukndukna kirara neanġandet. ¹⁵ Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toņtoņa ranġaica kitukndukmo titoca biņai te, anna aukna reac niņġik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laņa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iņmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iņmbaia eacnandet.”

Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ŋgepnā kam mac mbopatna
(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Iesusa ndona iņa ranġairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtair tiņġik anġica, mina Ierusalemma taņna taup ndiņa taņri, ma mimo gaindopatna, ¹⁸ “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanġek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairta para tīknandet. Te, mina mamō ritri waparaca mo te, mamō mo menacna kam leacnande. ¹⁹ Na mina mamō Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna para tīk te, mina mamō peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamō pinandet, na mamō ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi
(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Karica anna iņmbaia Sebedina nuocniņna aemma, mana nuocniņap kipca Iesusa outmo tutupniņ rimbīta ma mamō digdigi ianna digina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mamō, ainda digiatna, “U kaica toņġorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanġaukmo, aukna nuocniņmo anġica, ianmo una par umbaia tīkca mbirac te, ianmo una par aejmbaia tīkca mbiracna.”

²² Ainda moca ma maniņna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Oņġo an digdigia digirenanna, oņġo mba lamņirenan? Na oņġo an ġiġirara auk ndamburņan anġina min ki?” Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, “Anġa min.” ²³ Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, “Gidik, oņġo auk anġiekna ġirġira oņġo anġina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aejmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

²⁴ Ainda moca an mana iņa ranġairena parniņna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan. ²⁵ Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neanġrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupņirenan. Na mina ramtair paņaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranġaica mina kambca waracna. ²⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nemo ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbainna ramoot ndaru. ²⁷ Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo

mbaijña ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ²⁸ An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiña moca manmo otacnanna wanaiñ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiña mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neañca meikramtair wit mac nda angina.”

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñmo Iesusa moa laña moatna
(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auj tikcarica, tañri, meikramtair wit aniaça mana ranğairina. ³⁰ Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniña waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniña aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aña kadmaica aņmo otac!” ³¹ Ri, meikramtaira maniña aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onņo watitica eac.” Na maniña kocnaia kam aniaça keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac.”

³² Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onņo tonğorinanna aku onņo tida moit?” ³³ Karica maniña mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aņga tonğorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laña moca aņga watna.” ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņna lamniacniña tikca, maniņna lamniacniña anduna laña moca, maniña watri, maniña mana iña ranğaica matanğat.

Iesusa Ierusalemna tanğa laruca meikramtairmo riпти neanğatna

21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna
(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ierusalem auj aniacmo rambunairi, mina tanğa Olip ngacrena takurna auj ianna malaruat. An auņa ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iña ranğairena ramootniņmo mbagirica, ² maniņmo aindopatna, “Onņo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watinanna taņ. Te, onņo watnandet, doņki ianapa mana moonņnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onņo maniņna nğatik piarra aņgi kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna onņo anna kam ianna mbop te, onņo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniņna aiņap.’ Na ma doņkiniņmo tawi nğoinna watcarica ramootniña aņgica matanğri.”

⁴ Aında moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. ⁵ Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doņki nğam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

⁶ Aında moca mana iña ranğairena ramootniña tanğa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoa. ⁷ Ri, maniña an doņki nğamapa mana aemmo aņgica kipca, ndoniņna tik nğapaoca aņgica an doņkiniña tikca, ma doņki moonņnuocmo ga mbiraca matanğat. ⁸ Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik nğapoik rianğa aņgica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņgica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta taņrina. ⁹ Na meikramtaira mammo outmbaica

tanrenan, na mana ija tanrenan, mina muruja gaimda aca mbop-rina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonggoca anji werei. Raranj Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laja mo, ma Kacootna i mburja kiprinan! Na Tamuj Njoimna Raranj Aetaniacna imo anji ngep.”

¹⁰ Karica ma Ierusalem auj aniacna inicka mbukca meikramtaira ngep ngoreac nanjepca gaimda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”

¹¹ Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna aun Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹² Karica Iesusa tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar anggina ainjira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ngetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ngorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. ¹³ Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa anjgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

¹⁴ Karica lamnik ngoriktanapa, our ngorikca tanja mamu Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lainj mamori. ¹⁵ Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair pajaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonngo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica. ¹⁶ Ri, mina mamu ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raranj Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamji neanja mina mana imo anji ngepnandet.’” ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem aujmo laruca tanja, Betani aujmo an mouj maeecat.

Iesusa mbopatke nganjn ikca maguruat

(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Na njanjarmuj ngoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auj mac nda tanri, ma nikca mawataiat. ¹⁹ Ri, ma taupna roubmca watrinanna, ik nganjn ianna eacri, na ma tanja rambuaja wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tingik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngojin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija ranjgairana ramtaira anna watca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca an nganjn ikca tawi ngoinna magururi?”

²¹ Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuninj ngocor te, ne an auk mocapecna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an ninjgikca wanainj, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ngepca macaita putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet. ²² Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raranj Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neanjnande.”

Mina Iesusmo madigiati, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanġa u an anġica an aiġa morena

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Karica Iesusa mac tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paġaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mammo gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i anġica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neanġa umo an aiġa mona ndoprina?” ²⁴ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandonġa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanġa aku gan aiġa morena. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiġ naanġica, kitac puk neanġrena, ramootnan, co, tamuġna auġnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuġna auġnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mammo ripac ngocor?’ ²⁶ Na aia gaidop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruġ nari. Mina lamġirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” ²⁷ Ri, mina mana kammo gaid mac rutiati, “Aia mba lamġireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanġa aku gan aiġa moca taġrena.”

Aet kabena nuocniġna kam roorna ninini

²⁸ Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paġaind anikapa ramtair paġaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamġirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonnuocniġap, na ma tanġa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u tanġa wain wariġna aiġa mo.’ ²⁹ Ri, an moonnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iġmbaia ma ndona iro nġetrikica ma aiġa mona mataġgat. ³⁰ Karica aetta tanġa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiati, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laġ aku monande.’ Na ma aiġa mona mba taġgatke. ³¹ Na an nuocniġa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raġġaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaġtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ngoinna taġrena. ³² Na Ionna kipaġna minna, ma nenmo taup wandonġa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaġtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba nġetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

Wain wariġ raupġirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor

(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paġaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariġ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ngatikna lourta puk anġirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariġna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariġna nginaġa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariġmo raupġina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanġnandet,

ri, ma kabena auŋ tawanna pitrik matanġat.* ³⁴ Ri, maica wainna erca aŋgina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariŋ raupŋina ramtair tambuŋa taŋca mana biŋna tip aŋgina. ³⁵ Karica an mana wariŋ raupŋirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiŋna ramtairta ianmo, mina laŋa mba piateke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacri. ³⁶ Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica mataŋri, na an ramtaira mina outta taŋgatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

³⁷ “Karica iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ŋgoin mandaca taŋri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’” ³⁸ Na an mana wain wariŋa raupŋirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna wariŋna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’” ³⁹ Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, wariŋ raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamŋirena, iŋmbaia an wain wariŋna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

⁴¹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an wariŋ raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monande. Te, an wain wariŋmo kabena ramtaira neaŋca mina mananmo raupŋinandet. Na mana gagam aŋgina minna tik te, mina mana biŋmo tikca ma aŋjanande.”

⁴² Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca,
aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paŋanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.
Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,
aia watrinan,
ma laŋ ŋgoin.’†

⁴³ Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo aŋgica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan. ⁴⁴ Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarinand.”

⁴⁵ Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. ⁴⁶ Ainda

* **21:33** Gan wain wariŋna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna saptu 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniŋa gaimd. Wariŋa morina ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na wain wariŋa anna Israelna meikramtair: Na u Mak saptu 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Ŋap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanaŋgepta minna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

22

Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. ² Ma aindopatna, “Tamunŋa auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniac mangobacat. ³ Na out nŋoinna ma kam neaŋga taŋga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica taŋca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina. ⁴ Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne taŋca an ramtairmo aku kam neaŋrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac moca kocorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta nŋoaeab anik laiŋ, laiŋga mo menaca rotaca amna aŋgi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

⁵ “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina nŋepca ndorita toŋtoŋgar matanŋat. Ianna ma ndona wariŋna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa mona matanŋi. ⁶ Na ndeida mina an mbaiŋna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia nŋocairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. ⁷ Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taŋca an ramtaira mana mbaiŋa morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac makeat.

⁸ “Karica ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiŋ. ⁹ Aintik ne taŋca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac nakip.’ ¹⁰ Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aŋgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiŋapa nŋorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

¹¹ “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aceri. ¹² Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc nŋoinna moca laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. ¹³ Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neup ndeac. Na an neup diriŋa meikramtaira aeraŋ te, ndorita ndaira wiranŋande.’

¹⁴ “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neañ te, anna lanj ki, co wanainj

(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuña tanja digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamu utiña. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina ndorita iña ranjairena ramtair ndeida, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuñ matangat. Ri, mina mamu aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuña meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanainj ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. ¹⁷ Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukka mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañit ki, co wanainj? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?”

¹⁸ Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina? ¹⁹ Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamu ian angica kipca maneangat.

²⁰ Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukka potaca eacrena inpañanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?” ²¹ Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaimopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamu neañ, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañ.”

²² Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matangat.

Ramootta menaca mac nda ngepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna

(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)

²³ Na an ra kabe mbuña, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaindoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. ²⁴ Ri, mina mamu gaind madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta langoca moonnuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana pañanna moca mamu moonnuoca mirca neañna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’ ²⁵ Na ngaua kalaip parmabaiapa mbut mbuniña aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanja ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malangoat. ²⁶ Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuña lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, tanj, tanja mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. ²⁷ Ri, mina muruña menacatke, injmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. ²⁸ Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruña malangoat, na memenacnan mac nda ngepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?”

²⁹ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamjireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ³⁰ Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba lanjoitndai, wanainj ngoin.

Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

³¹ “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeŋ. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?” ³² Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aida wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.” ³³ Aida moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ŋgoiŋ
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. ³⁵ Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. ³⁶ Na ma gaida digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoiŋ?”

³⁷ Aida moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeroŋapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiraŋ.’” ³⁸ Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. ³⁹ Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaid, ‘U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u aida matŋi.’” ⁴⁰ Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcamiŋapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna
(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, ⁴² “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

⁴³ Karica ma minmo gaid madigiat, “Kaina moca Ŋeroŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ nearŋca ma mamoe, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitna gaindopatna,

⁴⁴ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,
“Aukna par umbai mbirac, te,
aku una puŋnanŋepmo
una kanŋgaukca tiknande.”’

⁴⁵ Na ne wat, Dewitna, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ŋgacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ŋgamair ndaruŋit?”

⁴⁶ Aında moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mamó digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

23

Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. ² Na ma mímó aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca ranŋaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. ³ Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca ranŋai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ranŋai teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranŋairenan. ⁴ Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ŋgaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anŋi te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo anŋica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁵ Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramtair paŋaında mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina tonŋorena. ⁷ Na mina tonŋorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Riripti ŋgacraŋna.’ Te, mímó punirena taupca tikca mímó ra laŋ neaŋraŋna.

⁸ “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ririptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar. ⁹ Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena. ¹⁰ Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaŋirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. ¹¹ Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru. ¹² Na ramootta ndona i anŋi ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anŋi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anŋi irik te, ma i aniac anŋinande.”

Iesusa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ŋgoreacna kam ndoprina

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anŋinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna

taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.*

15 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina aujembca tajrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranjaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranjai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena tajrena menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap tajnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ŋgorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 “Na ne lamnik ŋgorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ 17 Ne ŋajaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoiŋ? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. 18 Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ 19 Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet. 20 Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena. 21 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. 22 Na ramootta tamuŋna aujna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auja anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

23 “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, anjica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca ranjaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonjainan, na meikramtairmo ritiŋpacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba ranjairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca ranjai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. 24 Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna

* **23:13-14** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikca anjinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 **23:23** TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42

morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ngirikca ma angica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

²⁵ “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain angina tipemb kirarir punga angirinan. ²⁶ Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

²⁷ “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, lainja kirar, mina mukna roubmca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laj ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagirta reik kokoitap eacrena. ²⁸ Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanjrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunjenan.”

²⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainja morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainja tikrena. ³⁰ Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ ³¹ Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir. ³² Aina moca ne ngepca tanja ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranjaica mo minna tik. ³³ Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lain teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanja eacnandet.

³⁴ “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naangi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet. ³⁵ Aina moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruŋnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mamu Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. ³⁶ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtairta mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anginandet.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)

³⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca

mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne angica watur punja ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan. ³⁸ Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. ³⁹ Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo.”

24

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kaca ngocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna (Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mamō Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. ² Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcaritndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ iricka mo kecarinande.”

Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande (Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mamō gaima digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatracā laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

⁴ Karica ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet. ⁵ Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. ⁶ Ainda moca ne runduik anikca mimitara waracnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. ⁷ Na kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. ⁸ Aintik an reicka, mina meaca nik tikca moorŋuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁹ “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neanpandet. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nemo nikkatnande. ¹⁰ Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puŋnaŋgepca moca ndorimo angica puŋnaŋgepta para tiknandet. ¹¹ Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira

23:38 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Nŋap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18 **24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1

ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande. ¹² Na tip wandikmo nda ipunrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laja iriknandet. ¹³ Na mandaia gagra eaca tanca an makukara mai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anŋinandet. ¹⁴ Aintik mina gan kam wemban lajmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamnjiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande. ¹⁷ Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamnjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. ¹⁸ Na ramootta ndona warij inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anŋiitndai. ¹⁹ Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. ²⁰ Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. ²¹ Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na iŋmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait. ²² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

²³ “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. ²⁴ Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moraj te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

²⁵ “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. ²⁶ Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac. ²⁷ Aintik ne lamnjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

²⁸ “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nŋanmira anna punirenan.”

*Iŋmbai Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)*

24:13 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 **24:26** Lk 17.23-24 **24:27** Mt 24.37-39 **24:28** Lk 17.37

²⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma tanja neupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. ³⁰ Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋna larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. ³¹ Te, taurna mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo angica punica, man ndambuŋ naanŋi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar angŋi
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar angŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³³ Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. ³⁴ Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamŋi ŋgocor
(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena. ³⁷ Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. ³⁸ Na an minna laemb aniacna laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanŋangoar neanŋa lanŋorenan, tanŋa an minna Noa lanŋum mambukat. ³⁹ Ri, mina an rea minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanŋa laemb aniacna kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian angŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴¹ Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian angŋi te, ianmo watcarinande. ⁴² Aintik ne ndoritake ndau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamŋireke. ⁴³ Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouŋna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. ⁴⁴ Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Ie 5.9 **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 **24:35** Ŋap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** RL 6.5-8 **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **24:43** Lk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor
(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikka ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ŋginana monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande. ⁴⁶ Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋa morenan. ⁴⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikka ma mananno bubuocnande. ⁴⁸ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ ⁴⁹ Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te. ⁵⁰ Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋgaŋganŋgia ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. ⁵¹ Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tiŋ ŋgoreac ŋgoinna moca, mammo aŋgica paparuna ramtairap tikka, mina an ndeac te, aeraiŋ te, ndorita ndaira wirannde.”

25

Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma laŋgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica, an laŋtanŋona ramootna lambina taup matanŋat, na ma kip te, mina mammo aŋgica kipna. ² Na an meikca, parmabaia iroar laingap, na parmabaia iroar laiŋ kocor. ³ Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukca mba aŋgica kipatke. ⁴ Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukap aŋgica kiprina. ⁵ Ri, an laŋtanŋona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanŋa mina muruŋa lamnik numbca mina manŋori.

⁶ “Ainda moca tanŋa mouŋ riktacniŋ ŋgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an laŋtanŋo ŋgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ŋgepca kipca aia tanŋa manmo taupca tikka ndauprika mammo aŋgi kipna. ⁷ Karica an mombour ŋgaibca muruŋa ŋgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. ⁸ Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, ŋgepca an landamŋiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ŋgotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamook.’ ⁹ Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne tanŋa ndoritan ŋgoik.’ ¹⁰ Ainda moca an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca tanŋa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ŋgoikna tanŋatke, an laŋtanŋo ŋgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an laŋtanŋona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiŋ makaptikiat.

11 “Ri, in̄mbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiŋ ngot!’ 12 Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamjirenan.’”

13 Ainda moca Iesusa gaidopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganjanjgia ne mba lamjireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk aŋgica mana mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtairta kam roor
(Luk 19.11-27)*

14 Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaid mac keatna, “Tamuŋna aunŋa bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa taŋna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reicka mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna. 15 Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamjia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneangŋat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneangŋat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneangŋat, karica ma matangŋat. 16 Ri, ma tangŋatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna taŋga an kitcartukar puŋga aiŋa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. 17 Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. 18 Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar aŋgiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo aŋgica, au iaca ma ana inicka tikca mana ramoot paŋannanmo aŋgica in̄gorocatna.

19 “Karica kidrik rocotta tangŋatke, an ramoot paŋanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna. 20 Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar aŋgiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukar aŋgica kipca neaŋga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neaŋrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ 21 Karica ma manmo gaidopatna, ‘Laiŋ ngoin, u mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot laiŋ ngoin, u ndona aiŋa matau morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiŋir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap ton̄toŋ ndeac!’

22 “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar aŋgiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neaŋgatna, an mbuŋa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca aŋgi kiprina.’ 23 Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laiŋ ngoin, u mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot laiŋ ngoin, u ndona aiŋa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiŋir anicka una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap ton̄toŋ ndeac.’

24 “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar aŋgiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, aku lamjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta wariŋa mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo aŋgirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo aŋgirena. 25 Aintik aku rugut moca taŋga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naaŋgi in̄gorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruŋa mac nda maneangŋek!’

26 “Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiña aija morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamñirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warinjemba amta reik anğirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anğirenan. 27 Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuñña aija moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anğinandet. 28 Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuña eacrenanmo anğica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neañ. 29 Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neañnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anğinandet. 30 Ainda moca ne an mbaiña aija morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anğica neaupdiriñ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wirañnandet.’”

Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruña ritri waparaca monande

31 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca na ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiña aija morena ñerñgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taup lañ ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet. 32 Te, meikramtairu muruña kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniña monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nginaña morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo wañembaia tik te, memearmo wañembaia tikrena. 33 Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. 34 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laña nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngeprina minna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca anği. Ma nemo matau mo laña mona morina. 35 Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neañca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neañca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auñña ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anğica nena kaikca tanja eacrina. 36 Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neañrina, na aku rumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupñirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

37 “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neañca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraca, aia unmo puk neañca ambrina? 38 Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auñña ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanğica tanrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neañrina? 39 Na tumbuitta aia unmo rumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanrina?’

40 “Te, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mina kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruña aukca morina.’

41 “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana

25:29 Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2 25:30 Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28
 25:31 Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13
 25:32 Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 25:34 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 25:35 Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na 1e 1.27
 25:36 2 Ti 1.16, na 1e 2.15-16 25:40 ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur ɲgoriktanna ɲgobaca eacrenan. ⁴² Na anna gaind, ɲgaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaŋga ambrina. ⁴³ Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba aŋgica taŋri. Na aku tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, ne aukmo tik ɲgapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roubap co kac ɲgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.⁷

⁴⁴ “Te, mitoco mana kammo gainda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auŋna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, co u roubap, co u kac ɲgoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ɲgocor?’”

⁴⁵ “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda rutinandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ɲgoiŋna aindopnande, an reicka ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ɲgocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ɲgocor!’” ⁴⁶ Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik aŋgica iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋŋinandet.”

Iesusa girgir aŋgica menaca ma mac nda ɲgepatna

26

(26—28)

*Ramtair paŋjainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna
(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

¹ Karica Iesusa an kambca muruŋa mbopa maica, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ² “Ne lamɲirena ra mbuniŋ niŋgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniac makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet.”*

³ Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa, Israelna ramtair paŋjainda mina taŋga taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. ⁴ Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiŋca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamɲiitndait. ⁵ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inɲpai laŋna tabaira Iesusna paŋanna ruŋkiatna
(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

⁶ Na an minna Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma taŋga Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ɲgaua ma roub lepaapnan. ⁷ Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaira rurena reac laŋa, inɲpai laŋapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, aŋgica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paŋan maruŋkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. ⁸ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena?” ⁹ Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac aŋgica, an mbuŋa meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.”

¹⁰ Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamɲiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo

25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 **26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1 * **26:2** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana miniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Minmo Otaca Aŋgica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamɲina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38

tip kinar laja morinan. ¹¹ Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacrañnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. ¹² Aintik an meaca an inpai lajna tabaira aukna tikca runkiri, ma aukna wairmo angia ngobaca mutocna kocrorina. ¹³ Aında moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembanj lajmo wiwiti taj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñjirañnandet.”

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Karica an minna mana ija ranğairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taip ndamtair pañaind tambuņa tañri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neañit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneañgat. ¹⁶ Aintik an kidrik mbuņa tañri, ma taipembta ngoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tikna morina.

Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairap ambatna
(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri, na mana ija ranğairena ramtaira man ndambuņa kipca mammo gainda digiri, “U tonğorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamñjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” ¹⁸ Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auñ aniac Ierusalemna tañca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambuñairi, aintik manapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiã amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñjina.’” ¹⁹ Aında moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna ranğaiatke. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

²⁰ Karica wigwac ngoin mbuņa ma ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairap ambrena taip mambiracri. ²¹ Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puñnangepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica angica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” ²³ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puñnangepta para tiknandet. ²⁴ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puñnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anğinande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe.” ²⁵ Ri, an ramootta manmo puñnangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gainda digitna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaind mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija ranğairena ramtaira neañgatna
(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neañga, ma rimbitca ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo neañga, ma aindopatna, “Ne angica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²⁷ Aında moca ma wain kabna puk angica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica,

kam laj neanġa, ma mimo maneanġri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruġa an anġica am. ²⁸ Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuġa ne Raraġ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruġna tipemb nġorikta makukara mo kecarina. ²⁹ Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taġi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk nġam ammandet.”

³⁰ Karica mina nġap ian nġumbca, mina nġepca auġ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taġrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita
mamo iġ neanġande*

(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca sipsipna nġinanġa morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taġnandet. Aintik gan mouġa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruġa watca, nena muruġna ritipaikca iriknande.’ ³² Na aku muk ndiġ mac nġepca nenmo outta Galilia taġnandet.” ³³ Ri, Pita, ma mana kammoo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruġna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁴ Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouġa kackurap nġocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke.” ³⁵ Ri, ma mana kammoo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiġ nġoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aindopa mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamnjirena!” Na mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira muruġa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani warin inikca tikca mbendeiatna
(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira Getsemani nġacrena taupca taġgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taġca mbendeina.” ³⁷ Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniġap anġica mina mataġgat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna. ³⁸ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk nġoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nġinanġa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” ³⁹ Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taġga mandaca, ma pitrik nġirikca ndona paġanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonġorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambunġan anġica mo kecari! Na u, aukna tonġonġa kai ranġai teac, u ndona tonġonġ ningikca ranġai.”

⁴⁰ Aindopa moca ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuġa nda taġga, ma wattatnanna, mina maġgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nġanġanġia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiġ ki? ⁴¹ Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraġ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonġonġarap, na tikca ma tonġonġar kocor.”

⁴² Ri, ma mac taġga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiġ, na aku anġina te, u ndona tonġonġ ningikca

rangai.”⁴³ Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica.⁴⁴ Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca inmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wik laŋ maanŋireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋganŋanŋgina minna malaruri.⁴⁶ Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatna
(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimbapa iŋir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.⁴⁸ Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”⁴⁹ Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mauiŋgat.

⁵¹ Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamaiŋda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat.⁵² Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet.⁵³ Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.⁵⁴ Aintik aku aindamo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

⁵⁵ Karica an kidrik ŋgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap anŋica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?⁵⁶ Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira muruŋa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac naanŋica matanŋat. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋainda anna punica eacrenan.⁵⁸ Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukca minmo ranŋaica

matanri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanja anna nginaŋna aiŋa morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

⁵⁹ Karica taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ninik wangora muruŋa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesus moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamondonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniŋa kipca aindopatna, “An ramoota, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkac niŋgikna inikca mac anŋi witiŋna min.’”

⁶² Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ngepca witiŋca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶³ Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuŋa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

⁶⁴ Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuŋa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruŋa aindopnandet, inŋmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuŋna auŋna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

⁶⁵ Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ngep ngoreac nanŋepca ndona tik ngapaoca wiŋga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anŋina ndoprena. ⁶⁶ Aintik ne tit ndamŋirena, na aia mamoka kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutinira, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapŋin ngapri, na mamoparmuŋgup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mamoa aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anŋina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramoota umo piŋinanna anna mandai ki?”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ngocor

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.” ⁷⁰ Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamŋirenan.” ⁷¹ Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca tanja mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramoota ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.” ⁷² Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ngoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ngocor.” ⁷³ Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witiŋca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.” ⁷⁴ Karica ma

26:60-61 TW 19.15, na ŋap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** ŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3 **26:74** Mk 14.71

gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamnjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. ⁷⁵ Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamma moca malamnjat, “Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamnjireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanga mba weteica aeri.

27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witikatna
(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

¹ Karica auja laruatke, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Iudananta ramtair panjainda muruja, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. ² Ri, mina mamoo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca, mamoo angica tanga Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wagna ramoot panjan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat
(Up Anjgirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)*

³ Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnangepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mamoo makuk neanggatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair panjaindapa, Iudiana ramtair panjainda, mamoo neangrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma angica minmo nda neanggatna. ⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mamooek. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mamooat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaij, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.” ⁵ Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanga kaorikca mamenacat.

⁶ Karica taup ndamtair panjainda, an silwana kitukndukar angica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar punja anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mamoo an Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” ⁷ Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina angica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna aujuna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. ⁸ Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neanggatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena. ⁹ Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min. ¹⁰ Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

¹¹ Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot panjan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ¹² Ainda moca

taup ndamtair paɲaindap Iudana ramtair paɲainda, mamō ndoŋrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. ¹³ Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” ¹⁴ Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ŋgoiŋ malamɲiat.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgica keracna kam ndopatna
(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

¹⁵ Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot paɲanna, ma kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punɲa an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ŋgac te, an ramoot paɲanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. ¹⁶ Na an minna, macmakimapa runduɲna tip ŋgoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. ¹⁷ Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne toŋgorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” ¹⁸ Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamɲirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ŋgorikapa nikembkakitap, na mina manmo aŋgica kipca ma mamō ritri waparaca mona. ¹⁹ Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaŋga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandoŋmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouŋa aku mamō tamram mbuɲa watca, aukna iro inikca laɲa mba eacreke.”

²⁰ Ainda mori, taup ndamtair paɲaindapa Iudiana ramtair paɲainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. ²¹ Karica an Iudiana ramoot paɲanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne toŋgorinanna aku an ramootniŋmo mandai ŋgoiŋna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruɲa aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” ²² Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruɲa aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naaŋgi kerac.” ²³ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ŋgocrairinan?” Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, “Mamō ik naaŋgi kerac.”

²⁴ Ainda moca ma malamɲiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduɲ aniaca ŋgepna mamōek. Ri, ma puk aŋgica ma ndona paɲniŋmo mina lamɲiac ŋgoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiɲ, anna nena reac.” ²⁵ Aintik an meikramtaira muruɲa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” ²⁶ Ainda mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuɲa taŋgatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruɲrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamō ruktuk mbuɲa pirina. Na iɲmbaiɲa mina manmo aŋgica taɲca ik nakeracnandet.

Lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

²⁷ Karica lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira Iesusmo aŋgica mina aiɲa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo muruɲa aca kiprinan. ²⁸ Ri, mina mana tik ŋgapaocmo pitukca, mamō tik ŋgapaoc laup ian

mac maaocat. ²⁹ Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņņa mautiņgat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbıtca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, “Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan.” ³⁰ Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pıca, mac piatna. ³¹ Karica mina manmo aında moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikta tıkatnan nda rıaņņa, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaņgi keracna moca angica mataņgat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

³² Aında moca mina mammo angica laruca taņgatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auņņa ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. ³³ Ri, mina taņņa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minıņa gaid, Paņan Tianņapna Gagarna taup. ³⁴ Na ana tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niņņiņa reacap kurica manmo neaņamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.* ³⁵ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mammo ik naaņgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ngapoikmo aņgiit. ³⁶ Aında mori, mina ana mbiraca mana ngınaņ mamori. ³⁷ Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paņanna tamuņmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, ana mina gaidna tırca tıkatna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” ³⁸ Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniņa ana tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aeņmbaina parna ik nakeraci, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. ³⁹ Ri, meikramtaira taņ, kıp tikri, mina mammo peperena kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita paņaindmo korererina. ⁴⁰ Na mina mammo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo waņarca, rai mbonkacna inıka u mac monandet. Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” ⁴¹ Aında moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair paņaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, ⁴² “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiņ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo řipacnandet. ⁴³ Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo řipaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo toņgo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” ⁴⁴ Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorıkca morina ramootniņa, mina Iesusna roumbniņa keraca eacrinanna, manıņ toco mammo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Na maica rana nganņanņgia ga aņgia rimbıņa riņgatke, gan tiacarpaıkca neaupa muruņa wiņņa kitaca, taņņa rana nganņanņgia mbonkacna min. ⁴⁶ Aında moca rana nganņanņgia mbonkaca mona ram-buņairi, Iesusna kam aniaca keca gaidopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna minıņa gaid, “Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac

27:29 ıap 69.19, na Aıs 53.3 **27:30** Aıs 50.6, na Mt 26.67 **27:31** Aıs 53.7 **27:34** ıap

69.21, na Mt 27.48 * **27:34** Nan an wain puk niņņiņa. Anna kocna reaca wanaiņ. **27:35** ıap

22.18 **27:38** Aıs 53.12 **27:39** ıap 22.7, na 109.25 **27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 **27:43**

ıap 22.8 **27:46** ıap 22.1, na Ib 5.7

kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” ⁴⁷ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.” ⁴⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta tanņa puk wiņņa utiņrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian angica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniņa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamoneanjamna mamori. ⁴⁹ Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mamone otacit ki, co wanaiņ?” ⁵⁰ Ainda mori, ma kamaniac ngoiņ makeat, mana neronņa putrikica ma mamenacat.

⁵¹ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņa mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuņa tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, waiņniņ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. ⁵² Ri, warirfa mukura gootca, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida macnda ngeprina. ⁵³ Ainda mori, Iesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. ⁵⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanap mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusa nģinaņa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoiņ, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

⁵⁵ Na meik wit toco, mana ranģaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamone otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. ⁵⁶ Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņna aem.

Iesusa waira mamutocat

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimatia auņna lamin aniaca ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusa iņa ranģairena ramoot ian. ⁵⁸ Ri, ma tanņa Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusa wair angica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair angina kammo laņ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamone watcarica ma angina. ⁵⁹ Ainda moca ma mana wairmo angica ma mamatauat. Ma raranjit gogok ngam ian angica manmbuņa tamairinan. ⁶⁰ Karica ma an wairmo angica tanņa, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiņmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanģat. ⁶¹ Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna nģinaņa moatna

⁶² Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanģat. ⁶³ Karica mina tanņa mamone aindopatna, “Ramoot paņan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac nģepnande.’” ⁶⁴ Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nģinaņa matau watti, tanj rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iņa ranģairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim angia tanj te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiņ mac nģepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” ⁶⁵ Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo angica tanņa minmo mbopca mina an mukna

27:48 Nāp 69.21 **27:51** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 **27:55** Lk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mt 20.20 **27:58** TW 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17

nginaña mo. Aintik ne tanja an mukna nginaña mona reicka matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.”⁶⁶ Aindopatke, mina tanja mukmo matau mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witikca mana nginaña morina.

28

Iesusa mac nda mangepat

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna naņarmuņ ngoin, Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna mataņgat. ² Ri, numnum aniacca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna tamuņna auņ ndiņa ma iricka an waut aniacca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. ³ Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņna tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc. ⁴ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitricka iricka menacrina ramtair toc.

⁵ Karica an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa an meacniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, oņgo Iesusna ngorena kiņrina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņgi keraca ma menacatna. ⁶ Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeņrina. Ne kiņca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngauca ma mboprina kirar.” ⁷ Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ngoinna tanja mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeņrina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiņrina.”

⁸ Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na toņtoņ aniacap tik, maniņa ootta tanja mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbopna. ⁹ Na maniņa tanjatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndaupricka aindopatna, “Naņarmuņ laņ.” Ri, maniņa tanja mana or kitimma rambuņcaica maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana ornin ngutuņga mambendeiat. ¹⁰ Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Oņgo tanja aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taņ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹¹ Karica an meacniņa tanjatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaña morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniacca tanja taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo aņgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat. ¹³ Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouņa aia ngori, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kiņca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ ¹⁴ Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandaņcaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makurar kocor.” ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņgica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ngori, Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira mouņa kiņca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aņgica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana

meikramtairmo tamtamma tanja, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia tanjena.

Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo ndori mona aijna kam ndopatna

(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Karica mana ija ranjairena parnijapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina tanja Galili pitrik wanja takur ianna, ma minmo anna tanja moca mbopatna. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo panjaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunngirap. ¹⁸ Aintik ma min ndambuja kipca rambujaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuja aujna gargar aniaca muruj maneangat. ¹⁹ Aintik ne tanja gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo muruja moca mina aukna ija ranjairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neanj, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Neronj Ratna i mbuja mo. ²⁰ Na aku nemo neangatna kambmo muruja ne minmo riptica mina ranjai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, tanj gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8
28:20 Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Mak tiratna Kam Wembanj Lañ Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lañ, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuña aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta ainjira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta ainjira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neañnande, na ma ñerñgaur ñgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ñgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neañna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne saptu 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna ainna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neañna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ñgoinna ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ainna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anjgiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inmbaia aia watrinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neañrina. Na out ñgoinna mana inja ranjairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininja moca mba giwaca lamñiri, na mina lajan, lajanna landamñi maangiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puñdamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamo neañrina. Na gan kam wembanj lañna mamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ñgeñgepna nininia morina.

Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

¹ Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lañ, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.*

² Na an kam wembanj laña ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupemba ma outta kocronande.” ³ Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai.”

⁴ Ainda moca kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ñgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikica kitac puk anjgiatna. Te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ⁵ Na Iudiana pitrik wanjapa Ierusalem auñ aniacna meikramtaira muruña Ion ndambuña tañrina, mina ndorita

* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lañmo meikramtairmo wiwitiarina. Na an kam wembanj lañ, anna reik laiñga Rarañ Aetaniaca tonggoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4

tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neanngatna.

⁶ Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar punjga moatna, na mana riktacniya ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranja kaborborarapa manonnonar ambrena. ⁷ Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwiturina, “Ramoot ianna aukna injmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot lañ ngoinna wanaiñ, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimbicna mana ortimbikniñna or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaiñ. ⁸ Ainda moca aku nemo puk ningik mbuñja kitac puk neanjrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neronj Rat mbuñja kitac puk neanjrende.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac
puk neanngatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wañna inikna auñ teker Nasareñ tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanngat. ¹⁰ Na ma kitac puk angica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuñna auñja gootca, Neronj Ratta ngorac rinñnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat. ¹¹ Karica tamuñna auñja kam ianna keca gaindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matjirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonjton ngoin.”

Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

¹² Ainda moca Neronj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca tanngatna. ¹³ Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaiat tañ, tannga rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiñja morena jerngaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiñja Galilia
tikca moa ngapatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Karica mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tannga, Raranj Aetaniacna aiñja kam wembanj lañmo wiwitica tañrina. ¹⁵ Na ma gaindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuñairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wembanj lañja ripac.”

Iesusa ramtair paurno aca mina mana ranngaiatna

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa tannga, Galili miarna rounbca tañri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, maniñja miarmo weañ keru. Na an aiñ mbuñja maniñja kituknduk angirena. ¹⁷ Na ma maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo kipca aukmo ranngai te, an onjo ngoaeb angirena kirara, aku onjo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” ¹⁸ Aindopatke, maniñja anduna weañgair tikcarica ngepca manmo ranngaiatna.

1:6 TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 **1:13** Njap 91.11-13 **1:14** Mk 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11

¹⁹ Karica ma mac tanga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniŋ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa embarta kor inicka mbiraca ndoniŋna weaŋgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. ²⁰ Ma tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋmo aca mbopatke, maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina aŋa morina ramtairmo kor inicka tikcarica, maniŋa gaca mana iŋa ranŋaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacap eacrenanna
moa kecaririna
(Luk 4.31-37)*

²¹ Karica Iesusa an ramtair paurap, Kapaneam auŋ matanŋat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina. ²² Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

²³ Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaindopatna, ²⁴ “Nasaret auŋna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ŋgocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa an ŋeroŋmo kaega moca manmo gaindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanŋ!” ²⁶ Aindopatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniaca keca, manmo tikcarica matanŋat. ²⁷ Na meikramtairna anna watca, ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ŋgam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena.” ²⁸ Ainda moatke, tawi ŋgoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wayna auŋembca muruŋ matanŋat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roubmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kac matanŋat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matanŋat. ³⁰ Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ŋgoinna mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat. ³¹ Ke, Iesusa tanga mana par ŋgutinŋa, manmo mana bara tikca aŋŋia ŋgepatke, mana roumbca laŋ mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik manŋombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta
moa laŋa moatna*

(Matu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)

³² Karica ra iricka wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa tikatke, mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋgia makipat. ³³ Na an auŋ aniacna meikramtairna muruŋa kipca Saimonapa Andru mbaniŋna kacna tiŋ kamma punica eacri. ³⁴ Na ma an nanrirta roumbbeba meikramtairmo moa laŋa mori, na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanaiŋ.

Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tajrina

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Na auj raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanja ramtair kocorta taupca tanja mambendeiri. ³⁶ Na Saimonapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matangat. ³⁷ Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaindotatna, "Meikramtaira muruņa una moca mina orerena." ³⁸ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Wacari, aia an aujembca rambuņa eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij ningikca mona nakiprina." ³⁹ Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruņa tanja, mina Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma njerjgaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laiņ mamori.

Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupniņ rimbitca aemanmajap, manmo aindopatna, "U tonņo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo." ⁴¹ Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utiņa, manmo aindopatna, "Aku tonņorina. U rat ndaru." ⁴² Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laņ mamoot. ⁴³ Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, ⁴⁴ "U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjijnande, una roubca mamairi." ⁴⁵ Na an ramoota ma tanja meikramtairmo, an reikca man ndarurinanno, ma ninia matanri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tanri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanaiņ, ma an aujemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuņ nakiprena.

2

Iesusa tik memenacna ramoota moa laņa moatna

(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auj teker mac nda tanjat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri. ² Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tiņ kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna. ³ Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuņa angjica makipat. ⁴ Na mina manmo angjica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanaiņ, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo angjica kac kopik tamuņ nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ika an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna.* ⁵ Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, "Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

1:35 Mt 14.23, na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42 **1:39** Mt 4.23, na 9.35 **1:44** TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14 * **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ika an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndiņa kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena. **2:5** Lk 7.48

6 Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaid ndamjiatna, 7 “Kaina moca gan ramoota gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabe niŋgikna aiŋ.” 8 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa ma tawi ŋgoinna maanŋiat. Na ma minmo gaidna digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaid ndamjirena? 9 Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roubapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ŋgoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca witikca ndona bar aŋgica taŋ?’” 10 Aintik ne gaid ndamji, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta taŋga gaidopatna, 11 “Aku unmo mambopek, u ŋgep witikca ndona bar aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.” 12 Ri, ma ŋgepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca aŋgica, mina lamnik ŋgoutta, ma tawi ŋgoinna ndona kac matanŋat. Ainda moatke, mina muruŋa ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgia maŋgepri. Na mina gaidopatna, “Ŋgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)

13 Karica Iesusa Galili miarna maŋar mac nda matanŋat. Na meikramtair wit aniacna man ndambuŋ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina. 14 Ri, ma taŋga mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.” Ri, ma ŋgepca manmo maranŋaiat.

15 Karica ma taŋga Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniacna memetmbaca mina manmo ranŋairina. 16 Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapmo gaid madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?” 17 Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba taŋca orerenan, wanaiŋ, roumbbebta meikramtaira mina ndori taŋca pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuŋa aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaiŋ, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ŋgacna moca kiprina.”†

Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna
(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)

18 Oit ianna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gaidna digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?” 19 Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna

2:7 Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9 2:12 Mt 9.33 2:14 In 1.43 2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2 † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roubca moa laŋa morena ramoot, co, rorairena ramootmo aia aind ŋgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.

lanġona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an lanġona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai. ²⁰ Na inġbaia mina an ramootta lanġona morinanna anġi taġ te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidrikca mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

²¹ “Na ramoot ianna raranġit ngamna waġa mba anġica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aind mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranġit ngam waġ anna, ma taġi tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranġit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. ²² Na ramootta wain ngamna pukca mba anġica memena inġit bagara mba rurena. Ma aind mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena inġitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukca memena inġitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena inġit ngamma, an mbuġa rurena.”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira witna warij rikca taġri. Na mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanġiat. ²⁴ Karica Parisina ramtaira mammo gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiġa mba morena. Na kaina moca una inġa ranġairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiġa moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

²⁵ Ri, ma minmo gaind marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Raranġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena. ²⁶ Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paġan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranġ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raranġ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma anġica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanġa mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tinġikca ndori anno ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

²⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raranġ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina. ²⁸ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

3

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo
moa laġa moatna*

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mac nda tanġatna. Na par gagar waġembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina. ² Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaġa matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laġa moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa aind mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande. ³ Aind moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U nġepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.” ⁴ Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aia tip laġa Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?” Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. ⁵ Aind moca ma mina watca, ma

nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagarar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoot. ⁶ Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

Meikramtairta tumbun aniac miar roubca puniatna
(Luk 6.17-19)

⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matanggat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana ija ranjaica matanggat. ⁸ Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wanjan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wanjbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamoo mapuniat. ⁹ Ainda moca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maecreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndian te, aku an kor nangabuknande.” ¹⁰ Na ngaua ma roubbbebta meikramtair wit aniacmo roubbbebtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roubbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbuymo man ngutinja morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndian te, mina man ndambuja taji rambujuana moca mori. ¹¹ Na an nerngaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbica, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ¹² Ainda moca ma an nerngaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamoo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

Iesusa ndona up angirena parniŋap mbut mbuniŋna ramtairmo larapacatna

(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Karica Iesusa takur tamuŋ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ makipat. ¹⁴ Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, mina maŋap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. ¹⁵ Na ma minmo nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagarapapa iremb anikmo nearina. ¹⁶ Na ma larapacrina parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma Sebedina nuocniŋ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc.” ¹⁸ Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Mati, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadias, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. ¹⁹ Na Iudas Iskariot, na ande an ramoot, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiya moatna

(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija ranjairana ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. ²¹ Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anji nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma njanjaorina.”

²² Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndin ngirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa nernjgaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma nernjgaur ngorikta ramoot paŋan.”* ²³ Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? ²⁴ Aintik pitrik waŋ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniŋ ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an pitrik waŋa ma mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁵ Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniŋa ndaruca, mina ruŋ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ²⁶ Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anjina toawanaiŋ. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuŋa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anjinandet.”

²⁸ Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁹ Na ramootta Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraŋnandet.” ³⁰ Na an mininŋa moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma neron ngoreacap.”

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?

(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neanŋa taŋca manmo min ndambuŋ nakipna moca. ³² Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mina mammo gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.” ³³ Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?” ³⁴ Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar! ³⁵ Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋona ranjairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

4

Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat

(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)

3:20 Mk 6.31 **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20 **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25 * **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian. **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29 **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16 **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aijnmo miar roumbca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambun makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roumbna kor ian nangabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruḡa an miar roumbmo mbatmbai maeacri. ² Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid punga keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, ³ “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariḡna kena moca matangat.* ⁴ Na ma an wariḡmo, witna lourmo angirca keca matanri, na lour ndeida, mina an tan, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ḡgorikca kipca maammbat. ⁵ Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kangauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. ⁶ Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiḡga kitaca mina mba kootatke. ⁸ Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laḡ ngirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.” ⁹ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

Witna kam roorna mininḡ

(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Karica an meikramtair wit aniac tangatke, mana iḡa rangairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mamano an kam roorna mininḡna madigiati. ¹¹ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iḡgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruḡcaminḡa kam roor mbuḡa waracnande. ¹² Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca wataḡnandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraḡnandet, na mina mana mininḡa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraḡ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

Wit lourta kamb rourta

kamna mininḡ

(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)

¹³ Karica ma ndona iḡa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna mininḡa lamḡi ḡgocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta mininḡ nagaracit? ¹⁴ Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariḡna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ngirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi ngoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. ¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kangauk ndeacrenan nambat ngirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanḡiat, na mina tonḡonḡar koindap. ¹⁷ Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo ipuḡi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaḡ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ngoinna ḡgiriknande.

4:1 Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34 * **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariḡ inikmo kerena. **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. ¹⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋta moca landamŋi aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik laiŋ angina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba angaiŋndai. ²⁰ Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina angica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anginande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anginande.”

Tacna memetaca winna kanŋaukca mba tikitndai
(Luk 8.16-18)

²¹ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina angica bar, co winna kanŋaukca tikit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo angica waekekena taupca tikrena. ²² Aintik reikca muruŋa iŋgoroca eacrenan, iŋmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iŋmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. ²³ Aina moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tika warac.”

²⁴ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamŋi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaŋrina reikta nganŋanŋina minna, an nganŋanŋina minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo nda neaŋnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamokabenan mac neaŋnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anginande.”

Witna loura gacrena kam roor

²⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna wariŋ nakerina kirar toc. ²⁷ Aina moca mouŋembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aiŋira morena, na an witna loura an wariŋ inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamŋirena. ²⁸ Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, iŋmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande. ²⁹ Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min angŋi wanŋopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anginandet.”

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?
³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inikca mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin.
³² Na mina mamokabenan mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kanŋaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik
mbuŋa kerena*

(Matiu 13.34-35)

³³ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitrinanna, ma mina landamniarta min mbuŋ nakerena. ³⁴ Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana miniŋmo ma mba mbopca larurena. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap eac fe, ma minmo an kamb rourta miniŋmo ma minmo muruŋcamina mbopca larurena.

Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamenacat
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.” ³⁶ Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat. ³⁷ Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. ³⁸ Na Iesusa kormo iŋcait ndeacri, na ma memercacna reac nambatta meraca ŋgori, mina manmo ombonŋa ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ŋgocraina mamoe, na aia menacna mamoe, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?” ³⁹ Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. ⁴⁰ Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” ⁴¹ Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ŋgoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

5

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena. ² Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ŋeron ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ŋgoin motemna man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina. ³ Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna rounb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orniŋmo an lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ŋgoin. ⁵ Ainda moca mouŋ, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna rounbapa takur tekerna rounbmo tamtamma ndada taŋrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

⁶ Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ŋgoin nakipri, karica ma ootta taŋga Iesusna outta taŋga, mana outta tikca paŋan ramtukca tutupniŋ marimbitat. ⁷ Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, “Iesus, u Tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona

moek? Na aku unmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa digina mamoeŋ, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaŋ teac!” ⁸ Na an ramootta aindopatna mininŋa gaind, Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mboprina, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!” ⁹ Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, “Una ia mandai?” Ri, ma rutica gaidopatna, “Aukna ia Wit, aintik ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap iŋambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica taŋ teac.

¹¹ Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca taŋri. ¹² Ri, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap gaind mambopat, “U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna.” ¹³ Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aida moa mandacatna, mbatca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanga an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ŋgaŋganŋgia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa aŋgia ootta irikca an pacpikiŋna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

¹⁴ Aida moatke, an markimta ŋginanŋa morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanga an auŋ aniaca an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtaŋ muruŋcamiŋmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca. ¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca watri, an ramootta, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc aoca iro laŋapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aida watca nanambiatna. ¹⁶ Aida moca an meikramtaŋ mandai binna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanga, kabena meikramtaŋ ndeidmo, an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Aida moatke, an pitrik waŋna meikramtaira ŋgepca Iesusmo an pitrik waŋ tikcarina moca aemaŋmaŋap mambopri.

¹⁸ Aida moca maica Iesusa kor naŋgabukna mori, ŋgaua an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa laŋa moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba taŋgatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona kaca nda taŋca ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruŋa Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” ²⁰ Karica an ramootta ŋgepca tanga, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋa Iesusa manmo moa laŋa moatna, ninia mbopca taŋri, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca tamtam malamŋiat.

Iesusa menacatna moonŋ ianna wat mac nda neaŋgatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa laŋa moatna

(Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Karica Iesusa kor naŋgabukna, miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacat, na ma miarna rounb ndeacri, na meikramtaŋ tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot. ²² Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusa outmo ma tutupniŋ marimbitat. ²³ Karica na iŋambut ŋgoiŋna aemaŋmaŋap mambopri, “Aukna moonŋa ma menacna mamoeŋ. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aŋgica eacna.” ²⁴ Ri, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootap matanŋat.

Na meikramtaŋ tumbun aniaca mana iŋa raŋgaica taŋri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanŋri. ²⁵ Na an

meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubaca manmo angica eaca tanga iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniyna min mbut. ²⁶ Na an meac, ma an pitir gagamarmo kitukndukar anik punja ngoiCRI, na mina an meacmo moi laja mo ngocor, wanaij ngoin, mina manmo gigirar nearrenan, na mana an roubaca mina manmo mba moa laja mori, wanaij ngoin. ²⁷ Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembanja waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusa inmbaia tanca mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri, ²⁸ na ma gaind ndamnjatna, ma Iesusa tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubaca laja monande. ²⁹ Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik marangaiat, mana roubaca laj mamoat. ³⁰ Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamnjat, mana gargara laruca matangat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?” ³¹ Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mamo gaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?” ³² Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. ³³ Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusa out ngirikca tutupnij rimbicna nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruj mambopat. ³⁴ Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, “Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laj mamoat. Na u tanca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubaca laj mamori.”

³⁵ Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndij nakipca mina an ramoot panjanmo gaind mambopat, “Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririptimo aij wanaija kai nearj teac.” ³⁶ Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot panjanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac ninjik.” ³⁷ Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac ninjikmo aca angira mina manap matangat. ³⁸ Ainda moca mina tanga an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pajanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. ³⁹ Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aarena? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke.” ⁴⁰ Na mina manmo malarongat. Ainda moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina kacmo tikcarica murujcaminja raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonnuocna amepaetnijapa mana inja rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat. ⁴¹ Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par ngutinga, na gan kam tip mambopat, “*Talita, koun.*” Na an kam tipna mininja gaind, “Meac teker u ngep!” ⁴² Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca tanj kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam malamnjat. Na an moonja iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniyna min. ⁴³ Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonjmo amna reac, emtem nearja amna mbopatna.

6

Nasaretnanda Iesusmo

*ij maneanjat**(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minij mac nda tanjatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana injmbai matanjat. ² Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniaacna kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniacna an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nanjgepca mina gaindopatna, “An ramoota ma an kammo tenna tikca angiratna? Na an landamni man ndambuñ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamni? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena? ³ Aia lamnjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca lemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maangiat. ⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoota auñembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minij ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocor.” ⁵ Aintik ma an auñmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaiit. Ma roumbbehta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuñja mina tikemb tinjik ngutin te, minmo moi laña monande. ⁶ Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamjiri.

Iesusa ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor*(6.6—8.21)**Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aij maneanjat**(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)*

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna auñembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina. ⁷ Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñmo aca kipca, ma minmo ñerñgaur ngorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neañja, na minmo mbuniñ, mbuniña mbagirica matanjat. ⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanjrena ndindipacarmo anji tanj. Na ne kabena tatanja reikap kai angica ndoriap kai tanj teac. Na ne tapaca kai anji teac, na ne ndorita anjira tanjrena rambca kai anji teac, na ne kitukndukap kai angica tanj teac, kari ngoin. ⁹ Na ne or ngapaocniñ aocrenan, anna lañ, an niñjik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniña kai aoc teac.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tanj auñ ian ndaruca kacnim ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niñjik ndeaca, tanj ne an auñ tikcarica tanj. ¹¹ Na auñemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auñ tikcarica tanj. Na maica ne tanjna nanjgepek, ne ndorita orniña tiacar kacopca ne tanj, te, mina lamjinandet, mina an tipna kirara laña mba moapeke.”* ¹² Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngepca tanja meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki.” ¹³ Na mina ñerñgaur ngorikap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbehta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa lain mamoot.

6:2 In 7.15 **6:3** In 6.42 **6:4** Mt 13.57, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44 **6:6** Mt 9.35, na Lk 13.22**6:7** Lk 10.1 **6:8** Mt 10.9-10 **6:8** Lk 10.4-11 **6:11** Up 13.51 * **6:11** Iudanangepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniña tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tanjndait. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14

*Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion ndopa
(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reicka aind ndarui, Iesusna ia an inicka aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anjica ma an ngagatracara morena.” ¹⁵ Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna ramba morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.” ¹⁶ Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda mangepri.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica langorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica langoapekna tipna kirara, anna laña wanaij.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utinga manmo lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca maica anjica tanga kac ngoreac matikat. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamjirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandonj rat ndeacena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginganj mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamjiranjande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamjiranjande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

²¹ Injmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniacna ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindap amnande. ²² Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukka mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tonjocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, “Aku umo kai lanj ngoin neaj te, u tonjgoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neanjande.” ²³ Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, “Gidik ngoin tamun, u kaia tonjgoca digi te, aku umo neanjande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wanjembai neajna ndop te, aku aind monande.”

²⁴ Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanga ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamoo kai anjina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neaj.” ²⁵ Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñj ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tonjgorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neaj.” ²⁶ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inicka tamtam malamnjat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamnjat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anji narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat. ²⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan anji kipna ndopca an lapoca ruñrena ramootta tanga kac ngoreaca mbukka Ionna logotmo mawawirat. ²⁸ Karica ma

Ionna pañanmo tuon ianna tikca anggira kipca an moon ngammo neanja, ma angica tanja ndona aem maneangtat.

²⁹ Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira kipca mana wair angica tanja mamutocat.

*Jesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna
(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Na Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuņa mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina ainjirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruņ maniniat. ³¹ Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an motemma taņ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up anggirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanainj. Ainda moca ma ndona up anggirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanja ne wik emtem pac anggina.” ³² Karica mina kor ian nanjabukka ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangtat.

³³ Na an meikramtair wit aniaca mina watri mina taņri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auņembta meikramtaira mina muruņcaminja Iesusapa mana up anggirena ramtair tanja eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanja laruca maecri. ³⁴ Aintik Iesusa tanja kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca muruņa anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginanja mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna. ³⁵ Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamook. ³⁶ Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina auņembmo tamtamma tanja, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanja oikna.” ³⁷ Na Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neanj.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aija moca anggirena minna kitukndukar puņa tapacar tipemb ngoikca mina neanja?” ³⁸ Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb tipaikap eacrena? Na ne tanja wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņ ningikap.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruņcaminja tanja gan katgin laņmo tunnambca moi mbirac.” ⁴⁰ Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naangira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naangira punica mbiraca maiatke. ⁴¹ Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņ angica ma tamuņna auņa raia watca Raraņ Aetani-acmo kam laņ neanja. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira neanja, mina angica an meikramtairmo binjairi, na ma ngoaemniņ angica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruņcaminjo binjaia maica. ⁴² Mina muruņcaminja, ambca min ngoin matikat. ⁴³ Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo anggia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minpaik maaocat. ⁴⁴ Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nganņanggia 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

6:30 Lk 10.9-10, na 10.17 **6:31** Mk 3.20 **6:34** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Mt 9.36 **6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34

*Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjatna
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)*

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. ⁴⁶ Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanjri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. ⁴⁷ Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikca manjara ndo kabe ndeacri. ⁴⁸ Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor panjan ndij nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiija moca tanjri. Maica auj raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndiija witikca min ndambuuj nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, ⁴⁹ ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndij nakipri, mina watca anno raraj ian ndopca. Na mina larikca ngocairi. ⁵⁰ Na mina muruaja mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” ⁵¹ Karica ma min ndambuujna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat. ⁵² Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira bijaiatna minna, mana ainda moatna reikta mininja, mina nanjari lamni ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roubbehta meikramtairmo moa laiij mamoot
(Matiu 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. ⁵⁴ Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat. ⁵⁵ Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamma ootta tanja anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roubbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuuj naangica tanjande. ⁵⁶ Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruaja tanja larurinanna, na mina ainda morena roubbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roubbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc wan ngutin te, mina muruaja laja mona moca aemanjanap digica mbopri, na roubbehta meikramtaira muruaja ainda morinanna, mina laiij mamori.

7

*Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuuj ngoin ndeacrena
(Matiu 15.1-9)*

¹ Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matanjat. ² Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri. ³ Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruaja mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rangaija, mina pair nanjari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. ⁴ Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanja nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punja

tikca anggiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. ⁵ Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca una iŋa rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna." ⁶ Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i angira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. ⁷ Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋ ngoinna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena.' ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanggatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tiŋgikmo mataua utiŋga gagraca maeacreke."

⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanggatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira rangaina landamjina ramtair laiŋ koind. ¹⁰ Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetniŋna kaŋgawk ndeac te, maniŋna kam niŋgikca rangai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetniŋmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.' ¹¹ Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma maniŋmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina." ¹² Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.' ¹³ Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir angica anna rangaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kiraririmo aindorena."

Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patiŋpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamŋi rapac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na reac ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ngetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monandet."*

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. ¹⁸ Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, "Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamjire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patiŋga mba moitndaiŋ. ¹⁹ Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind toca reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande." An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patiŋga monandet. ²¹⁻²² Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna

7:6 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.8-9 **7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4

7:15-16 Up 10.14-15 * **7:15-16** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac." **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

reikca ramootna nikinik iro ngetacndij ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ngorik angirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta ringa menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanjangoara lanjangonoa tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatjina tip kirar, na reac ngoreac ngoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ngoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ngoreac angica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, njanjaona tip kirara morena. ²³ Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ngorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ngetacndij ndarurenanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ngocor.”

*Ponisiana Pitrik waŋa meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ngoinap
(Matiu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica, ma ngepca Tair auj aniacna waŋmbai matanġat. Na ma anna kac ianna inicka mbukri, na ma mba tonġori, ramoot ianmo lamji narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma inġorooca eacna minna wanaij. ²⁵ Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moon ianap, na njeronj ngoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusa or kitimma tutupnij rimbicca mairikat. ²⁶ An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonja njeronj ngoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmanap madigiat. ²⁷ Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaij, aia mombonikta amta reik angica piŋiŋta ke taŋ nari.”

²⁸ Na an meaca mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piŋiŋa barna kanġauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

²⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Neronj ngoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri.” ³⁰ Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋġa, moonjuocmo wattatnanna, njeronj ngoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

Iesusa koar ngoreacniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

³¹ Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca taŋġa auj aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋġa mandaca taŋġa iricka Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat. ³² Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma njanari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna angira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmanap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca. ³³ Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo angira taŋġa, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patnjit loornij rapaca mbukacarica. Injmbaia ma ndona patnjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat. ³⁴ Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auja raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca ranġairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata*.” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.” ³⁵ Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min. ³⁶ Na

Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanainj, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matanjri. ³⁷ Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca aindopatna, “Reac, reaca ma morenanna, ma laj ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laja moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma njari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

8

Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja amatna (Matiu 15.32-39)

¹ Karica an min buña meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, ² “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. ³ Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taj te, mina panjanda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ngetacnan kiprina.” ⁴ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reaca moca minmo neanja mina ammit?” ⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj ningik.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambira-cat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj angica, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otreca maica, ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo bija mona neanja. Mina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat. ⁷ Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac binjaina maneanjat. ⁸ Na maica mina ambca minna titkatke, am tipa eacari, mina angia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninj maaocat. ⁹ Na an ramtair tingikta nganngia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangat. ¹⁰ Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona ija rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waj matangat.

Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)

¹¹ Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunja mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamnjande, anna gidik ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiya morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. ¹² Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makkuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” ¹³ Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waj magacat.

Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna

(Matiu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaidopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” ¹⁶ Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikca ndori punŋa aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.” ¹⁷ Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaidopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? ¹⁸ Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekekeki, a? ¹⁹ Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitcha, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanŋa mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaikca aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min.” ²⁰ Na Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanŋa mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngacocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ.” ²¹ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna
(8.22—10.52)

Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

²² Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanŋa Betsaida auŋ malaruat. Ri, an auŋnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesusa ndambuŋ naanŋica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemanŋanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutin. ²³ Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutiŋga, manap angica larua auŋmo raekmbaia taŋri. Na ma mana lamniacniŋmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniŋa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiŋ?” ²⁴ Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniŋmo watukca watca, gaid mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ŋaŋari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir taŋ kipre toc.” ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniŋ mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagariatke, manmo mambopat, “U tanŋa auŋmo raekca kai laru teac.”

Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auŋ aniacna inikna auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanna taŋri. Na ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaidna digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?” ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaidopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaidoprena, u kitac puk neaprena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaidoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaidoprena, u ramma morena

ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiati, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda angina ramoot.” ³⁰ Aında moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

Iesusa ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande
(*Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27*)

³¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ripti neanŋa gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anginande, te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina nammo iŋ neaŋ te, nammo riŋ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.” ³² Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roublembai naanŋia tanŋa manmo kaeg mamoot. ³³ Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira watta tanŋa, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo iŋa tik. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranŋaireke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maranŋaireke.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuŋ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramoota aukmo ranŋaina ndop te, ma ndona landamŋina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik angica mbukca aukna iŋa ranŋai. ³⁵ Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamŋica utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamŋireke, na aukna kam wembaŋ laŋa lamŋina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecaru te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai. ³⁶ Nariŋca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa angir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit? ³⁷ Na ramoota ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda angirit? ³⁸ Na gan minna meikramtair; mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋacarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainŋa aiŋa morena nernŋaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

9

¹ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanno mina watnande.”

Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar
dam ngoin mangetrikiat

(*Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36*)

² Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min angica mina takur ianna tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. ³ Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna

an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai. ⁴ Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna. ⁵ Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesan, na ianna Elaianan.” ⁶ Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaine, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit. ⁷ Ainda moca wawirir ndepicka kipca minmo wiŋga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inicka kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraŋ.” ⁸ Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

⁹ Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.” ¹⁰ Na mina an kambmo utiŋga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

¹¹ Na mina Iesusmo gaine digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?” ¹² Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaine rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamiŋ mac moi wandon Janet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit anjan Janet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet? ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita tojtojgara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreaca moa kecariatna (Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda iricka taŋga mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniaca minmo paria anjica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa. ¹⁵ Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota mataŋgat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj ngoin, u makipca.” ¹⁶ Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaine digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?” ¹⁷ Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammoo gaine nda rutiatna, “Riripti, neronj ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanjica kipapekna. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca an neronj ngoreaca manmo mbukka, manmo mo nanaoca manmo pitricka mo irikrena. Na topticka mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia panpaniacarirena. Na aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo an neronj ngoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaŋ.”

¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anji kip.” ²⁰ Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ naanjiŋira taŋri. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria taŋri, na toptikca mana up ndiŋ ndarurina.

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gaimda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moŋnuoc tekera tikca kiprina. ²² Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake mbukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.” ²³ Karica Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaimdoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min.” ²⁴ Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaimdopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa watrinanna meikramtair wit aniaa min ndambuŋa ootta kipca rambuŋairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdcrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moŋnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac. ²⁶ Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanŋat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mana parmo utiŋga, manmo anji ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witikrina.

²⁸ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa kaca taŋga eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mina ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?” ²⁹ Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna
kam an mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrina. Na Iesusa ma tonjgorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

³¹ Na anna miniŋa gaimd, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ririptica neanrina. Na ma minmo gaimdoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtaira para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

³² Na mina an kambta miniŋa mba lamŋia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

Mandaia ndo outta tikit

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Na Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋga Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikca mbukca eacri, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipreke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋga mbopca kiprena?” ³⁴ Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ŋgocor. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan,

mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit. ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona ija ranjairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma inñbai ngoin ndeacnande.” ³⁶ Na ma meikramtair muruñcamiñna aija mona ramoot ndarunande.” ³⁶ Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo angica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina, ³⁷ “Ramootta aukna iro landamñiap eacrenan, na ma gaind toca kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk niñgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiñ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puñdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot
(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riiripti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuñja ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiñ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aija kai mo teac.” ³⁹ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuñja ñgagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ñgoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.” ⁴⁰ Na ramootta aimo puñdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot. ⁴¹ Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamñi te, ne Karaisna aiñna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neañam te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo reac lañ ian ngoin neañnande.

*Tip ñgoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ñgocrairena
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoott ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ñgoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian angica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo angica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna lañ. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Na una para unmo tip ñgoreacna makukca mona wiñ te, u kataca kecari. Anna lañ u par kabe niñgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anginande. Na moca u par mbuniñapa mina unmo menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Na una ora unmo tip ñgoreacna makukca wiñ te, u anmo kataca kecari. Anna lañ u kabe niñgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anginande. Na moca u or mbuniñap, mina unmo menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.† ⁴⁷ Na una lamniaca unmo tip ñgoreacna makukca wiñ te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna lañ u lamniac kabe niñgikap, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniñap mina ummo menac ñgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. ⁴⁸ An taupca, ‘Nduipitkca mina warirmo amrañnande, na mina

9:35 Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 **9:37** Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20

9:38 Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:41** Mt

10.42 **9:43-44** Mt 5.30 * **9:43-44** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitkca mina warirmo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † **9:45-46** Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipitkca mina warirmo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. **9:47** Mt 5.29 **9:48** Ais

66.24

mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriranjnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

⁴⁹ “Na mina mindanja gimbarara muruja tikrenan, te, an gimbarara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuja taca meikramtairmo muruja larunandet.

⁵⁰ “Na mindanja ma reac laj. Na mindanja tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindanja ma amna ngoebapa reikmo moa laja moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuja ne mindanj lajna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac lajmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

10

Iesusa lajtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina (Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wanjo, oc Iodanna wangembaia tanrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuja mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranjaica meikramtairmo mimitpac nearrina.

² Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuja kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lajtangomo, lajtango katacna laj ki, co, laja wanaij?” ³ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo nearrina?” ⁴ Na mina gaimdoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta lajtango kakatacna timbij rapara tirca meacmo neanja, manmo mandaca taj te, anna laj.’” ⁵ Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo nearrina. ⁶ Na ne warac, ‘Atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo murujcaminja morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo murujcaminja morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina. ⁷ Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tanja ndona meacap mik te, ⁸ na manija tik kabe niingik ndarunande.’ Na Raraj Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, manija ndamnija mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij. Manija tik kabe niingik ndarurina. ⁹ Aintik reaca Raraj Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaij.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca inmbaia Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira kac mac tangatke, mina manmo an lajtango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac lajtangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lanjo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morina. ¹² Na meac ianna ndona kangait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina.”

Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuaj nakij

(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuaj naangia kiprina. Na mina tongorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utinja mben-deia tanja. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori, ¹⁴ Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimdoprina, “Ne

an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambun nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir angirena tipna kirara angij ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaij. Na wanaij ngoin.” ¹⁶ Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo minmo, mo lanja mona madigiat.

Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanje mbuja, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupnij rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riipiti lanj, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat lanj angirit?” ¹⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo lanj ngacrina? Raraj Aetaniac nijgikca ndo ma lanj. ¹⁹ Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamjirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lanjanjoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai angij teac. Na ne ndorita amerarterta kangauk nijgik ndeacran, na mina kambmo waracran.’” ²⁰ Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riipiti, aku moonuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruja rangairena.”

²¹ Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matija, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U tanja ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica meikramtair ndaekpembmo nean. Na u aida mo te, u tamujna aujmo u reik lainj koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.” ²² Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inpanjana ngocraica ma matanjat. Na anna minija gaind, na lamin aniacap tik.

²³ Na Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbubukca, minmo owai ngoin.” ²⁴ Aida moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbubukca, aiij aniac ngoin!” ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ngoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbukna aiij ngoin.” ²⁶ Aida moca mana inja rangairena ramtaira ngep ngoreac ngoin nanjeprca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Aida mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat angirit?” ²⁷ Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori punja towanaij, na Raraj Aetaniac man nijgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruja mona min.”

²⁸ Aida moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una in marangaireke.” ²⁹ Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruja aukapa kam wembanj lanj ndamjina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warijemb tikcari te, ³⁰ mina 100na

minna reik anġinandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraġ te, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neanġandet. Na anmo mina nġaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinġemba witap anġinandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir nġorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inġmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laġ anġinandet. ³¹ Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inġmbai nġoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca in nġoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira Ierusalemma taġna moca taup ndiġa taġri. Na ma minmo outta taġrina. Ri, mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira tamtam nġoin ndamġirina. Na meikramtaira mina inġa ranġairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona inġa ranġairena parniġapa mbut mbuniġna ramtairpaikmo mac anġica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina. ³³ Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanġek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair panġaindapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtaira neanġandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta wiwitna para tiknandet. ³⁴ Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi nġoreac nġoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuġa, ma mac nda nġeġnandet.”

Iemisapa Ionna digdigi

(Matiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Karica Sebedina nuocniġa Iemisapa Ion, maniġa Iesus ndambuġ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ririġti, anġa unmo reac ianna digina mamoeġ, na anġa tonġorinanna u anġmo an reaca mo.” ³⁶ Aind moca ma maniġmo gainda digirina, “Onġo tonġorinanna aku onġmo kaina reaca moit?” ³⁷ Na maniġa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac anġica ġaġrirta ramoot panan aniacna mo te, anġa tonġorinanna anġa ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenġmbaia mbiracna.”

³⁸ Ri, Iesusa maniġmo gaind mambopat, “Onġo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onġo anmo mba garaca lamġireke. Na onġo an ġigirar auk ndambuġnan anġina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anġinanna onġo anġina min ki?” ³⁹ Na maniġa manmo aindopatna, “Anġa min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniġmo aindoprina, “Anna ġidik, onġo auk anġieġna ġirġira onġo anġina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku anġina morenanna, onġo toco anna anġinandet.” ⁴⁰ Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenġmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiġ. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

⁴¹ Na mana inġa ranġairena ramtair parniġa an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanaiġa mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniġmo kaega morina. ⁴² Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuġna nġaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamġirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair panġainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kanġaukca eacna ġaġraca

10:31 Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30 **10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31 **10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 * **10:39** Kabena miniġa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna ġirġir aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26

bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair paɲainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo ranjaina moca gagrarena. ⁴³ Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramoota nenmo ramoot paɲan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiɲna ramoot ndeac. ⁴⁴ Na ramoota nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruɲna mbaiɲna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. ⁴⁵ Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aiɲa mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiɲ. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuɲa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot
ianmo moa laɲa moatna*

(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa ranjairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auɲ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iɲa ranjairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auɲmo tikcarica tanje mbuɲa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roubca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ⁴⁷ Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesusa u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁸ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puɲga gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa witkica aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonɲoca ngep, ma una maacreke.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianɲa kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanɲepca witkica ma Iesusa ndambuɲa tanrina. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonɲorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramoota manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.” ⁵² Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tan, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laɲa morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laɲ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranjaca taup ndiɲ matanɲat.

Iesusa girɲig anɲica menaca mac nda ngepnande

11

(11—16)

*Iesusa Ierusalem auɲ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paɲanna
kirar toc mambukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

¹ Karica Iesusapa mana iɲa ranjairena ramtaira Ierusalem auɲ aniacmo kipca rambuɲaiatke, na mina tanja Olip Takurna roubc ndeacrina auɲniɲ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iɲa ranjairena ramootniɲmo outta mbagirica, ² ma maninɲmo gaindopatna, “Onɲo monmbai waɲna an auɲa aia watrinanna tanja. Na onɲo tan laru te, onɲo anduna watnandet, donki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tan ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onɲo mana ngatik piarca anɲi kip. ³ Na ramoot ianna onɲo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onɲo donkimo anɲica tanɲek?’ Te, onɲo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiɲap, na iɲmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anɲi kipnande.’” ⁴ Ainda moca maninɲa matanɲat, na maninɲa tanja donki ngam ianna

taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an donkimo kac ianna tinna roubca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana ngatikmo mapiari. ⁵ Aında moca an ramtaira anna roubca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo gaidna digiatna, “Onjo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?” ⁶ Na Iesusa maniņmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna maniņa minmo aında nda rutirina. Na mina maniņmo donki anđi taņna kammo, laņ mambopat. ⁷ Karica maniņa Iesusmo donki anđica matanđat. Na maniņa ndoniņna tik ngapaoc rocotniņ rianđa anđica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. ⁸ Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianđa taup ndiņ ngimtaca matanri. Na ndefida taņga ikir raprimo kataca anđia kipca taup ndiņ ngimtaca taņri. ⁹ Na meikramtair ndefida mammo outta taņrenanna, na ndefida mana inmbai nakiprenan, mina muruņa gaid ngaca mboprena, “Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgoca wirairan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, an ramoota Kacootna i mbuņ nakiprinanmo matau moran. ¹⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Tamuņ Ngoinnanna imo anđi ngepraņ!”

¹¹ Na Iesusa taņga Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taņ, taņga maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iņa ranđairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtair anđica mina Betani auņ mac nda matanđat.

Iesusa ik njaninmo gaidopatna ma mba eritndai

(Matiu 21.18-19)

¹² Na inmbaina ra, mina Betani auņ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auņ mac nda taņre mbuņa, Iesusa nik mawataiat. ¹³ Na ma watrinanna, ik njanin ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tinđikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuņa taņca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin. Raprir tinđikca ndori eacri, na anna njaninarta erna njanaira wanaiņ. ¹⁴ Ri, ma an ik njaninmo gaidopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anđica amitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin.” Na mana iņa ranđairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

Kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranđairena ramtaira taņga Ierusalem auņ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiņa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. ¹⁶ Na ma minmo an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anđica kip narica wandik matikat. ¹⁷ Na ma minmo gaidna riptiatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waņna meikramtaira muruņa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anno macmakimna meikramtairta inđorocna taupna kirara morina.”

¹⁸ Aında moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina aında morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaid, meikramtaira muruņcamaiņa mana riptirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac

nanjgeprena. ¹⁹ Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjgairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanġat.

Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anġinandet
(Matiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Karica iŋmbaina rana ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjgairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kɩpca, mina an ik ŋgaŋinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat. ²¹ Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamŋiatke, ma gaidoprina, “Riripti u wat, ŋoura u an ik ŋgaŋinmo ŋgocraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.” ²²⁻²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaidna rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna gaidopnandet. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo riparaŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaidop te, ‘U ŋgepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ŋgocor, na ma gaid ŋgoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. ²⁴ Na ne reac ian anġina moca ripaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anġinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanŋande. Aintik aku nenmo gaid mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

²⁵⁻²⁶ “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaid ndamŋi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”*

Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanġatna
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjgairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanġa malaruat. Na Iesusa tanġa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada taŋrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina. ²⁸ Na mina manmo gaidna digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca anġiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanġatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

²⁹ Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanġa aku an aiŋira morena. ³⁰ Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamŋiatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niŋgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

³¹ Ainda moca mina ndori punġa gaidopatna, “Aia gaidop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’ ³² Na aia gaidop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niŋgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamija aind ndamŋirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik. ³³ Ainda moca mina mana kammo gaidna rutirina, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo

11:20 Mk 11.14 **11:22-23** Mt 17.20, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13, na Ie 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 * **11:25-26** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaid, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca moi kecari ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ŋgorikca mba mac moi kecariitndai.” **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20

gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanġa aku an aiġa morena.”

12

*Wainna wariġ raupġirena ramtair ġgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair paġaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariġ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ġgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk aġgina moca. Na ma wariġna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariġna ġginanġa mona moca. Na ma an wain wariġmo raupġirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ġgoinna tawanna auġ ian matanġat. ² Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtair tambuġa taġca, mina manmo an wariġna wain neanġa moca. ³ Ri, an wariġ raupġirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiġga, manmo laġa mba piatke, na mamoo par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matanġat. ⁴ Na an wariġna aetta kabena mbaiġna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuġa taġrina. Na mina manmo pia paġan titacri, na mamoo numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ġgorikca morina. ⁵ Na ma kabena mbaiġna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na iġmbaia ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo runġatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. ⁶ Na ramoot kabe niġġikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matġirena nuoc kabe niġġik. Na iġmbai ġgoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna wariġna aiġa morena ramtair tambuġa taġgatna. Na an wariġna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’ ⁷ Na an wain wariġ raupġirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Ġan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruġ naanġica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ ⁸ Aintik mina manmo aġica, mamoo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo aġirca wariġ roubbca keca malaruat.

⁹ “Na an wariġna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain wariġ raupġirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain wariġmo kabena ramtaira paira tiknandet.

¹⁰ “Na ġan kam tipca Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma ġaind,

‘Na ġan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ġgoreac ndopca,
aġgira roubmbbai ndakecariatna wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,
paġanmbaia witikca kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

¹¹ Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,
aia watrinan,
Ma laġ ġgoin.’ ”

¹² Na an ramtair paġainda lamġirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ġgoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiġna toġtoġgar koind,

na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

Sisana kitukndukca mandaia nearjit

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26)

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagrica mina Iesus ndambuña tanğatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuña nda ritri waparaca monande.

¹⁴ Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindotpatna, “Riripti, aia lamñirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba iricka mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniñ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuña u meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo riptirena. Aintik u tit ndamñirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisana kitcarturar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca nearjit ki, co, wanaiñ? Na aia nearjit, co, kariit?”

¹⁵ Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamñirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anği kipca aku watna.” ¹⁶ Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anği kipca manmo nearğa. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpañanna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina andopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ¹⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisamo nearj. Na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo nearj.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina nğep nğoreac nğoin nanğeprina.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuñ nakipca, mamoo digdiğiar ndeid madigiati. Na an tumbunna ramtaira andoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda nğepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindotpatna, ¹⁹ “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac nğocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo langonande, te, ma mana mombonicka mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacrañnandet. ²⁰ Na nğaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna langoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. ²¹ Ainda moca man ndambuña lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuña lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamoot. ²² Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, mina muruña an meac konim malangoat, na mina muruña mombonik kocor, na mina muruña mamenacat. Na iñmbai nğoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. ²³ Na iñmbai an menacatna ramtaira nda nğep te, an meac konimma ma mandai nğoinna meac ndeacit? Na u lamñirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruña langooatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

²⁴ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamñireke. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamñireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. ²⁵ Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda nğep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba nearj lanğoit, co mac lanğoit. Wanaiñ

ngoin. Mina an tamuɲna auɲna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur toc ndeacnandet.

²⁶ “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ɲgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna ninina, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an ninina inicka Raraɲ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraɲ Aetaniac.’ ²⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraɲ Aetaniaca wanaiɲ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraɲ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

Raraɲ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik

(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Karica tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb puɲga ipuɲga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gaida digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruɲa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaida rutirina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaid, ‘Ne Israelnanɲep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe ɲiɲgikca, ma aina Raraɲ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na u Raraɲ Aetaniac ɲiɲgikmo matɲiraj, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ɲeroɲapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matɲiraj.’ ³¹ Na an ndambuɲna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matɲia morena kirara, min motoco u aind mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ɲgocor, na an Tip Wandikniɲmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiɲ.”

³² Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramootta Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riɲipti, una kamma anna laɲ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacoota ma ndo kabe ɲiɲgikca Raraɲ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraɲ Aetaniaca eac ɲgocor. ³³ Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamɲiarapa, aina gagrar koind puɲgap manmo matɲiraj. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matɲia morena kirarira, aia min motocmo aind mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniɲmo rangai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuɲa kocnaia rotacrena gimbarbarmo maniɲa kundrina. Na titocna gimbarbar toco, ma kundrina.”

³⁴ Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramootta kambmo rutirinanna, anna ramootta iro landamɲi laɲapna ramootna kirar. Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruɲa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraɲ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riɲtirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲgina ramoot, anna Dewitna ɲgamair? ³⁶ Na ɲeroɲ Ratta Dewitmo iro landamɲi neaɲrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraɲ Aetaniac Kacoota aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una punnanjepmo anjiri,
una kanjgaukca tiknande.”

³⁷ Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimiati aniaa eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna tonjonjar koind. ³⁸ Na Iesusna meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindotatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca taj te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laj neanraja moca. ³⁹ Na mina tonjorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainj anjina riacrena. ⁴⁰ Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naanjirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, inmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagarananik koind anjanande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna
(Luk 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Karica Iesusna an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tangga Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca tangga kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watrinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. ⁴² Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbunij nocnij tikrina. ⁴³ Ri, Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindotatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindotandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murujan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamuj ngoin. ⁴⁴ Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar wita, na mina mbatep ningik neanrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

13

*Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet
(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

¹ Karica Iesusna Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tangatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindotatna, “Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainjmo, u wat!” ² Ri, Iesusna mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watrinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanainj ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai rinji biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

³ Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watta taŋri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ningikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo gaimda digiatna, ⁴ “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

⁵ Na ma mina kammo gaimda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. ⁶ Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca gaimdopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witimmo parunandet.

⁷ “Na iŋmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik waŋna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ŋgep ŋgoreaca kai ŋgep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke. ⁸ Na kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap runduŋa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋainda wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paŋainda wiwitap ruŋnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita mirna irikca angica eacrena girgirna kirar toc.

⁹ “Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waŋgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair anikta out naaŋgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wemban laŋ wiwiti. ¹⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, kam wemban laŋna kamma ma out ŋgoinna gan pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa taŋca mina waracnandet. ¹¹ Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaŋgi taŋ te, ne kai nanambica gaimda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiŋ. An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaimd, ne ndori puŋga kambca mba wiwitiindai. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

¹² Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraaca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.”

Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet

(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamjiraŋ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet. ¹⁵ Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te,

ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anġiritndai. ¹⁶ Na ramootta warin inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda tanċa ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anġiritndai. ¹⁷ Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikapa mombonikca mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai. ¹⁸ Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. ¹⁹ Na an minna makuk aniacca larunandet. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuġa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ngocor. Na inġmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. ²⁰ Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruċcaminġa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamnġiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

²¹ “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac. ²² Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara morarġ te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraġ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet. ²³ Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

*Na inġmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tanċa mouġna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai, ²⁵ te, guiara riac tamuġmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuġna reik gagrarca numainandet.’ ²⁶ Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet. ²⁷ Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurmo mbagirica tanċa, ma ndonan ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anġiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruġa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anġi tanċa gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

*Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anġinande. Mana nġaikca uprir nġaibca weweru te, ne lamnġinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ²⁹ Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamnġinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuġairi. Na ma tinġ kam maeacreke. ³⁰ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacrarġ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet. ³¹ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuġa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reik lataruna ra aia
lamji ngocor*

(Matiu 24.36-44)

³² Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ngannganngica mba lamjireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco mba lamjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋjikca ma ndo lamjirena.

³³ “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaid, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamjireke. ³⁴ Na ma gaidta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupŋina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiŋir biŋairina. Na ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋmo matau watti eacraŋ. ³⁵ Aintik ne toco matau watti eacraŋ. Na ne mba lamjireke, kaina min mbuŋa tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouŋ riktacniŋ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ŋaŋarmuŋ, anna ne mba lamjireke. ³⁶ Na moca ma tawi ŋgoiŋ nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne maŋgoreke. ³⁷ Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruŋa neaŋrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacraŋ.”

14

Ramtair paŋaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

¹ Karica rarapmbai mbuŋa an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamŋinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamjirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiŋa manmo mo menacit?”* ² Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduŋ aniacna mo ŋjep nari.”

Meac ianna Iesusna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkiatna

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

³ Na Iesusa taŋga Betani auŋ ndaruca ma taŋga Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ŋgaua ma rounb lepaap. Na Iesusa ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuŋa morina reac ianap angirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena inpai laŋ ŋgoiŋna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna paŋan nambat maruŋkiat.

⁴ Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkiapekna? ⁵ Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neaŋna? Ma aukmo tip kirar laŋ ŋgoiŋna moapekna. ⁷ Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacraŋnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toŋtoŋgarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo,

13:32 Mt 24.36 **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38 **13:35** Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 * **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11

aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. ⁸ An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo injpai lajna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. ⁹ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembanj lajmo wiwiti taj te, mina gan meaca morina reaca kambmo niniranjandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjiranjandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pajaindta para tikna babuatna
(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pajaind tambuaja tarjina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. ¹¹ Na mina anna waraca tonjonggar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neanja kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa njepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamjiri.

*Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

¹² Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuaja mina sipsipar njgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina moca. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U tonjgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniija mandaca, aindoprina, “Onjo an auj aniacmo tarja mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, onjo ma taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, onjo mana ranjaica tarj. ¹⁴ Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, onjo an kacna aetmo gaindop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna ija rangairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.”’” ¹⁵ Te, ma onjo kac tamunmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, onjo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootniija matanjat. Na manija tanja an auj aniac ndaruca, manija watrinanna, an reikca muruja Iesusna mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, manija Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

¹⁷ Na wigwacmbai mbuaja Iesusapa mana ija rangairena parniijapa mbut mbuniija ramtairap mina kiprinan. ¹⁸ Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuaja Iesusna gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna punjanjepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” ¹⁹ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea njepca manmo gaind madigiat, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” ²⁰ Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniijapa mbut mbuniija rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo angica aukap tuonj inikca keca pukca ambrena. ²¹ Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aindam menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo punjanjepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai njgoin, ma makuk aniac njgoin anginandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir njgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanngatna

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian angirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanngacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne angŋi, anna aukna tikbuit.” ²³ Na ma wain pukna kab ian angirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanngacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina. ²⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet.”

²⁶ Karica mina ŋap ian ngumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matangat.

Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

²⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammapp, ‘Aku sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.’ ²⁸ Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.” ²⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” ³⁰ Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ngocor.” ³¹ Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana ija ranjairena ramtairma muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa

tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

³² Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairma taŋca mina Getsemani ngacrena taup ianna taŋca malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.” ³³ Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap angirca mina manap matangat. Na mana iro inikca ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica. ³⁴ Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, ŋginaŋa mo.” ³⁵ Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik ŋgirikka ma mambendeiat. Na ma toŋgorinanna taupac te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande. ³⁶ Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku toŋgorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna toŋtoŋa kai ranŋai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikka ranŋairaiŋ.”†

14:24 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 **14:31** In 11.16 **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1 **14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36** Kabna mininj: An kam roora ma ndona girirapa memencna kam ndoprena.

³⁷ Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuņa tanga watinanna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon, u mangoreke? U ngannganngia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiņ ki? ³⁸ Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraņ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reikca mona toņtoņgarap, na tikca ma toņtoņgar kocor.”

³⁹ Karica ma mac nda tanga ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. ⁴⁰ Na ma min ndambuņa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonņa ngeprinanna, mina mba lamjiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

⁴¹ Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuņa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nucmo mandeaca tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neaņa ngannganngina minna malaruca. ⁴² Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuņairi, aintik ne ngepca aia tana.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puņnanngipta para tikatna
(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuņa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuņ matanġat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna ija rangairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utinga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair paņaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. ⁴⁴ Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiņa manmo matau ngoinna nġinaņa moi, anġi taņ.”

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuņa tanga manmo gaindopatna, “Riipiti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. ⁴⁶ Na an kiprina ramtairta manmo muoca mauntingat.

⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiņa anġirca ma taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootmo an mbuņa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat. ⁴⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo runduņapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anġirca kipca makimo an mbuņa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? ⁴⁹ Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririipitia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiņna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiņ ngocor? Na anna miniņa gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik nguņ ndarunandet.” ⁵⁰ Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairta muruņcamiņa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat

⁵¹ Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna ija ranġaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranit gogok niņġik mbuņa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiņna moatke, ⁵² ma kipcarica ndona raranit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)

⁵³ Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utijrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kac naangia tañrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina muruñcamiña anna punica eacrina. ⁵⁴ Na Pita ma Iesusna iña ranjaica tañrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma tañca anna ñginaña morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

⁵⁵ Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninikar wañgora muruña ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusna moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina tonjorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukca mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba ore watatke. ⁵⁶ Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarda nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaij. ⁵⁷ Na ramtair ndeida ñgepca witikca manmo gainda paparuna kamb ndoprina, ⁵⁸ “Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuña morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuña aku kabenna monandet, na aku par mbuña mba moitndai.’” ⁵⁹ Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaij.

⁶⁰ Ainda moca taup ndamoot pañan aniacna ninikar wañgorta outta ñgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiña, wanaij ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenan anna titoc?” ⁶¹ Ainda moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiakatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniac, Tamuñ Ñgoinna Nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? Co wanaij?” ⁶² Na Iesusna gaindopatna, “Anna auk ñgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuña wawirpaikap kipnandet.” ⁶³ Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ñgep ñgoreac nangepca ndona tik ñgapaocmo wiñ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaij. ⁶⁴ Na ne waracrina, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina muruñcamiña gaindoprina, “Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet.”

⁶⁵ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana lamniacniñmo raranjit mbuña tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U ramma moca mbop, mandaia unmo piapekna.” Ri, piringna manmo utinga mana kappin ñgaprina.

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ñgocor

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiña aiña morena meac ianna kiprina, ⁶⁷ na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roubm ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ñgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eecatna.” ⁶⁸ Na Pita mana kammo wanaiña gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tiñmo rambuñairi, kackur ianna

maapat. ⁶⁹ Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtaïrmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.” ⁷⁰ Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaij.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaïra Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.” ⁷¹ Aintik Pita ma gagraça gaindopatna, “Gidik tamuj ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.” ⁷² Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniñ maapat. Na Pita malamñiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniña ap ngocor ndeacrañ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ngoin mamoot.

15

Mina Iesumo Pailat ndambuj naañgira tañrina

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Ainda moca ñañarmuj ngoinna, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtaïr pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaïrapa, ninik wañgorta ramtaïra muruña mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na inmbaia mina Iesumo ngatik mbuña leaca mina manmo añgira tanga Pailatna par matikat. ² Karica Pailatta Iesumo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.” ³ Na taup ndamtair pañainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind puñga parurina, ⁴ na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.” ⁵ Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamñiat.

Pailatta Iesumo ik naañgi keracna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)

⁶ Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtaïrmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaïra an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuña tañrena. ⁷ Na an minna Iudana ramtaïr ndeida Romna pañanna kanjgawk ndeacrena meikramtaïrap runduña moca ramtaïr ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtaïra tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. ⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaïra kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. ⁹ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne tonjgorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuña watcarica makipit ki?” ¹⁰ Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamjirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesumo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuj naañgi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. ¹¹ Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtaïrta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesumo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmu wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuña tañri. ¹² Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, “Na ne tonjgorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?” ¹³ Na mina gaind ngaca mbopatna,

“Mamo ik naanḡi kerac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaia moa ḡocairina?” Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, “Manmo ik naanḡi kerac.” ¹⁵ Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo toḡgona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuḡa taḡrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ḡgoreac ḡḡoinna pirinan. Na iḡmbaiḡ ma Iesusmo lapoca ruḡrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naanḡi keracnande.

Lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina

(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Na lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot paḡanna kacna wuoc inik naanḡia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruḡrena ramtairmo muruḡa aca kiprina. ¹⁷ Na mina Iesusmo tik ḡgapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ḡgatik kunna kirarna ḡgatik aḡḡica an mbuḡa gagrirta ramootna paḡanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna paḡan matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, mina manmo gaḡndopatna, “Ra laḡ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paḡan!” ¹⁹ Na mina ruktuk ian aḡḡica mana paḡanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitcha manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaḡna morina. ²⁰ Karica mina manmo aḡnda moa maiatke, mina an tik ḡgapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianḡa aḡḡiratke, mana tik ḡgapaoc ḡḡoinna mac maacocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca aḡḡira matanḡat.

Mina Iesusmo aḡḡira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

²¹ Na Sairini auḡna Saimon, ma kipca an auḡ aniac mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira man aḡḡira manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo aḡḡira mambukat.

²² Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naanḡira taḡrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina mininḡa gaḡnd, Paḡan Tianḡapna Gagarna taup. ²³ Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairina reacap kurinan neaḡri, na ma mba ambatke. ²⁴ Aḡnda moca lapoca ruḡrena ramtaira Iesusmo aḡḡira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punḡa mana tik ḡgapaocapa reikmo mabinḡiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca aḡḡirit.*

²⁵ Na ḡaḡarmuḡna rana ḡḡaḡanḡḡica par kabeapa mbutremb paup mbuḡa mina Iesusmo ik naanḡi makeracat. ²⁶ Na an kapwaḡmo mina mana ritrica oreā waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAḡAN.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniḡapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aḡḡmbai.†

²⁹ Na meikramtaira taḡ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo pepereca kamb ḡḡorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paḡaḡnd korereca aḡndopatna, “Aria, u Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuḡa u mac monande. ³⁰ Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica

15:21 Ro 16.13 **15:24** ḡap 22.18 * **15:24** Satu mbuḡa mina gereia watna, mandaia laḡa mo te, ma reac aḡḡinande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laḡa mo te, ma an reac aḡḡinande. **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamḡina ramtair ndeida gaḡnd ndamḡirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kamma eacrena. Na ma gaḡnd, Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbiḡta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, “Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ḡḡoreac toco watnande.”

irik.” ³¹ Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair toco, manmo pepereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ngoin ngotacna minna wanaij. ³² Na an ramoot ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagirita ramoot pañan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande.” Na an ramootniña mina Iesusna roubna ik nakeracrinanna, manij toco manmo pepereca mboprina.

Iesusa menacatna

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

³³ Karica rana nganjanngia gaca rimbiña riñri, gan tiacarpaikca muruñ neaupdirij aniaca wiñga makitacat, eaca tanja wigwacmbaina rana nganjanngia mbonkacna min matikat. ³⁴ Na rana nganjanngia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusa kam aniac ngoin mbuj gaind ngaca mbopatna, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniña gaind, “Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.” ³⁵ Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuñ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ngacrena.” ³⁶ Na ramoot ianna ootta tanja puk wiñrena reaca mina spans ngacrena reacmo anjirca mambarina wain puk inicka tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukka minna tikri, ma anjirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neañamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo anjgir irikit, co wanaij?” ³⁷ Na Iesusa kam aniac ngoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

³⁸ Na an raranit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna tiñ inicka wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuñ tikca titaca irikca pikin matikat. Na warañ mbuniñ malaruat. ³⁹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ngoin, an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

⁴⁰ Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auñna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. ⁴¹ Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranjaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auñ aniaca tanrina.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Karica an rana wigwac mbuñ Arimatia auñna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik wañna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i lanja eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ñorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanja Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anjina. ⁴⁴ Na Pailatta tamtam ndamñica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ramoot pañan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaij?”

⁴⁵ Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anjina min. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Iosepa tanja raranit gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anjira mairikat. Na ma an mbuj matamairi, na ma an wairmo anji tanja wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inicka tikrina.

Na Iosepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aniac ian rukica tanŋa mboracrina. ⁴⁷ Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniŋa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

16

Iesusa mac nda manŋepat

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inŋpemb lainŋa reikap oikca anŋcirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna taŋna moca. ² Na raita nŋatna ra lacauna nŋajarmuŋ nŋoinna mina muk matanŋgat. ³ Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindotpatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca taŋca tiŋ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiŋa gotit?” ⁴ Na an kidrikca mina kipra rambuŋairi, na mina watta taŋrinanna, an taŋga mboracrina wautta tiŋmo mba mac anŋgia mboracri. Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica taŋga roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac nŋoin. ⁵ Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot nŋam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik nŋapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca nŋep nŋoreac nanŋeprina.

⁶ Na ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, ne Nasaret auŋna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda nŋeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. ⁷ Na ne taŋca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta taŋnande. Na ne manmo Galili auŋa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo nŋaua mbopatna.”

⁸ Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanŋgat. Na mina iroar inkara nŋep nŋoreac nanŋepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.*

Makdala auŋna Maria Iesusmo watrina

(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

⁹ Na Iesusa rana nŋat kabena ra lacauna nŋajarmuŋ nŋoinna ma mac nda nŋeprina. Na ma Makdala auŋna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca nŋaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna nŋerŋgaur nŋorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. ¹⁰ Ri, Maria ma taŋga Iesusap nŋaua taŋrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aerena. ¹¹ Na ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 * **16:8** Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na taŋca wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inŋmbaia tiratna. Na an kamna taupca, landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, “An meikpitikca taŋga Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot nŋamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anŋgica taŋna aiŋa neanga mina gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo taŋri. An aiŋmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo nŋepca taŋga ra itirikna min, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda anŋina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laŋ neaŋna. Na an kamma anna Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10

Iesua na inja rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniya Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Karica injmbaia mana inja rangairena ramootniya, an auj aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiija tanjri. Na Iesusa manij ndambuj ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. ¹³ Na maniija tanja mana inja rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniijmo mba ripacatke.

Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairta aiyna kam ndoprina

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Ainda moca injmbaia mana inja rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuja Iesusa min ndambuj malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaine, mina iroar inkara gagar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. ¹⁵ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruja tanja meikramtairmo murujcaminjmo kam wemban lajmo wiwiti tanj. ¹⁶ Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk angir te, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mba angiritndait. ¹⁷ Na Raranj Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punja, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuja mina njergaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auyna kam mbuj toco mbopnandet. ¹⁸ Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punja utijnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ngocraiidndai. Na roumbbetba meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina lainja monandet."

Iesusa tamujna auj mac

nda magat

(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamujna auj naangira matangat. Na Iesusa tanja mana par umbaia mambiracat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, mana inja rangairena ramtaira matangat, na mina kam wemban lajmo aujembmo muruj mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiya mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ngagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagararina.

16:14 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28
16:18 Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15 **16:19** Njap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55 **16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjgina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiya moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo ain-dopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainjmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitrina sapta 4 wes 18na inicka wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainjga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjton ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inicka wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna minna, mana inja ranjgarena ramtaira tonjton ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inicka wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taipca tikca girgir anjgatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aiñapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikka moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabena an Iesusna Up Anjgarena Ramtairta Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inicka ma Iesusa tamuyna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injmbaia mana up anjgarena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

Luka gan Iesusna kam wembanj lanja nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neanj ndopca tiratna

¹ Ramoot pañan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiñna, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punga towaija tiratna. ² Ainda moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punga watatnan ndiñna ranjgaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiñna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembanj lanja anna niatna. ³ Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia orea tanj, tanja, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandonj ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. ⁴ An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

An reikta nininiar laruatna min ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat

(1.5—2.52)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande

⁵ An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. ⁶ Ri, maniŋa matau ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gainda ranŋairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranŋairina. ⁷ Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

⁸ Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanŋa taup ndamtairta aiŋa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukka ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. ⁹ Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaid, mina matip rocot ŋacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukka gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inŋpai laŋ ŋgoiŋ gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. ¹⁰ Ri, an min mbuŋa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukka an inŋpai laŋna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. ¹¹ Na Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waŋŋa witikca eacri. ¹² Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. ¹³ Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona mamoo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. ¹⁴ Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo toŋgo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo toŋgonande. ¹⁵ Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, ŋerona Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁶ Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. ¹⁷ Te, ma Elaiana ŋerona kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanŋa aeterapa mombonikmo, anŋiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anŋiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

¹⁸ Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoiŋ, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

1:5 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4
1:12 RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12 **1:18** RL 18.11

¹⁹ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja gaidn mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutca witicka eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ angira kiprina. ²⁰ U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku angia kiprinamo, u ripac ɲgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamjireke. An ra ɲgoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

²¹ Ri, an kidricka meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ɲgoin.” ²² Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ɲgagoatke. Mina malamjiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Aind moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ɲgagatracmo par niŋgik mbuŋ manggagori. ²³ Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiņa moa maiatke, ma ɲgepca ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat. ²⁴ Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. ²⁵ Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca aind moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik punŋa ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

Mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande

²⁶ Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeron, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An auŋna ia Nasaret. ²⁷ Ma an auŋna moon ɲgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ɲgam ian lanŋona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ɲgamma, gagirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moon ɲgamma ia Maria. ²⁸ Aind moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeron Gabriel, ma tanŋa an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.” ²⁹ Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamɲiapeke?”

³⁰ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniacna una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. ³¹ Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamoi u Iesus tik. ³² Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamoi Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ɲgacnande. Te, Kacoor Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamoi gagirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ɲgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. ³³ Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ɲgamirra gagirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min anggiri bubuoc te, mina mana kanŋauka iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

³⁴ Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ɲgogoa lamɲi ɲgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

³⁵ Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja Mariamo aindopatna, “Neron

1:19 Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** ɲap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8 **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaiia u moonŋnuoca mirnande. Na an moonŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

³⁶ “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. ³⁷ Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

³⁸ Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aindā mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna

³⁹ An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat. ⁴⁰ Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneŋgat. ⁴¹ Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neronŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. ⁴² Aindā moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna unapa una moonŋnuocmo tonŋoca opotac aniac neanŋapekna, ŋgaua ma meik ndeidmo aindā otac ŋgocor.” ⁴³ Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? ⁴⁴ Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neanŋapeke, aukna nikinikna moonŋnuoc toco, tonŋonŋ ŋgoinna moca madumrikica. ⁴⁵ U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aindā mo te, u tonŋonande.”

Mariana ŋap

⁴⁶ Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca

Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin
naanŋira manŋepreke.

⁴⁷ Na aukna ŋeronŋa

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋonŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin,
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

⁴⁸ Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac,
aindā moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,
ma auk mbatca,

ma aukna moca kadmairina.

Aindā moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina minna,
meikramtair wit aniaca watca aindopnande,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo tonŋonŋ bagaraniac ŋgoin.’

⁴⁹ Aindā moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,

ma gargar bagaraniacap,
ma an reikca moatnanna,

anna ma auk ŋgotacna
moca moatna reik,
aında moca mana ia rat ŋgoin.

- 50 Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgawk ndeacrenan.
Ma minmo kakadmajna opotaca morena,
aında moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa iŋmbai ndaruekna
meikramtair motocmo,
ma ainta kakadmajna opotaca monande.
- 51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,
ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamŋirena,
'Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacraŋnande.'

Aınd ndamŋirena ramtairmo,
ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

- 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta
gagrar anikca kitaci irik te,
an iremb kocorta ramtairta
iremb aŋgira maŋgepri.

- 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,
reik wit aniac neaŋga
mina amba gautpemb putuatke,
laimnembta meikramtairmo,
ma minmo kamajnda mandaca mina matanŋat.

- 54-55 Na ma ndona aijna meikramtair Israelnandmo,
ma minmo otacrenan,
na mana an meikramtairmo
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmajna opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna
ma lamŋia matanŋreke,
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,
Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo
ma iarwara mina kadmajraŋnande."

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

Elisabetta Ionna miratna

57 Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat. 58 Ri, Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmajna opotaca aında moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca toŋtoŋgar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. 60 Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande." 61 Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ." 62 Aında moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naaŋgia ŋgagoca aınd madigiat,

1:50 NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ŋap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 * 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonika mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet.

“U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?” ⁶³ Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwan ianna digica mina mamoo wan ian neannga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam malamnjat. ⁶⁴ Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Raran Aetaniacna i angira manjepat. ⁶⁵ Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembanja Iudiana taukruirta aujembta inkara kocnaia tanga mamaiat. ⁶⁶ Ri, an kam wembanja waracatna meikramtaira muruna ndori punja gaind malamnjat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiati, “Injmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nanjepca titoc ndeacit?”

Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb

⁶⁷ Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukka aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, ⁶⁸ “Aia Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj nearj te, mana imo angj ngep, ma Israelnanjepca Raranj Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda angjratna. ⁶⁹ Na an ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiija morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raranj Aetaniacna mamoo raupnja kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda angjina ramoot. ⁷⁰ Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbunj ndoprina kambca. ⁷¹ Gaind, ma aimo aina punnanjepca para tikca aimo mac nda angj te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca fikca aimo mac nda angjande. ⁷² Na ma aina ngamrimmo kakadmajna opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raranj Aetaniacna kam leaca gagra, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. ⁷³ Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraammaj babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranjaica moatna. ⁷⁴ Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina punnanjepca para tiki aimo nda angjina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man njngikna aiija moranj. ⁷⁵ Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga memetmbaca moranj te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamji rapacranande. ⁷⁶ Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, injmbaia mina unmo Tamunja Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanja Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande. ⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamjinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamunja aujina memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda angjande. ⁷⁹ Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirinj ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our angjiri wandonjai te, aina iroar inkar wandonjaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laraj tanjanande.”

1:66 RL 39.2, na Njap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Njap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Njap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Njap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Njap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18

⁸⁰ Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, inmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana neronja wakikiri. Ma tanga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanga, inmbaia ma Israelnargepta lamnikta out malaruat.

2

Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)

¹ An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinika tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb angina mori. ² Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb angina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naangiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca. ³ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb minin mac nda tanga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. ⁴ Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanga ndona ngamaŋ Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin. ⁵ Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanga, iremb angina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. ⁶⁻⁷ Maniŋa an auŋa tanga, nembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanga bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo angirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna

⁸ An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginaŋa moa eacri. ⁹ Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna, min ndambaŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. ¹⁰ Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembaŋ laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinande. ¹¹ Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda angina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. ¹² Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanga mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

¹³ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja aindopacariri, tawi ngoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ngirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronja kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ngoin naangia ngepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ,

1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 **2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11
2:13 Nŋp 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20

tamuŋ ngoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ngep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tongorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

Sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanŋatna

¹⁵ Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tanŋatke. Karica sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanŋa an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.” ¹⁶ Aindopacariri, mina anduna ngepca tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ngoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanina eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. ¹⁷ Ri, mina tanŋa watta maica, karica sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. ¹⁸ Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke. ¹⁹ Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma lamŋia matanreke. ²⁰ Na sipsiparta nginainga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca i anŋia ngepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneanŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋ mboprina kirar ngoin malaruat.

Mina manmo i Iesus matikat

²¹ Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranŋaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋa an imo ngaua mammo neanŋatna.

Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka tikca mammo watrina

²² Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tiriŋina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonnuocmo anŋica Ierusalem naanŋi tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanŋa.* ²³ Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindotatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ngocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mammo babuca anŋi taŋca, Kacootta neanŋ.” ²⁴ Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ngorac ngamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neanŋa moca.

²⁵ An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ngoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ranŋairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋa mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Nŋerŋ Ratta manap eacrena. ²⁶ Na Nŋerŋ Ratta ngaua mammo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, watnande.” ²⁷ Karica Nŋerŋ Ratta

2:16 Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59

2:22 TN 12.1-8 * **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38 **2:26** Ib 11.5

manmo aoca ngepca, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetnija ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca kipca mbukatke. ²⁸ Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuŋa anŋia ngepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋia ngepca gaidopatna,

²⁹ “Kacoot, aku nŋaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot,
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,
aku tanja nikinik iro wetwet laŋa
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

³⁰ aukna lamniaca mawatri,
an reac u ai mac nda anŋina morina reac.

³¹ U meikramtair wit muruŋna lamnikca,
u ai mac nda anŋina reac an kocrorina.

³² Anna memetac ian.
An memetaca
Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋnanda metac te,
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi garacnande.
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair
mina i aniac nŋoin anŋinande.”

³³ Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam ndamŋiatke. ³⁴ Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anŋiri ngepnande. Ma minmo nŋagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, ³⁵ mina iroara, inŋorooca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigiraek toc, u aind ndamŋinande.”

³⁶ Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonj. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma nŋaua, ramoot lanŋoca manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca. ³⁷ Inmbaia mana kanŋaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac tanja. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma aindam morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca moranŋande. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, mouŋapa raap morena. ³⁸ Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuŋa rambuŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonŋon laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anŋinandet.

Mina Nasaret mac nda tanjina

2:29 RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Nap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

³⁹ Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auj Nasaret matanjri. ⁴⁰ Karica moonuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamjiar lain koinda, mamu kipca minna tikca, na Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

Jesus mana iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikatke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca tanjatna

⁴¹ Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniya, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamjireke, maniya Ierusalemna tanjena.[†] ⁴² Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. ⁴³ Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina aujemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonuoc Iesusa Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniya mba lamjiatke. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ri, amepaetniya mamu kabena meikramtairap outta tatarj ndopca. Ainda moca maniya matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniya manmake, watta tambacarica. Ijmbaia maniya ndoniya auj kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuja mana moca, oreera tambca mamu wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniya Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ngorena moca. ⁴⁶ Karica maniya mana moca orea tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuja, maniya manmo watca. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiaru mac nda digi tanjande. ⁴⁷ Ma ainda moreke, meikramtairu mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mana landamjiapa mana kamna moca. ⁴⁸ Na maniya mamu watca tamtam ndamjica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, "Jesus, u anmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetniya iro inikniya tamtam ngoin ndamjica, anja una moca aiya aniac ngoreapekna." ⁴⁹ Aindopri ma maniya kamma gainda rutica, "Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanje? Ongo mba lamjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena." ⁵⁰ Ma aindopri, maniya mana mboprina kamna miniya lamji ngocor.

⁵¹ Karica ma manijap, mina mac nda tanja Nasaret auj ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma manijna kam niygi mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbun ngutinga maeacri. ⁵² Karica Iesusa ngepca acnaica mana landamjica, lain koind taruatke. Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruja manmo tonjongar koinde.

An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiña ndona aiya mona

3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiritina
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)*

¹ Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbun. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot panjan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot panjan, na

2:39 Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8

[†] **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

2:49 In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80

mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitiska inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na Lisania, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan. ² Na Anasapa Kaiapas, manija taup ndamoot pañan aniacniñ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuñja Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuñ ndaruca. ³ Aında moca Ionna tanğa oc Iodanna inikna auñembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitorina, “Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğaica kitac puk anğı te, Rarañ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” ⁴ Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandonai. ⁵ Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñji biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruñja gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonai. Te, taupembca lainğa wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñja moi laña mo. ⁶ Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anğina aiñ.’”

⁷ Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anğina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande. ⁸ Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne aında kai lamuji teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne aında kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gan watur puñja ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. ⁹ Na oteac ianna ikirta miniña kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainğa giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruñja kocnaii waci irikca kataci anğiri tac nake mbuknande.”

¹⁰ Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamoo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” ¹¹ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniñapanan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aında mo.” ¹² Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anğina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” ¹³ Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiñirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganganğina kituknduk niñgik naanğı, ne kai iu kun teac.” ¹⁴ Aindopri, lapoca runrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamoo gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aında digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar anğina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiñna kituknduk niñgik anğı.”

¹⁵ Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruñna nikinik iroara tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamñica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot ki?” ¹⁶ Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuñja nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma inñmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuñ ngoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuñ

3:2 Lk 1.80 **3:3** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Np 98.2, na Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33 **3:8** In 8.33, na 8.39 **3:9** Mt 7.19 **3:10** Up 2.37 **3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 **3:12** Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11
3:16 Mt 3.11, na Up 13.25

ngoin, na ma ramoot totour ngoin. Aintik aku manap aiya mona minna wanaij. Ma nemo Neronj Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac pukca monande. ¹⁷ Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea rounbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anŋgiri witna kac inikka tikcarica ma ŋajawirmo anŋgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukka, ma loriranjande.”

¹⁸ Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ngepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembanj lain wiwitrina.

Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanŋatna

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋgiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anŋgiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuŋna auŋa gootatke. Neronj Ratta man ndambuŋ ngirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ngorac rinŋaina kirar toc, ngirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatji ngoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ngoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ngorik witapna ramoot, ma ngepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ngoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ngepca kabena tip ngoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anŋgira kac ngoreaca mac matikat.

Iesusna nicarta iremb

(Matiu 1.1-17)

²³ Na an minna Iesusna ndona aiŋ anŋgia ngepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ anŋgira ngepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

²⁴ Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

²⁵ Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

²⁶ Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

²⁷ Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

3:17 Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30 **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32 **3:23** Lk 4.22, na In 6.42 **3:27** 1 Nin 3.17-19, na Esr 3.2

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.
²⁸ Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.
²⁹ Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.
³⁰ Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.
³¹ Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.
³² Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.
³³ Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.
³⁴ Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.
³⁵ Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.
³⁶ Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.
³⁷ Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

³⁸ Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

4

Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina (Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)

¹ Na Neronj Ratta Iesusmo mbukka minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronj Ratta manmo anŋira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. ² Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri. ³ Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.” ⁴ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”

⁵ Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō tamuŋa naanŋira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. ⁶ Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anŋirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neanŋ ndop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kanŋaukca tiknande. ⁷ Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” ⁸ Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiranj. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikcā moraj.’”

⁹ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō anŋia tanŋa Ierusalem naanŋia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoimnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” ¹² Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

¹³ Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacaria, manmo inmbaina ŋginan mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga tanŋa Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ anŋia ŋgepatna (4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga inikca tikca anŋira manŋepat
 (Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Neronj Ratna gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik

mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. ¹⁵ Ma mimo memetmbaca mina ludananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukka, meikramtairmo ripti neanga tanjri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i angia ngeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanja acnaiatna auj Nasaret mac nda matanjat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranjaica, ma mina ludananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukka, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. ¹⁷ Na mina mammo Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neanga, ma gootca ore tanja watatna nininia gaidopatna, ¹⁸ “Kacootna Nerona aukmo gaidnta ngagatraca moca, ramoot ianna panjanmo tabair runkirina kirara, aukmo aindna moca babuca lamarapat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembanj laj neanja moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naangirinanno wattacarica mina tanj. Te, lamnik ngorikap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacranj. ¹⁹ Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gaidna njari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande.”

²⁰ Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna nginaja morena ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an ludananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man ningikca wattikri.

²¹ Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracepekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri.” ²² Ma aindopri, mina mana i angia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainja moca, anna ndamja tanja aindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna moca ma gaidnta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

²³ Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaidopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan angica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.’ Te, ne gaidopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj mininj motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’” ²⁴ Na ma gaid mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj mininja ramma morena ramootmo mba angji tiki eacitndai.

²⁵ Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tanj, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, angiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. ²⁶ Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanainj, wanainj ngoin. Ma mammo auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kangait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma mammo anna mbagirica tanjatna. ²⁷ Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaia, ma Israela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida rounb lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruŋa rounbbebap

eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roubca lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

²⁸ Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ²⁹ ŋgepca, manmo aŋgia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roubca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca aŋgira tanŋatke. ³⁰ Ma mina rikca mbukka, ma ndona toŋtonja tanŋa macariri.

Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronj ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna
(Mak 1.21-28)

³¹ Ma tanŋa Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaŋri. ³² Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

³³ Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeronj ŋgoreaca mbukka eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeronj ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, ³⁴ “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Ŋarikca u kipca aimo mo ŋgocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

³⁵ Ŋeronj ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeronj ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ŋgirikca keca, ŋeronja manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ŋgocrairi. ³⁶ Aindoca moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matanŋat.” ³⁷ Ri, Iesusna aindoca morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanŋa mamaiait.

Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

³⁸ Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac kecarica, tanŋa Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roubca moa ŋgocraica maecreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” ³⁹ Aindopri, ma tanŋa an meacna kitimma witikca an roubmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roubca anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ŋgepca witikca minmo amta reik maneŋri.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa laiŋga moatna
(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubbeb ndeida moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ŋgoin naaŋgia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roubbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubbbebca laiŋga moatna. ⁴¹ Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mimo kecarica tanŋa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamŋirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

Iesusa kabena auŋembmo ŋgokeatna
(Mak 1.35-39)

⁴² Na njanarmuŋ nŋoinna ma an auŋ tikcarica, ma tanŋa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, ore a tanŋa, tanŋa mamō anna tikca watca, mamō aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica tanŋa teac.” ⁴³ Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auŋembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanŋ laŋ wiwiti tanŋa ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiŋna nakipatna.” ⁴⁴ Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanŋa tanŋrena.

5

Iesusa mbopca Pita nŋoaeb wit maanŋiat (Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roubmca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.* ² Na ma watrinanna, nŋoaebta aiŋa morena ramtaira embarta korniŋmo miar roubmca wiŋga gaca tikcarica, mina weanŋair tukireke. ³ Ri, ma an embarta korniŋna ian manŋabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanŋrina.

⁴ Na ma minmo ripti neanŋa maica, karica, iŋmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weanŋairmo keca nŋoaeb ndeid anŋinande.”

⁵ Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paŋan, gan mouŋ rocot, aia aiŋ anikca wanaiŋa morina. Aia nŋoaem ianna mba anŋiri. Laŋ, u mbopri tik, aku weanŋair ke iriknande.” ⁶ Mina ainda mori, nŋoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca nŋoaebca kiprinanna, an weanŋairmo mbuk, mbukca, weanŋaira maica, titacnan toca mori. ⁷ Ainda moca mina an aiŋ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuŋa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniŋmo nŋoaeb nŋabuk, nŋabukca, korniŋa maica, bururunan toca mori. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Na Saimonna aiŋ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniŋ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an nŋoaeb mbatca, nŋep nŋoreac manŋepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanŋa Iesusa or kitimma paŋan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tanŋa. Aku ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Nŋaua una aiŋ, u nŋoaeb anŋirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiŋ, u meikramtair anŋinande.”

¹¹ Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runkicarica, mina mana ranŋaica manap mataŋri.

Iesusa roubm lepaapna ramootmo moa laŋa moatna (Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Iesusa auŋ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roubm lepa moa nŋocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik nŋirikca meraca, aemanmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonŋo te, aukmo mo laŋa moa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutmo rat laŋ ndaruna.” ¹³ Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik nŋutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorina. U laŋa mo.” Aindopri, an roubm andu mamairi. ¹⁴ Na ma an ramootmo kam

4:43 Lk 8.1 **4:44** Mt 4.23 **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 * **5:1** Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19
5:11 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28 **5:14** TN 14.1-32

gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “U taŋca, gan aiŋ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U taŋca, ndona tik niŋgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamŋinande, una tikca mawandoŋairi.” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma taŋga mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, aida moca meikramtaira wit aniaa kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca. ¹⁶ Karica memetmbaca ma gainya morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna taŋga, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa ornihapa parniŋ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbeba moa laŋga moatna. ¹⁸ Aida moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mammo kac inik naaŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, ¹⁹ watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri. ²⁰ Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” ²¹ Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!” ²² Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gainya rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro aŋgirina?” ²³ Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’ ²⁴ Aku tongorina ne gainya ndamŋi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan aŋgica, ndona kaca taŋ.” ²⁵ Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniaa lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia aŋgia ngepca, nakac mataŋri. ²⁶ Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamŋiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i aŋgia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Injmbaia Iesusa annan taŋgatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk aŋgirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “U aukna iŋa raŋgai.”† ²⁸ Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai mataŋgat.

²⁹ Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke, ³⁰ Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikka, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?” ³¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tajitndai. Wanainj ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuņa tajnande.” ³² Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanainj ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna

(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)

³³ An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac niņgikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanainj. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.” ³⁴ Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac langona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraņ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? ³⁵ Towanainj. Injmbai ecte, mina mamoo angiri tanjgarica, mana kamkabearpamo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tikannde.”

³⁶ Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuņa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam angica, wajmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammabaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit waj ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laņa mba watitndai.” ³⁷ Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanja titaca pukca runji tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. ³⁸ Ainda wanainj! U meme injit ngam angica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. ³⁹ Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laj.’”

6

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)

¹ Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna wariņembta inikka anna mbukca tanri. Mana ija rangairena ramtaira, witna lour angira ndorita pair punņa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour angirca ambri. ² Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikka aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”

³ Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikka mba watri, a? Aku ande an mininņa Dewitapa mana ramtairap,

mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. ⁴ Ri, Dewitta tanga Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik angica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanja, mina maambat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?" ⁵ Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuaja Iesusa mina Iudananta mimipac angirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. ⁷ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginanj mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamori ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. ⁸ Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanga witikri. ⁹ Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?" ¹⁰ Karica Iesusa meikramtair murujmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mamoot. ¹¹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punga aindopatna, "Aia mamoti titoca moit?"

Iesusa ramtaira parnijapa mbut mbunijna minna ramtaira larapacatna

¹² An min mbuaja ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanga, takur tamuj nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deia tanj, tanga. Maica auj raruca ra gacatke, ¹³ ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiija monanpaikmo parnijapa, mbut mbunijna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneangat. ¹⁴ Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamori i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. ¹⁵ Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamori Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.* ¹⁶ Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, injmbaia ma Iesusmo pujanjgepta para neanjande.

Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja moatna

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamujan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanga tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manjara rambuajaia

6:7 Lk 14.1 **6:8** Lk 5.22, na 9.47 **6:12** Mt 14.23 **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na

In 6.70 * **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnanjgepanmo, oot mandac te, Iudananjgepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runja minmo oot mandacna tonjoggarap.

eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruŋ ŋgoiŋ mitoca kipca eacri. ¹⁸ Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi lainŋa mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lainŋa mamori. ¹⁹ Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainŋa monande.

Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonŋo
(*Matiu 5.1-12*)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo watta taŋga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonŋonŋarap eac. Ne toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

²¹ “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonŋonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonŋonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laroŋnande.

²² “Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonŋoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ŋgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ŋgocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonŋonŋarap eac.

²³ Na atu ŋgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ŋgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonŋo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

²⁴ “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonŋoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

²⁵ “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonŋoca laroŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. ²⁶ Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

Puŋnangepmo tonŋorena tip kirar laŋa gaind

(*Matiu 5.38-48*)

²⁷ Iesusa gaind ŋgoiŋ mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca rangairena, nemo makukar neaŋga taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. ²⁸ Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ŋgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. ²⁹ Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgiri taŋ. ³⁰ Meikramtaira una reik aŋgina digi te, u minmo aŋgiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgi te, u an reik mac nda aŋginake, kai digi teac. ³¹ Na an tipemb

6:20 Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** Ŋap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17 **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12

kirarir muruŋa ne tonŋorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ŋgoinna ne min motocmo mo.

³² “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tinŋikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena. ³³ Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainŋa morena meikramtair tinŋikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Tip ŋgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. ³⁴ Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gainda kai lamŋica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lainj’? Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Injmbai, mina lamŋinannde, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋŋinannde. ³⁵ Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋŋinake, kai lamŋi teac. Ne ainda mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aŋŋi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena. ³⁶ Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

Ne meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik (Matiu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabena nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarin, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinannde. ³⁸ Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋŋiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap runki te, ma nenmo neaŋnannde. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

³⁹ Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaindoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanŋa lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutinga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaij. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa tanŋa muruŋniŋa au ŋgiriknannde.” ⁴⁰ Aindopacarica ma gaindoprina, “Ripti aŋŋirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaŋreana ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaij. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋŋiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

⁴¹ “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke? ⁴² U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinannde.”

Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena

(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laj ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai. ⁴⁴ Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamjinande. An ikca ma laj, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba angiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba angiritndai. ⁴⁵ Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndinj ndarurena.”

Kaca momona kirarninja mbunij

(Matiu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? ⁴⁷ U mandaia auk ndambuñ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. ⁴⁸ Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac panpaij ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaij, ma panpaij ngoin. ⁴⁹ U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaijmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

7

Iesusa lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootta moa laja moatna

(Matiu 8.5-13)

¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanga laruca. ² Romna lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca rujrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiñna outmbaica tajrena ramoot ian, ma mana toñtoñ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri. ³ Na ma waracatnanna Iesusa kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanca, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna roubmo, mo laja mona.” ⁴ Mimo mbagirica mina tanga laruca, Iesus ndambuñ, mamo kam gargar mbuñ aindopatna, “An lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna, ma ramoot laj ngoin. U mamo otacna min ki? ⁵ Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toñtoñ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca otaca morina.”

⁶ Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanga lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna kac ndambuñ rambuñairi, an lapoca rujrena ramoot pananna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot pananniac. U kai aiñ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laja wanaij. Aku irembta ramoot pananna wanaij. ⁷ Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuñ nakipna, towanaij. U

an ningkica tikca, u kam ningik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laŋa monande. ⁸ Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

⁹ Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoiŋ ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.” ¹⁰ Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna

¹¹ Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain. ¹² Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoiŋap. Na mana kaŋgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniaca mina an meac konimap kipri. ¹³ Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamoo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.” ¹⁴ Ma aindopacarica ma taŋga rambuŋaica, an wairna barmo utiŋri, an bar aŋgira taŋrena ramtaira mina witiŋri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ŋgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ŋgep!” ¹⁵ Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna naŋgepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamoo mana aemmo mac nda maneaŋri. ¹⁶ Na meikramtaira tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i aŋgira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ŋgotacna moca.” ¹⁷ Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auŋembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auŋembca, mbukca mina anna auŋembca tamtamma taŋri, Iesusna nininia moa taŋrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo Iesus ndambuŋa mandaca taŋgatna

(Matiu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Karica Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mamoo anna moatke. ¹⁹ Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo taŋi Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mamoo gainda digi, ‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’” ²⁰ Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mamoo gaindopatna, “Aŋga kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

²¹ Na an min mbuɲa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiɲ mamori. Na ndeida, ɲeɲgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanno, ma moca mina laiɲga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiɲ mamori. ²² Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniɲmo Iesusa aindopatna, “Oɲgo taɲca Ionmo an reicka mandeac oɲgo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamoo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiɲga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiɲga moca, mina mataɲreke, na roubm lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiɲ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiɲga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanno, ma mac nda moca mina mangepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaɲ laɲa maɲgiri.’ ²³ Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toɲtoɲgar koind.”

²⁴ Karica Ionna mandaca kam aɲgina nakiprina ramootniɲa mac nda taɲgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taɲca, ne kaina reac mbatna taɲrena? Ne anna taɲca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taɲre ki? Ainda wanaiɲ. ²⁵ Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laɲ, laɲ tikrena ramootta watna taɲre ki? Ainda wanaiɲ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiɲga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiɲapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paɲainda kaiknimbca eacrena. ²⁶ Na ne kai ŋgoiɲ mbatna taɲre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taɲre ki, a? Ore, man niɲgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiɲirmo, ma mimo tamunɲmbai ŋgoiɲ. ²⁷ An ramoot anmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taɲca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ ²⁸ Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamunɲmbai ŋgoiɲ. Ainda moca ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaɲgaukmo moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamunɲmbai ŋgoiɲ ndeacrena.”

²⁹ Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonɲ ŋgoiɲ.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina taɲga Ionna par mbuɲa kitac puk aɲgirina. ³⁰ Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuɲa kitac pukca mba aɲgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonɲ laɲmo mina iɲ neaɲga macariri.

³¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind? ³² Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina taɲga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanno aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo toɲtoɲgarta ɲapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ɲapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” ³³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaɲrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, ‘Neronɲ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’ ³⁴ Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke,

ne mamoo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punja ne aindoprina. ³⁵ Karica Rarañ Aetaniacna landamñina kam mbaracrina meikramtair; mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Rarañ Aetaniacna landamñi, anna reac gidik njoim.”

Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniñmo tabair ndikatna

³⁶ Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanja larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranjaica mbiracatke. ³⁷ Meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auñnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuñ njoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar laña tiamma mina waut mbuña moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjirca kipca gaca. ³⁸ Ma tanja Iesusna ortimbikniña kitimma witiñca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniñ nambat njoirikri. Ma ndona pananna lakoar punja, Iesusna ortimbikniñmo an mbuña muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranjaica Iesusna ortimbikniñmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniñmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuña ndikrina.

³⁹ Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesusmo nakac njaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamñirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniñmo tukiapekanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamñinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inika atuna ndamñica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neañna kam inanap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Lañ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” ⁴¹ Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuña gaindoprina, “Ramooteniña, ramoot ian ndambuñmo kitukndukka gaindpaik naanjirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. ⁴² Maniñ aindpaik naanjiracarina, inmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniña an mac nda neañna kitukndukka kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniñmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Onjo, an nake, kai lamñi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniña mandaia ndo, anna mamatñi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatñi aniaca wanaiñ?”

⁴³ Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonjoñ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandon njoim.”

⁴⁴ Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjirca kipca aukna ortimbikniña mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuña aukna ortimbikniñmo an mbuña tukia maica, ndona pananna

lakoar punja muririna.*⁴⁵ U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukma mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniņmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.⁴⁶ U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranjaca tabaira mba anjirca aukna paņan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniņmo kituknduk aniac mbuņ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa ndikrina.⁴⁷ Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Ainda moca aia mamam lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ngoirikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniac wanaiņ. Ma ana moca kipca Raraņ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecare te, an ramoot mana mamatņi mananna Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonņoitndai. Mana mamatņia tekemmotem.”†⁴⁸ Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ngoirikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”⁴⁹ Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punja kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngoirikta makukara moa kecareapekna.”⁵⁰ Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taņca una nikinik iro wetwet laņ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anjira kipca, mandeaca u Raraņ Aetaniacap eteaca laņ ndeacnande.”

8

Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iņa ranjairena ramtairap ranjaca mina taņrina

¹ An maiatke, iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa, an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap ana inikca mbukca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaņ laņna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taņri, mana iņa ranjairena ramtairpaikca parniņa mbut mbuniņa, mina manap matanņat.² Ri, meik ndeida nġaua Iesusa mina nġerņgaur ngoirikcaca roumbbena moa laņ moatna meik toco, manap taņrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auņna meac. Nġaua nġerņgaur ngoirik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nġerņgaurmo moa kecareiatna.³ Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranjaca taņatna. Ioanna, mana kanņaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nġinaņ mbatrena ramoot paņan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iņa ranjairena ramtairmo mina ndori punja mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna (Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)

* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaine, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taņca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootna ndona parmo an ramootna inpaņanna tikca mana gurniņmo mumutoca manmo ra laņ neanņande. Te, mana mbaiņa meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniņmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paņanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anņirca kipca aukna ortimbikniņa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuņa aukna ortimbikniņmo an mbuņa tukia maica, ndona paņanna lakoar punja muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46**

Ņap 23.5 † **7:47** An kam matņi, ma tonņoņa kirar, na mana miniņ ngoinna, ana tonņoņ aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

⁴ Aında moca meikramtair wit aniaça kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna aujembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Aında moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gairnd nakerina, ⁵ “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anjirca tanja wariña inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanri, ndeida taup ndiñ ñgirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tanri. Na ñgorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. ⁶ Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraça puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. ⁷ Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ñgairta kidrik ñgirikca, lacarta ñgairap kuria gaca, lacarta ñgaira ñgepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat. ⁸ Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ñgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ñgepca amta reik wit ñgoiñ nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gairnd ñgaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuñ kerena
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

⁹ Karica mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, mamona kecapekna kam roorna miniña nda digiri. ¹⁰ Ma mimo aindoprina, “Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iñgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamñja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuñ nakerañ te, mina an kam roorna miniña moca ore watrañ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniña mba lamñitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniñ
(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Karica Iesusa gairndoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniña gairnd. Witna lour, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. ¹² Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiñ ñgirikrinanna, anna miniña gairnd. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamñjirena ñarikca, mina anna ripaca Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda anğı nari. ¹³ Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ñgirikca kootrinan, anna miniña gairnd. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gairnd. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tanrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. ¹⁴ Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ñgairta kidrik ñgirikrinanna. Anna miniña gairnd, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ñgopotacna reik lainpapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ñgoiñ ndamñjiranande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiñga kitaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna miniña waracna minna wanaiñ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ñañari ru ñgocorta reikta kirar. ¹⁵ Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ñgirikrinan. Anna miniña gairnd. Meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiñ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lain ñdeac te, na mina aında gagraça eaca te, mina amta reik lain anğiranandet.”

Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo ang'i kerac
(Mak 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, "Meikramtair, mina win angica tacmo mba angiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kangaukca mba inggorocitndai. Wanain ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taipca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ¹⁷ Te, inggoroca eacrena reikca inmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia inggoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

¹⁸ "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariŋca ramoot ianna landamnjap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo kabena landamnji ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamnjap kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamnji tekermotemap mboprena, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande."

Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ngoin
(Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanain. ²⁰ Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca." ²¹ Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, "Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna ranŋairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik."

Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna
(Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)

²² Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian nanŋabukca ma mimo aindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waj nagona." Aindopca mina kor angirca gari. ²³ Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik nanŋori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anikca an miar nanŋepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan toca moatke. ²⁴ Mina tanŋa Iesusmo, aca nŋepca aindopatna, "Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!" Aindopatke, Iesusa nŋepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. ²⁵ Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, "Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?" Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punŋa tamtam ndamnjica aindopatna, "Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna."

Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecariatna
(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina tanŋa Galili miarmo wajembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca. ²⁷ Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aiacna ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ŋerŋgaur ngorikap eacrenan. Ngaua ma raranjitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanain ngoin. Ma tamtam ngoinna taŋrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena

mukur teacrena. ²⁸ Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma laricka ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesusa! U Raranj Aetaniaca tamuɲna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gígírar anikca kai neanj teac!” ²⁹ Aintik Iesusa an ɲeroɲ ɲgoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ɲeroɲa ɲgaua mamo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiɲa morenanna, mina mana parɲiɲapa orɲiɲmo lawirta ngatik mbuɲa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ɲginana mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ɲeroɲ ɲgoreac mamo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naɲɲgia mandaca ma anna taɲraɲnande.

³⁰ Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniɲa gaind, ɲerngaur ɲgorik wit aniaca mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. ³¹ Karica an ɲerngaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

³² Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuɲna takur rounb ɲgambca taɲrinanna. ɲerngaur ɲgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukca.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. ³³ An ɲerngaur ɲgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taɲga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paɲpaɲiɲ ngoinna paɲwikinca ɲgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

³⁴ Ri, mina ɲginana morina ramtaira an laruatna reicka watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taɲga, an auɲ aniacaɲa anna rambuɲna auɲembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia mataɲgat. ³⁵ Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taɲga Iesus ndambuɲ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ɲerngaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laɲa moca, iro landamɲi laɲ aɲɲica, raranjít aɲɲira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. ³⁶ An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reicka Iesusa an ramootta, ɲgaua ɲerngaur ɲgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laɲa moca, mandeaca ma laɲ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. ³⁷ Gerasa inikna auɲembta meikramtaira muruɲa, mina iroara tamtam ndamɲirina, an aiɲ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taɲna moca aemaɲmaɲap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taɲna. Na ma iricka embarta kor naɲgabukca mataɲri. ³⁸ An ɲerngaur ɲgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taɲna min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusa manmo mana auɲ mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ³⁹ “U ndona kaca taɲca, Raranj Aetaniaca an ɲgotacna moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auɲa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taɲga ndona auɲna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reicka Iesusa auk ɲgotacna morina reik.

Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laɲa mori, na meaca mana tik ɲgapaoc ɲgutɲgatnanna moa laɲa moatna

(Matu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa miarmo waɲembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toɲtoɲgar koind. ⁴¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aɲɲirena kacna ɲginan mbatrena ramoot paɲan. Ma laruca Iesusna

outmo mana or kitimma tutupniñ rimbica mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca tañna moca anna gagra digiri. ⁴² Mana moonña moonnuoca kabe ngoin, mana iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniña min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tangatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tañri, mana tikmo ndindianñakeri. ⁴³ Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roubm angica racaind tañrina meac. Ma an roubm angica eaca tañ, tañga iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniña min. Ramoot ianna mana roubmca mo laña mo ngocor.* ⁴⁴ Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna iñmbai nakipca rambuñauca, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke. ⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digitke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruñña aindopatna, “Aia wanaiñ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniacna unmo witiñca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindianñakerina.” ⁴⁶ Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Añ ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matañga.” ⁴⁷ Aindopri, an meaca ingorocna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma lamñica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiñrina. Ma ndona roubmca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. ⁴⁸ Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u lañ macarica. U tañca nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeac.”

⁴⁹ Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiña kipca, mamoo aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiñ aniacai kai neañ teac.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot pañanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laña monande.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa ngepca tañga, an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruñmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiñ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niñgik angica mina manap mbukatna. ⁵² Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.” ⁵³ Aindopri, mina manmo laroña ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamñirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” ⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa an moonña moonnuocna par ngutiñga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!” ⁵⁵ Aindopri, an moonnuocna ñeroña mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neañca ma am.” ⁵⁶ Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nangepca. Iesusa maninmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oñgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

9

Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aiñ neañgatna

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

1 Karica Iesusa ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniña iña rangairena

* **8:43** Landamñina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamñirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukka ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukka mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laña mona moca.” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13

ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubmbca moca laña mona gargarapa meikramtaira n̄ern̄gaur n̄goricap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap nean̄gatna. ² Ma mimo mbagirica tan̄ca Raran̄ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubmbebta meikramtairmo moi lain̄ga mona moca. ³ Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne tan̄na mo te, ndori n̄gopotacna reikap kai anḡiri tan̄ teac. Na ne, ndorita utīnga ndipaca tan̄rena komborap, kai utīga tan̄ teac. Na ne ndorita anḡira tan̄rena rambairap kai anḡiri tan̄ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anḡiri tan̄ teac. Na ne n̄gegetrikina tik n̄gapaoc lain̄gap kai anḡiri tan̄ teac. Ne wanaīna tan̄. ⁴ Na ne tan̄i kabena aūn̄ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an n̄gamca an nan̄go te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tan̄ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac nīngik ndeaci, tan̄ca ne kabena aūna tan̄na mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne n̄gepca kabena aūna tan̄. ⁵ Na ne aūn̄ ian ndaru te, an aūn̄na meikramtaira nenmo acticka nemo ndiarna tipca mo n̄gocor, ne n̄gepca an aūn̄ tikcarica tan̄na mo te, ne ndorita orn̄īna tiacar kacopca tan̄ te, mina lam̄ninande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laña mba moapeke.”* ⁶ Aindopacarica mina n̄gepca an aūn̄embta in̄icka mbukca, aūn̄, aūn̄mo Raran̄ Aetaniacna kam wemban̄ lañ witiwiri, mina roubmbebta meikramtaira moa laiñ mamori.

Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai n̄goin

(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)

⁷ Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndam̄njirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda man̄gepri.” ⁸ Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda mak̄ipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiñ mac nda n̄geprina.” ⁹ Aina moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai n̄goin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aīna nininia moca tan̄rena?” Aitik ma ndomo Iesus n̄goin mbatna moca.

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik nean̄gatna

(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)

¹⁰ Mana an up anḡirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tan̄gatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min nīngik anḡica. Mina tan̄ga kabena aūn̄ ian ndaruatna. An aūna ia Betsaida. ¹¹ An min m̄buña meikramtair wit aniac Iesusmo an aūna tatan̄na kam mbaracatke, mina mana iñ ran̄gaica tan̄ri. Na mina tan̄ga, man ndambuñ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raran̄ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roubmbebmo moa lain̄ga moatna. ¹² Karica wigwacariatke, mana iñ ran̄gairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuña mamō aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aūn̄embapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tan̄ga ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita n̄gogona taupembta mbatca n̄gona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aūn̄emb kocor.” ¹³ Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puñga mimo amna reac neañam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo ton̄go te, aia gan meikramtair witmo m̄ruña neañamna amta reik oikna tan̄na ki? Aia

9:3 Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 * **9:5** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orn̄īna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aūn̄mo mba mac nda tan̄jndai. Na aina our tukica tan̄rena tip kirar toco anna kirar. **9:6** Mk 6.12 **9:7** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **9:9** Lk 23.8 **9:12** Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5

amta reikca witta wanaij, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņa ndo maeacreke.” ¹⁴ Na an ndecatna ramtair tiņgikca 5,000na mimiātna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenamo mbopca, mina tanča 50, 50na minna nduca tunnambca moi tanj mbirac.” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanča mbiraca maiatke. ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniņap angģica tamuņna auņa watca ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laņ neanģa ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniņ witkica angģira ndona iņa rangairena ramtaira neanģa, mina an ramtairmo mabiņaiat. ¹⁷ Na biņaiia maica, mina muruņa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo angģira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai

(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana iņa rangairena ramtairap, mina taip ianna ndori tiņgik ndeacri. Na ma mīmo gaida digirina, “Meikramfaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoiņ?” ¹⁹ Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaidopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaidoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaidoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtaira ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiņ mac nda nģeprina.’” ²⁰ Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai nģacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaidopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angģina ramoot.”

Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda nģepnande

(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)

²¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaidop narica, anna ma mandai ngoiņ. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna. ²² Karica ma gaidopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma giģirar wit ngoiņ anginandet. Te, ramtair paņaindapa, taip ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda nģepnande.”

²³ Karica ma mīmo muruņa gaidopatna, “Mandaia aukca rangai ndop te, ma ndona toņtoņgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik angģica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca rangairan. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiņcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. ²⁵ Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruņ nģutiņ te, na ma nģocrai te, an reikca mina mamō titoc nģotacit? ²⁶ U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neaņ te, iņmbaia Ramootna Nuoc mana memetacna tac aniapaca, Aetna memetacna tac aniapaca, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nģerņgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanģaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. ²⁷ Na aku nemo gidik ngoiņ ndoprena,

9:18 Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69 **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33

9:23 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27 **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36 **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamunja Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

Iesua tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirinan

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)

²⁸ Inmbaia rai parmbaiaapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anjica takur tamuj magat. ²⁹ Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpanjan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, ³⁰ na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuj ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. ³¹ Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kangauk mbuj ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mammo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatanja kam ndopacarica. ³² Karica mana iŋa ranjairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ngoa niri mbuja, mina ngepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. ³³ Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica tanja moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni ngocor.

³⁴ Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. ³⁵ An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” ³⁶ An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuj ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuja mana iŋa ranjairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreaca moa kecariatna

(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)

³⁷ Inmbaina ra mbuja Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuj tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacap kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. ³⁸ Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemanjanap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

³⁹ Memetmbaca neronj ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniacap andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekranj te, mana upa toptik larurandande. An neronj ngoreaca mammo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecarri ngocor. ⁴⁰ Aku una iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo, mana neronj ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamniŋa wandonja wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamniŋ laiŋ anjirit? Una nuocmo gan naanji kip.” ⁴² Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuja rambuajiatke, an neronj ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riŋgatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronjmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laŋa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanjat. ⁴³ Ri, meikramtair wit aniacap Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamnjatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, ⁴⁴ “Ne ndorita koura najari tikca gan kam mbarac. Injmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo rarajwitikca mamoo meikramtairta para neanjande.” ⁴⁵ Aindopri, mina an kamna minija anji ngocor, na mina mba lamnjatke, an kamna minija minmo injgoroca eacri, na mina lamji rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

Mandaia ndo ma panjanmbai

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipunggatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot panjan ndeacit?” ⁴⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma moonnuoc teker ian angjica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. ⁴⁸ Mana ija rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamnjap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena murunja irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuj ngoin maeacreke.”

Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuta meikramtairta njerngaur njorikca moa kecarica tanrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaij. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.” ⁵⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamoo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap Jerusalem matangat

(9.51—19.28)

Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auj nakipna tonjongar kocor

⁵¹ Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamunja auj mac nda anji tanja ra rambunajiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Jerusalemma tanja iro panpain nangepri. ⁵² Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina tanja mana reik kocrona moca, tanja Samariana inikna auj ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. ⁵³ Na Samaria aujna meikramtaira lamnjirina, ma Jerusalemma tanja tanrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamoo kai aktik teac. Watcarica ma tanj.” ⁵⁴ Aindopri, Iesusna ija rangairena ramootniija, Ionapa Iemis, maniija Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonjo ngocor, ainda moca maniija Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonjo te, aia tamunja aujna tac ngac iricka an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.” ⁵⁵ Maniija aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca manijmo kaega mocarica. ⁵⁶ Na mina ngepca kabena auj ian matangat.

9:44 Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24 **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19
9:53 In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16

*Iesusa ndoa ranjaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna
(Matiu 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Ri, Iesusapa mana inja ranjairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tajri, ramoot ianna mamoo gaindoprina, “U tenna taj te, aku una ranjaica unap tanranjande.” ⁵⁸ Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ranjna pirinj kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorik mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.” ⁵⁹ Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca aukna inj nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mamoo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” ⁶⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca tajca, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taj.”

⁶¹ Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap tanjande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku tajca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.” ⁶² Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tinjar ngutinjrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca injmbaia kai wat teac, ma laja mba tanjindai. Ainta ramoot ma Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna aija mona minna wanaij.”

10

Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aija mona tanjatna

¹ Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniñ, mbuniña nduca maica, mimo ndona tatajna aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirap, mimo outta tajna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina tajna moatke. ² Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Warijña amta reik witta muruña kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anjina ramtaira witta wanaij. Aintik ne an warijña Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaijna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina tajca mana warijña amta reikmo anjiri tumnambca tik.

³ “Ne taj! Aku nemo sipisiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo ranja pirinj ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.* ⁴ Na ne taj te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anji teac, kabena ortimbikniñ ngepaocap kai anji teac. Ne an reikap kai anjica taj teac. Na ne taj te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. ⁵ Na ne taj kacnim ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacnim ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet lajap eacraj.’ ⁶ Ainta nikinik iro wetwet lajna ramoot ianna gan kacnim ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laja ma anjinande. Na njarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet lajna ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laja, anna nenan, ne mac nda anji. ⁷ Na ne an kacnim njanjicka mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap nejanmande. Aintik ramootta aija mo te, ma anna opoik anjinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taj teac.

9:61 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 **10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mt 10.16 * **10:3** Sipsiparapa ranja pirinja: Ranja pirinja mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piringap nda ruña minna wanaij, na mina kipcarica tanja owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18

⁸ “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanja, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanja, nemo amta reik neaj te, ne anjica am. ⁹ Ne an aujna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuajaia macariri.’ ¹⁰ Njarikca ne tanji auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda tanjek, ne tanja an auja punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, ¹¹ ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacara ourmo kacopca tanj te, ne lamnjinand. Ne an tip kirara laja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuajaia macarica.’”[†] ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamnjirenanna laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta morina makukara bagaranik koid. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai
(Matiu 11.20-24)*

¹³ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanja Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanja gainda ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmains lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmains wandac mbe. ¹⁴ Njarikca Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujnianna morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anjica tamuyna auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda anjiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo in neanjekna ramoot, ma auk motoco in neanjande. Na ma aukmo, in neanjekna ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniac motoco, ma in neanjapekna. Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna

¹⁷ Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tongocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nernjaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranjairana.”

¹⁸ Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuyna aujmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuyna auj tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” ¹⁹ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagrarca neanjrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena pujndamoot, ne mana

10:8 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Up 13.51 **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica tanjena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Njap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5

gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaij ngoin. ²⁰ Na ne ginda kai tonjo mbop teac, 'Nerngaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca ranjairena.' Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tirc maecreke."

Iesusa tonjo weperca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam tonjoŋ laj neanŋatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)

²¹ An min mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta Iesusna nikinik ngaoca ngepca Iesusa tonjo wiraiacarica, ma gindopatna, "Raranj Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjoŋ ngoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik anjira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laj. Raranj Aetaniac, u ndona tonjoŋa ranjaica, u ainda morina." ²² Karica Iesusa gind mac mbopatna, "Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande."

²³ Iesusa iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, "Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena. ²⁴ Aku nenmo gindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaij ngoin."

Samariana ramoot lajna kam roor

²⁵ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gind madigiat, "Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laj anŋiit?" ²⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gind mac nda rutiatna, "Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?" ²⁷ Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta kam rutica gindopatna, "U tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniac niŋgikca matji, ma una Kacoot. U mammo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona njeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ngoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamji te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matjia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo." ²⁸ Aindopatke, Iesusa mammo gindopatna, "Ande. U wandoŋ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anŋinande."

²⁹ Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta ma gind malamjat, njarikca Iesusa aukmo gind ndamji nari, aukna landamjiaara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gindopatna, "Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ngoin?" ³⁰ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gindopatna, "Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ngirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ngapaoc anjiratke, manmo pia ngocraica. Mina mammo ainda moa ngocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca

10:20 NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

10:22 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10

10:25 Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5

10:28 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

eaca, maica menaca makatat. ³¹ Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiña ranğaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiña meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanğat. ³² An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiña nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanğat.

³³ “Maniña ainda mocarica tanğatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiñ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambun ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin. ³⁴ Ainda moca ma tanğa mammo utiña mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbunja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anğira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anğira tanğa nemb ngorena kac naanğira tanğa, mana nğinaña moa eacri. ³⁵ Na inğbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniña min neanğatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupji eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, inğbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

³⁶ Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamjire?” An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocairina ramootna kamkabe?” ³⁷ Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “U tanğa an tipna kirar nğoinna mo.”

Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna

³⁸ Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiña tan, tanğa auñ ian ndaruca. An auñna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mammo aca tikca mammo ndiarna tip kirara moca anğira tanğa ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. ³⁹ Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. ⁴⁰ Ri, Mata tanğa min amna moca amta reikta ainjir anikca moca tan, tanğa nateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matañreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanain? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anğa amta reik kocrona.” ⁴¹ Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pañanna iroara wit nğoinapa kakadmaiap. ⁴² Aintik u reac lañ ianna, iroa mba anğiapeke. Gan reacra Maria anğina morena reac, anna reac lañ nğoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac anğina, anna kiracna minna wanain.”

11

Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

¹ Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanğa mbendeia maiatke, mana iña ranğairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, nğaua Ionna ndona iña ranğairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” ² Aindopri, Iesusa mimm gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca
aina rikmo wandon rat ndeacrañ.
Aia tonğorinanna,

una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

³ Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo
u ra, ra katu nearraj.

⁴ Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara moreke,
aia mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,
aintik u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,
aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

⁵ Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laj ngoinmo, ma mouj rikniñ ngoinna tanj laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonjgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac nearj. ⁶ Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndinj nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana nearjamna amta reik kocor.’ ⁷ Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aij aniaca, kai nearji mo teac. Aku tij kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap manggoreke. Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba nearjitndai!’ ” ⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo natjaetap. Na ma ngepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Narikea manmo mouj aniaca reikta ru te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona aikndamootna tonjgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjiri nearjande. ⁹ Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande. ¹⁰ Aintik mandaia digiraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca nearjande. Na mandaia oreraj te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraj te, Raraj Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuñ nakipnande.”

¹¹ “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian nearjna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian anjiri nearjit ki, co wanaij. ¹² Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian nearjna digi te, ne mammo kanjur ngoreac ianna anjiri nearjit ki, a? An toca laja wanaij! ¹³ Mindacniñ. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, na ne mimmo mataua moreke, mimo reik laj nearjrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamunja Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neronj Rat anjina digi te, ma nearjandet!”

Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aija morena

(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neronj ngoreaca tangatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaca an mbatca tamtam ndamjirina. ¹⁵ Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nernjgaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbunja morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nernjgaur ngorikta ramoot panjan.” ¹⁶ Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U tamunja aunja ngagatrac ianna mo te,

aia lamnjnande, u Raranj Aetaniacna gargarap.”¹⁷ Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot panjan ianna, mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet.¹⁸ Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorimo panjaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacranjit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña meikramtairta ñerngaur ñgorikca moa kecarire ki, a? ¹⁹ Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta ñerngaur ñgorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiñ.’ ²⁰ Moca Raranj Aetaniacna ndo aukmo an gargar neanga, aku ñerngaur ñgorikca mo kecar i te, ne aind ndamñi, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

²¹ “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan angica, ndona kac tiña witikca anna nginana mo te, mana reikca muruña lañ ngoin ndeacnandet. ²² Ma an reikta gagarimo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruñca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagarca ruñrena reik angji te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biñainande.

²³ “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiñ, ma aukmo ndona panjaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, angiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo angiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainandet.”

Neronej ngoreaca mac nda makipat (Matiu 12.43-45)

²⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeronej ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tañ, tani tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tañca, an ndeacna.’ ²⁵ Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacri. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma nda tañca kabena tipemb ñgorik koindara morena ñerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerngaura mina tipemb ñgorikca, mana tipemb ñgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

Titna ramtaira ndorita tonjongar laingap eacit

²⁷ Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuña meikramtaira muruñ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuña, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuña aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuña wirambrina meac, ma tonjongap.” ²⁸ Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranjairnanna, mina tonjongar koindap eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna
(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

²⁹ Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuņa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niņgik mbatnande, an ngagatracara ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. ³⁰ Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraņ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auņ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. ³¹ Kaina ra ian, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raņmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auņna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paņan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auņ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamņi laiņta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamņi laiņ mananna Solomonna landamņimo kunda tamuņmbai. ³² Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ngeņca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

³³ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba aņgiri iņgorocitndai. Na mina mba aņgira tuoņ kaņgaukca mba aņgiri iņgorocitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Mina aņgiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. ³⁴ Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laiņ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruņ naaņņinande. Na una lamniaca nģocrai te, una tikca muruņa nenepucarinande. ³⁵ Ainda moca u ndona nģinaņa mataui mo, moca an memetaca u ndambuņ ndeacrenanna, moca taņi nenepu nari. ³⁶ Aintik una tikca muruņa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagarianiac ndaruca una tikca muruņa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruņa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap mina tip nģoreaca
morena
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap anna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa taņga mana kacna inikka mbukka gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. ³⁸ Na an Parisia, watrinanna ma para tuki

ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamnjirina.* 39 Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gairinda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngoricka momona minij koindar. 40 Na ne njanjaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reicka morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? 41 Ainda moca reicka inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reicka muruja ngaib tarunande.

42 “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne ininjpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warijna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruj naangica anmo ne nduca parnij ndaru te, ne an parnij ndarurina kabemo, ne angica Raranj Aetaniaca nean te. Na ne taip wandonj laj gidikna kirarapa Raranj Aetaniacna matnjirena tonjtonja kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taip wandonj lajapa manmo matnjirena tonjtonja tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeitndai.

43 “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne gairinda morena, ne ndorimo ludananta mimitpac anjgirena kaikta ramtair panjainda mbiracrena taipemb koinda riaca tonjo anjgireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taipembta tonjgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laj neanja moca, ne anna punirena.

44 “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamji ngocora mina an nambatta tanjanjande.”†

45 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gairindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.” 46 Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne toco ne gairinda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanja, mina an makuk aniac maanjgireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patnjit ianna mina makukara mba anjgirenanna.

47 “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taipembca ne ngagatraca tikrena. 48 Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laijga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira ringa menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taipembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

49 “Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna landamnjiapa iro laj mananna ma gairindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjgirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo ringa menacatna.’ 50 Ainda moca

* **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gairindamnjirena. U Raranj Aetaniacmo mataui ranjgairanja mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranjgairan. Anna Tip Wandikna inicka eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taip, na Iudananta tip kirara gairind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanja witiki tanj te, ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaj. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31

an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacatke, an riŋ memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar aŋgiraŋnande.

⁵¹ Reac lacuaa memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna samma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbarara morena taipapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puŋga larunande.”

⁵² Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar aŋginandet. Ne ande landamŋi laŋ aŋgirena taipumo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taŋi mbukca kam laŋ aŋgina mo te, ne mina taipemb mboracraŋnande.”

⁵³ Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taŋna moatke, iŋmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mammo digdigiara wit aniaca digiatna. ⁵⁴ Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

12

Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)

¹ An kidrikna inikka meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latak te, labdiacna min ngoin, aindam moca Iesusa ngepca ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. ² An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garaŋnande. ³ Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaup, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waraŋnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikka tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taipuca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ (Matiu 10.28-31)

⁴ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Aku nemo wandoŋ ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, aindam moca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

⁶ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo,

ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋainda lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nŋanŋanŋiarmo ma malamŋireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nŋanŋanŋiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuŋ nŋoin maeacreke.”

Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan (Matu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witicka aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco nŋepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋnŋaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ ⁹ Na nena ianna taŋca ndeidta outta witicka aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco nŋepca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋnŋaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiŋ.’”

¹⁰ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam nŋoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip nŋoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Nŋeroŋ Ratmo peperena kam nŋoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip nŋoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

¹¹ “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kaikta inkar naanŋi mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋainda out naanŋiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gainda kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Ainda kai lamŋi teac. ¹² An kidrik mbuŋa Nŋeroŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor

¹³ Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anŋanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo nean.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” ¹⁵ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac anŋina tonŋonŋarap kai eac teac, kari nŋoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neanŋitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koinid anŋiatke. ¹⁷ An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋica taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moiŋ? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ ¹⁸ Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo anŋica an kaikta inik naanŋiri wembacnande. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc nŋoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tonŋoi werai eacraŋnande.’ ²⁰ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U nŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet.

12:7 Lk 12.24, na 21.18 **12:8** Lk 15.10 **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23

12:10 Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16 **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15

12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 **12:20** Nŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier

17.11, na Ie 4.14

Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anġi te, anna nginaja moit?”²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranjande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anġira punirenanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtaira kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind
(Matiu 6.25-34)*

²² Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamnjica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reic am te, na ndorita tikemb ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anġirit, na ainda kai lamnji teac. ²³ Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuġmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuġ ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na ne an ngorik kaugacarma wat. Mina warinja mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anġira wembacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Raraġ Aetaniacna ndo minmo raupjirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuġmbai ngoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Narikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamjia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananno, mba anġiri taġi roctaitndai, wanaij ngoin. ²⁶ Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaij, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

²⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kiraririmo, mina aiġa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiġa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot paġan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. ²⁸ Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraġ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, nrapa ramtaira waci anġiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraġ Aetaniacna minanno aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira njarari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamji, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neanjande. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamnjica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ ³⁰ Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik anġina moca anna ngorerenan. Nena tonġorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamjirena, ma nenanno neanjande. ³¹ Ainda moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paġan ndeac te, nena tonġorena reikca mana bubuocna kanġauk ndeacrenanno, ma nemo neanjande.”

*Reik laiġ njararia raupjirena kirarir
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

³² Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaij, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tonġoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neanjande. ³³ Na nena reikmo anġiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo anġica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaġ. Te, ne an tawi ngocrai ngocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiġ anġica, tamuġna auġna reik laiġmo, an mbuġ naanġi wembac te,

tamuŋna auŋna reik lain aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraaitndai. ³⁴ Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik lain eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik lain eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena

(Matiu 24.42-44)

³⁵ Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpaŋjica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiraŋ.

³⁶ Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laŋtaŋgo ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande. ³⁷ An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik aŋgica minmo biŋainande. ³⁸ An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kacur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toŋgocarica.

³⁹ “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor

(Matiu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Karica Pita Iesusmo gaine digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?”

⁴² Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot paŋan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia mataua aŋgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ramoot paŋanna, ainta ramootta matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aŋgica ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ramoot paŋanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta amna reacna ŋginaŋa mona moca, ramoot paŋanna ndo minmo amna reac neaŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaŋnande. ⁴³ Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moraj te. ⁴⁴ Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoiŋ ndoprena, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananno watta monande. ⁴⁵ Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaine ndamŋiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paŋanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ŋgepca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande. ⁴⁶ Na an kidrikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo nda kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an

mbaijna aiya morena ramootmo pia ngocraica manmo mandaci tanca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

⁴⁷ “An mbaijna aiya morena ramootta ma lamjirena, mana ramoot pañana mamona ndopatna mana tonjonna reikca an mbaijna aiya morena ramootta mana ramoot pañana mbopatna mana tonjonna reikmo kocro mai ngocor, ainda moca an mbaijna aiya morena ramootmo, mana ramoot pañana mamona pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

⁴⁸ Na aiyna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañana mo ndopekna reikca ma lamji ngocor, ma anna girgir angina to ngoin, na mana ramoot pañana kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac angirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

Jesusa meikramtairmo tipniya titacna nakipatna

(Matiu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku tonjorinanna tac anna tawina wir. ⁵⁰ Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuņa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anjgareke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Tanji aku an kitac puk anjinande. ⁵¹ Ainda moca narikca ne gaind ndamji nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaij ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniņa titacnande. ⁵² Mandeacna min mbuņa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniņa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniņmo ndorimo jateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniņa manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. ⁵³ Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo jateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo jateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonj, manij toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo jateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonj motocmo, jateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, jateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonj toco ngepca ndona kanjgaitna aemmo jateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniņa, lamji ngocor

(Matiu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainda morena, dimira ra itirik ndij nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamook. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande. ⁵⁵ Na ne wat te, watta rajmbai ndij nanjep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinate, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinate. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuņa reikca ne mina miniņa mataua lamjireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniņa lamji ngocor?”

Ramootta umo ramoot pañana para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonjai

(Matiu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo njajari wati garaci lamji rapac ngocor, ma laj co laja wanaij?”

58 Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuj naanji taɲna moca oŋgo taɲraɲ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandoɲaina moca, mamō tawi digi, ɲarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuj naanji taɲca ma unmo piraɲna para tikca, moca piraɲa unmo anɟica kac ɲgoreaca tik nari. 59 Aku unmo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ɲgoreacna inik ndeacraɲ te, an kitukndukna ɲganɲanɲɟia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ɲgoreac ndeacraɲ te, u oikraɲnande, taɲi u muruɲa kocnaia oiknande.”

13

Nena tipemb ɲgorik ɲgetriki

1 Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirra nininia aida ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuɲa, ramoot paɲan Pailat, mana lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riɲga mamenacat. Na mina racaɲda gimbambara morina ɲgoaebta racaɲd tambat ɲgirikca anap kuririna. 2 Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamɲirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamɲire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minɲa ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?” 3 Wanaiɲ ɲgoin, aku nemo wandoɲ ɲgoin ndopnande, ne muruɲa ndorita iroar inkara ɲgetriki ɲgocor, ne toco an ramtair ɲgocairina kirar naanɲinande. 4 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ɲgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuj rocof aniaca witkica min tambat ɲgirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamɲire? Ne gaind ndamɲire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ɲgorikca wit aniac ɲgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?” 5 Min aida wanaiɲ ɲgoin, aku nemo wandoɲ, ɲgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ɲgetrikica eac ɲgocor, ne toco min ɲgocairina kirar nanɲocrainande.”

Er ɲgocorta ik ɲganɲina kam roor

6 Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ɲganɲinmo, ndona wainna warɲi inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inɲmbaia ma mac nda taɲca an ɲganɲin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ɲgoin. 7 Ainda moca mana warɲi raupɲirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ɲgoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ɲganɲin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiɲ naanɲirena? Aintik u mamō wac kecar.’ 8 Na an warɲi raupɲirena aiɲna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paɲan, manmo wafcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana minɲina tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo anɟi tiki aupa watna. 9 Ainda moca an ɲganɲin ikca inɲmbaina iara ma er te, laɲ, na ma er ɲgocor ndacari te, u mamō wacmandac.’”

Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laɲa moatna

10 Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac anɲirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaɲrina. 11 Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ɲeroɲ ɲgoreac ianap. An ɲeroɲa manmo ɲgaua roumb neaɲga ma an roumbapmo eaca iarira 18na min,

an roumbca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna. ¹² Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca mammo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.” ¹³ Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nangepca wandoŋa witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgja ŋgepatna. ¹⁴ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena ainja momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?” ¹⁵ Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocporena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba raŋgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne taŋga ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta kaikca taŋga minmo puk amna naaŋgira taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa moca peknanna, anna Abraamna ŋgamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecar i te, tida moca, anna ŋgoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?” ¹⁷ Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo paŋaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruŋa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruŋa Iesus moapekna reik laiŋga watca, mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

Ik mastetna loorna kam roor

(Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuŋa an bubuocna iro wandacit? ¹⁹ Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariŋmo mutoca iŋmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca moranande.”

Isna kam roor

(Matiu 13.33)

²⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? ²¹ Mana ŋgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

Ne taŋga tiŋ teker a mbuk

(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)

²² Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem taŋrena taup ndiŋa taŋga an inikna auŋemb tekirapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina. ²³ Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda aŋgiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, ²⁴ “Ne ndorita gagar puŋga an tiŋ teker a mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniaca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. ²⁵ Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma

ngjepca kacna tiŋ angiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngjepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ngocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?’ ²⁶ Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac amatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ ²⁷ Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamŋi ngocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair.’ ²⁸ Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeranndet. ²⁹ Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca amtiang ndeacnande. ³⁰ Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tiknande.”

Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin
(*Matiu 23.37-39*)

³¹ An kidrik ngoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngjepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagirita ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.”

³² Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taŋca an raŋna piran kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ŋorapa, aku ŋerŋgaur ngorikapnanmo mo kecarica te, rounbbebta meikramtairmo moi laŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.’ ³³ Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramoota mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

³⁴ Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punŋa riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo angica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna. ³⁵ Na ne warac, aku nemo wandonŋ ngoin ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gainda wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watindai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.’”

14

Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna

¹ Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginan mamori. ² Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina rounbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. ³ Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngjepca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda

13:27 Ŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15 **13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Ŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9

digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaij?” ⁴ Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matangat. ⁵ Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanca angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanca angirit?” ⁶ Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac

⁷ Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lain angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat, ⁸ “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanŋango ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne tan te. Ne tanca kai outmbaina taup laja kai angji teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. ⁹ Nariicca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanji, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanji mbiracnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u tanca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ngoinna tanji mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ngepca tanji, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋemba outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande. ¹¹ Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angji iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuŋmbaia tiknande.”

Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac

¹² Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auŋ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. ¹³ Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb inir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. ¹⁴ U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam mbaraca muk ngetacndin mac nda ngep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

¹⁵ An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikka mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesuso aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanggawk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin

ndeacnande!”¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindotpatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgoinna mbaiŋ tikrina.¹⁷ Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagirica ma tanŋa an meikramtairmo mbopca tanŋi, ‘Ne kipca tanŋa amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’¹⁸ Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an nanŋepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tanŋindai.’ Na ianna out nanŋepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tanŋindai, aku ndona oikatna warina watna tanŋande. Aintik u tanŋa ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’¹⁹ Ri, ian tuk ŋepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca mataŋgek. Aintik u tanŋa ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’²⁰ Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanŋoca aku mba kipitndai.’

²¹ “Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda tanŋa ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ŋepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ŋgoin motemta tanŋa mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ŋgorikcapa, lamnik ŋgorikcapa orapaiŋ ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anŋica aukna kac naanŋi kip.’

²² “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiŋa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ŋgocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’²³ Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanŋa auŋ raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc rounb ndiŋa tanŋa minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.’²⁴ Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ŋgaua mbaiŋ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’”

*Ramootta Iesusa ranŋaina mo te, ma matau lamŋica ranŋai
(Matiu 10.37-38)*

²⁵ Meikramtair wit anikca ŋepca Iesusap tanŋi, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,²⁶ “U mandaia aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matŋirena an mamatŋi anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ŋgoinap matŋirena an mamatŋimo, ma kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta mba eacitndai.²⁷ Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anŋica aukna iŋ nakip ŋgocor, u aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta wanaiŋ.

²⁸ “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ŋgoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki anŋica, kitukndukna ŋganŋanŋia, mo laruca titpaik ŋgoin ma an aiŋa moi korwit.²⁹ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ŋgoinna, ma ainda mo ŋgocora mo te, ma kac iac ika, mo tanŋi ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ŋgoin.’³⁰ Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo anŋira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

³¹ “Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamŋinande, aukna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira

10,000na min. Na manap ruņrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamņinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanap ruņna min ki, minna wanaiņ? ³² Ma lamņi tanġa ma minna wanaiņ te, mana puņdamootta mon tawan űgoiņ nakipraņ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanġa an puņdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet laņ mbuņ ndopca tanġa mamō mbopnande, ‘Anġa kai ruņ teac.’

³³ “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iņ neaņ űgocor, ne aukna iņa ranġairena ramootta wanaiņ.”

Mindaņa dadair űgocortan

(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaņa reac dadair laņ, iņmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mamō titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anġiit. ³⁵ Na ainta mindaņa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariņna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariņna amta reikmo waia mba neaņitndai, wanaiņ űgoiņ. Aia anġica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

15

Iņgorocatna sipsipna kam roor

(Matiu 18.12-14)

¹ Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb űgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuņ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. ² Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap, mina űgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb űgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

³ Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, ⁴ “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taņi iņgoroc te, ma űgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma űgepca an iņgorocrinanna űgore tanġa wat te. ⁵ Ma ndona sipsipa wataške, toņtoņ bagaraniac űgoiņ, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anġira ndona űakep nakeca auņ mac nda matanġat. ⁶ Tanġa auņ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auņ miniņna meikramtairmo, kam neanġa tanġa mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanġa iņgoroca eacrinanna, aku oreā maanġiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” ⁷ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandoņ űgoiņna aindopnande, titocna toņtoņa ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņa auņ ndaruit. Na tipemb űgorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb űgorikca tikcarica iro inik űgetrikica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina toņtoņgar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb űgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar űgorik mac űgetrikina ainja mba moitndai. Mina minmo toņtoņgar anik koinda mba moitndaiiit.”

Iņgorocatna kitukndukna kam roor

⁸ Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna iņgoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anġica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anġica matau lari orei taņ, taņi wata anġinande. ⁹ Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk oreā anġiratke. Ma

ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona iŋgorocatna ruar kabea orema maanŋgiri, aia manap mbiracna.’ ¹⁰ Aindamoca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ŋerŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik anŋinandet.”

Iŋgorocatna nuoc ŋgamna kam roor

¹¹ Ri, Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap. ¹² Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maniŋna aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maniŋmo kocnaia biŋaia anŋira maneanggat. ¹³ Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo anŋira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anŋica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoiŋna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ŋgorikca aindamocatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. ¹⁴ Ri, ma kitukndukarmo aindamoca kecarica, iŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniaca laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. ¹⁵ Aindamoca ma taŋca an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna ŋginaŋa mona mandaca taŋca. ¹⁶ Ma taŋca wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinarta lourta lape anŋirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

¹⁷ “Karica iŋmbaia ma mbirac lamŋia taŋca aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aiŋna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ŋgoiŋna gan maeacreke.’ ¹⁸ Ma gaine ndamŋiatna, ‘Mindacniŋ, aku ŋgepca ate ndambuŋ, mac nda taŋca mammo aindopna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoiŋna morina. ¹⁹ Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aiŋna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aindamo.’” ²⁰ Karica ma ŋgepca ndona aet ndambuŋ mac nda taŋca.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ŋgoiŋna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoiŋna moca ma ŋgepca ootta taŋca ndona nuocmo utiŋga, pipopotacri. ²¹ Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa unap, oŋmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk ŋgoiŋna morina. Aindamoca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ ²² Aindamocatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina taŋca mon tik ŋgapaoc rocot laŋ ŋgoiŋ, anŋica kipca mammo neaŋ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, ma ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ tik. ²³ Te, taŋca tikta bulmakao ŋgam ianna riŋ menaca anŋiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. ²⁴ Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ŋgam mac nda maanŋica. Ma taŋca iŋgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiama aniaca moca amba toŋgoca weraiaca eacrina.

²⁵ “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina ŋapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa ŋapar mbaraca. ²⁶ Aindamoca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona

aetna mbaiŋna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’
²⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ŋgam ianna riŋga tikca mina amtiama anna morena, una lapmbitaca ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin.’²⁸ Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ŋgocraica kac inikka mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam laŋ mbuŋa aemaŋmaŋap mbopri.²⁹ Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aiŋ anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme ŋgam ianna mba neanŋa aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ŋgocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.’³⁰ U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anŋira taŋga ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ŋgamma riŋga manap mbiracapekna.’

³¹ “Karica aetta mamo gaimdopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.’³² Aintik aia manapmo tonŋon weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma taŋga menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ŋgam mac nda maanŋiri, mataŋga inŋoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamo orea maanŋiri.’”

16

Reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor

¹ An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaimd nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtaiŋ ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonŋon mbuŋ mamoreke.’² Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ŋgepca an ndona reikta ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracapekna, mandeban ŋgoin u taŋca aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiŋa mba mac moitndai.’

³ “Karica an reikta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku aida mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aiŋa katacande. Aku wariŋna aiŋa mona toawanaiŋ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’⁴ Ri, ma lamŋia taŋga gaimd ndamŋirina, ‘Mandec aku malamŋica, aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aiŋna ramoot paŋanna morina aiŋ mai ndop te, aku gaimda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anŋi taŋna min.’⁵ Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiŋ naanŋiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ŋgaca, mina kabe, kabena man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiŋ naanŋirina?’⁶ Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta ŋginaŋa morina ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapara una wanaiŋ naanŋirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.’⁷ Karica ma maiatke, inŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, ŋginaŋna ramoot paŋanna mamo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna

kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiŋ naanŋiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaiŋ naanŋiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an ŋginaŋa ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiŋ rapar anŋica u wanaiŋ naanŋiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’ ”

⁸ Na ma aindopatna, “Injmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona ŋginaŋa ramoot moatna aiŋ laja wat te, ma an ŋginaŋa ramoot ŋgoreacna i anŋi ŋgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranŋairenan, mina titocna iroar punŋa monanna, mina min ŋgoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

⁹ Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ŋembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo anŋi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

¹⁰ “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laja mo ŋgocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. ¹¹ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋit? ¹² Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtaira reikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaŋit?”

¹³ Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋŋikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna

¹⁴ Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar toŋgorena ramtair, aind moca mina Iesusa mbopatna kam mbaraca, namo piria mbopca malaroŋri.

¹⁵ Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo aind mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainŋa morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira ammo reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ŋgorik.

¹⁶ “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neaŋrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laja auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

¹⁷ “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laŋanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ŋgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac lanŋo te, u tip ŋgadudukca

16:8 In 12.36, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19
16:10 Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mt 6.24 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** Ŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanjgaitta mamō tikcarica ma wanaij ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac lanjo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini

¹⁹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ngapaoc lan, lanmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lain, lainmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. ²⁰⁻²¹ Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiñjitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō anjira tanja laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiñ roubca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusana anna watca an anjica amna iro ndamñiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriñga kipca ndorita mimb punja maikrena.

²² “Iñmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa tan, tanja menacatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura kipca mamō anjira tanja Abraam ndambuñ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. ²³ Ma an memenacna taip ndeacri, gígirar anik anjiri, ma anna tikca tamun mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. ²⁴ Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patñitlormo puk nake pukca anji kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna gígir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

²⁵ “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamñi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lain, lain anjirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anjirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auñmo ma tonñon bagaraniacap. Na u gígir aniacna inik ndeacnande. ²⁶ Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raranj Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaij. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaij.’

²⁷ “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte lan, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki? ²⁸ Aku laiplacar parm baiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica matanja mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auñ nakipca gan gígirar anji nari.’ ²⁹ Aindopri, Abraamma mamō rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ ³⁰ Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaij, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndin mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.’

³¹ “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anno mindacniña mo te, mina anna ngegetrikia mba anjiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndin mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

17

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna
(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anginandet. ² Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina angica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbutu leaca angiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Raranj Aetaniaca mammo neanggekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

³ “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. ⁴ Aintik naricka ma unapmo ra kabena inicka unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inicka ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mammo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mammo tip laŋa mo.”

Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna

⁵ Ri, Iesusa up anggirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” ⁶ Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica tanj, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna

⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagirica matanŋa wariŋna aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaŋa moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mammo aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’ ⁸ Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa angiri kipca aku am mai te, inmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’ ⁹ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neanjit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raranj Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’”

Iesusa roubm lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna

¹¹ Karica Iesusa Ierusalemna tanŋa tanŋa, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca. ¹² Ma an auŋna inicka mbukca tanŋi, roubm lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipca mammo taupca

tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. ¹³ Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” ¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tanca taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanca tanca ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna laj ngoin ndacariri. ¹⁵ Na an ramtaira tanca taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laņa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuj mac nda tanca, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri tonņon ngoin. ¹⁶ Karica ma nda tanca Iesus ndambuj ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paņan ramtukca mammo kam laj maneangat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. ¹⁷ Ri, Iesusa an ramoota watca, manmo gaidopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair panniņmo laņa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre? ¹⁸ Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena auņna ramoota ndo, mana i aniacmo angira ngepapekna?” ¹⁹ Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tan, una riņpaca ndo umo moca u laj mamori.”

Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande
(*Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41*)

²⁰ Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gaima digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaidopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtaira lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watindai. ²¹ Na meikramtaira gaima mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Injmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonņonņar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watindai. ²³ Na mina nemo gaidopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iņa kai ranğaica kai tan teac. ²⁴ Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamņirena, ma waņembaia tikca angiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tanņande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande. ²⁵ Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac angicarica, na anna injmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba tonņoitndai.

²⁶ “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. ²⁷ Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiamba moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramoota ndorica ndada malaņgori. Ainda moca tan, tanca, maica Noa ndona lanņum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kiptatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat. ²⁸ Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagrar ambri, reac, reac biņaia mina oikri, na warinņembapa kaik barer mamori. ²⁹ Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica tanņatke, mana injmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņa auņ ndiņa pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. ³⁰ Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

17:13 TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7

³¹ “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inicka kacna inicka kai mac nda mbukka reik anginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariņa tanga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taj teac. ³² Na ne matau lamņi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. ³³ U mandaia ndona watna moca utiņcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

³⁴ “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouņa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniņa bar kabe naņgoraņeknanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian aņgi te, ianmo tikcarinande. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Na meacenij, maniņa witna lour aņgica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca kipca ian aņgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”* ³⁷ Ri, mana iņa raņgairana ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamō gairda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reicka ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande ņganmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

18

Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor

¹ Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moran, na mina kai ņate teac. ² Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacena ramoot ian, ma auj aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ³ Ri, an auņa meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņnaņgepca aukmo mo ņgocraina mamōek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ ⁴ Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ņgotacna tonņonņar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iņmbai ņgoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ņgoinna ndo ņgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipraņ nari, na aukmo moi ņate nari.’”

⁶ Karica Kacootta gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ņgoreac mbopapekna kammo. ⁷ Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamō ndori ņgotacna moca mouņ ra ņgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? ⁸ Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ ņgoiņ, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ņgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor

17:31 RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 * **17:35-36** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaird ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamna ande gaird, “Na ramoot mbuniņa wariņa aiņa moca eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian aņgi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9

⁹ Aında moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaij. ¹⁰ Karica ma aında niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna rounbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. ¹¹ An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaij, aında moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ŋgoiņ. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaij, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaij. ¹² Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ŋgatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikka aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņgi te, una kabemo neaņrena.’ ¹³ Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņa aunmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņgikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma ramoot wandonj laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaij. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aņgira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aņgi wiķiņ ŋgiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aņgira wiķiņa tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aņgiri ŋgepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip (Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, aņgia kipca, ma mina tikemb ŋgutiņa mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtaira aında watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai aņgi kip teac.” ¹⁶ Aında moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. ¹⁷ Aku nemo gidik ŋgoiņa aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir aņgirina kirara aında aņgir ŋgocor, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

Laimnembta ramoot paņanna Iesusap mboprina (Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Karica ramoot paņan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, “Riripti laņ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ aņgiit?” ¹⁹ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanno aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laņ ŋgacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laņa wanaij, Raraņ Aetaniac niņgikca ma ndo laņ.

18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Ņap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17
18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Ņap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15 **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25

²⁰ Na u lamnjirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kangauk ndeac.’ ²¹ Ri, an ramoot paņanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranjgaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” ²² Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u tanca ndona laimnembmo anjgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anjgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņjai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuņna auņmo u reik lain koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.” ²³ Karica an laimnembta ramoot paņan, ma an kamb mbaraca, aında moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamjica, kadmairina.

²⁴ Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paņanna iro anjgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin.” ²⁵ Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.” ²⁶ Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anjgiit?” ²⁷ Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna mona min.”

²⁸ Karica Pita njeņca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iņa rangairena.” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.” ³⁰ Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraņekna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neanņande, nena ngaua naanņira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iņmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anjginande.”

Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda njeņpande

(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa, mbut mbuniņna ramtair anjgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna tanņa mamoeķ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande.

³² Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. ³³ Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na iņmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda njeņpandet.” ³⁴ Ri, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniņa mba lamjiatke, minmo an kambta miniņa iņgorocamariat, aında moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamji rapac ngocor.

18:20 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Njap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laja moatna
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auja rambuairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. ³⁶ Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca tanri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” ³⁷ Na mina mamoo aindopatna, “Jesus Nasaretnan tanrena.” ³⁸ Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Jesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” ³⁹ Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaij, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” ⁴⁰ Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat, ⁴¹ “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonjgorina.” ⁴² Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” ⁴³ Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukka watca ngepca Iesusna ija tanja, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angira manjepat.

19

Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca tanjatna

¹ Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa tanri. ² An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan. ³ An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. ⁴ Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanja taup roubna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamjirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ nakipnande. ⁵ Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” ⁶ Ri, Sakiasa tonjgocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo angica ndona kac matanjat. ⁷ Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikka mambopri, “Ma tanja an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

⁸ Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanjande. Na njirikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua angica mananmo mac nda neaŋ ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paarmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanjande.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maangiri. ¹⁰ Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanja taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

*Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk anŋiatna kam roor
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Aında moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamŋiat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeŋ. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. ¹² Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna taŋga, mina mamō moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ minij ndaruca, ndona auŋ minijna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. ¹³ Aında moca ma taŋna moatke, ma ndona mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kituknduca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aında neanŋa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi taŋi, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

¹⁴ “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma taŋgatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina taŋga an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tonŋo ŋgocor.’ ¹⁵ Na an ramootta, ma taŋga mina mamō gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋia witikatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaijna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neanŋatna kituknduca mina kabe, kabea moca anŋira an nambatta tikrina ŋganŋanŋia watna.’

¹⁶ “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, K200na minna anŋiratna.’ ¹⁷ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaijna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

¹⁸ “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa taŋga, kabena K100mo, anŋica an nambat mac tikrina.’ ¹⁹ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamō aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’ ²⁰ Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neanŋatna K20mo, aku raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke. ²¹ Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta anŋira tikrena reikca tamtam naanŋireke, kabena ramootna warina mbatrina reikca an toco u anŋirena. Aında moca aku un narica nanambica.’

²² “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaijna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamŋirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik anŋireke, kabena ramoot mbatacena reik anŋirena ramoot. ²³ Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, anŋica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac anŋir ŋgocor?’ ²⁴ Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋ ndeacrena K20mo anŋica mon K200apna aiŋna ramootta neaŋ.’ ²⁵ Na mina mamō aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiŋna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

²⁶ “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanŋande.

19:11 Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6 **19:14** In 1.11 **19:17** Mt 25.21, na Lk 16.10 **19:21** Mt 25.24

19:22 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26 **19:26** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na

Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaij, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda anjginande. ²⁷ Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo anjica gan aukna kitim naanji kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.”

²⁸ Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma njepeca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanġat.

Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca meikramtairmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mimitpacna kam wiwitiatna

(19.29—21.38)

Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mambukat (Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

²⁹ Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanġa rambuņairi, ma ndona ija ranġairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbagirica maniņa taņna moca. ³⁰ Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onġo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, onġo watnande, doņki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doņkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuņ naanji kip. ³¹ Na ramoot ianna oņmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onġo an doņkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onġo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’”

³² Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagirica maniņa tanġa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. ³³ Maniņa njepeca doņkina ngatik piarri, an doņkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiāt, “Onġo an doņkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?” ³⁴ Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna toņgoca.”

³⁵ Karica maniņa an doņkimo anjica kipca Iesus ndambuņa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik anjica, doņkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an doņki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa tanġatke. ³⁶ Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianġa anjira taip ndiņa ngimtaca taņri. ³⁷ An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana ija ranġairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamņica njepeca kam keca aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i anjiri njepe. ³⁸ Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paņanmo opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

³⁹ Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riŗipti, u ndona ija ranġairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma aında kai mbopraņ teac.” ⁴⁰ Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat

⁴¹ Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambuņaica, ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna watta tanġa mana moca ma eatke. ⁴² Ma aind mambopat,

“Jerusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonggorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki injingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaij. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ U matau warac. Rarañ Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca injbaina ra ianna, una punjanjepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar anjgiri aupi korereca anjgica, umo wataci korere anjgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca anjgira ootatna

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Karica Iesusa tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk anjgina aiñira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. ⁴⁶ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa anjgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laj riptiri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginaiñ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair pañainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

20

Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanجاتna

(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

¹ Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndamburj nakipatna. ² Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca anjgica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanجاتna?” ³ Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. ⁴ Digidigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamñire, anna tamunña auñna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” ⁵ Ri, mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamunña auñna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ ⁶ Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur punja riñnande.” ⁷ Ainda moca mina Iesusa kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca anjgiratna, aia mba lamñiri.” ⁸ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo

19:43-44 Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 **19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20 **20:2** Up 4.7, na 7.27 **20:6** Mt 14.5, na 21.26, na Lk 7.29

mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanġa, aku an aiġa morena.”

*Wainna wariġ raupġirena ramtair ġgorikta kam roor
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)*

⁹ Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariġa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariġmo ma raupġirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuġa aiġa moca ndoritan anġi te, auknanmo anġi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ġgoinna auġ ianna taġca anna kidrik rocot ġgoin ndeacnande. ¹⁰ Na iġmbaia an wainara erca min anġina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariġna aet, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonggorinanna, u taġca wain wariġna raupġirena ramtair tambuġa taġca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariġna wainar neaġ.’ Ri, an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootta taġca laruatke, an wariġa raupġirena ramtaira mammo laġa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanġat. ¹¹ Ri, an wariġna aetta ġgepca kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taġgatke, an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ġgocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiġa nda matanġat. ¹² Karica mina an mbuniġmo ainda moatke, ma ġgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taġgatke, mina mammo aind kabea moca pia ġgocraica pia ndibemb neanġa, mammo wiġga larua wainna wariġmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. ¹³ Ainda moca an wariġna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Lan, aku ndona matġirena nuoc ġgoin mbagirica taġ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ ¹⁴ Ri, an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariġna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anġinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina manmo anġia larua wariġmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariġna aetta an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? ¹⁶ An wain wariġna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariġna raupġirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariġmo anġica kabena ramtaira neanġande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

¹⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo watta taġga, minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?”

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,
ramtaira anmo ġgoreac ndopca,
anġira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paġanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukka eacrenan.’

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira muruġa, an waut nambat ġgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ġgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ġgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbaracarinandet.”

¹⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paġainda mina waraca gaind malamġiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ġgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ġgepca mammo utiġ

ndamnjatnanna, wanaij. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanjit ki?

(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Aintik taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair pañainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aindapa paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna tonjonggar koind. Aindapa moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanja Iesusmo ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mammo Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ²¹ Aindapa moca an ingoroca mammo watatna ramtair; mina mammo gaind madigiati, “Riripti, aia lamñirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niñgikca, morena. Mindacniñ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Rarañ Aetaniacna laña kiraririmo, u meikramtairmo aind niñgikca morena. ²² Na u tit ndamñire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neanj te, anna lañ ki, co wanaij?” ²³ Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamñica, aindapa moca ma minmo aindopatna, ²⁴ “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpañanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” ²⁵ Aindapa moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, lañ, ne Sisananmo neanj, na Rarañ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Rarañ Aetaniacnanmo neanj.” ²⁶ Aindapa moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaij. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamñica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ñgepeknanna digiatna

(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuñ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair; mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ñgepitndai. ²⁸ Aindoprena ramtair; mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, Ramoot ianna meac ian langoca eaci tanca mombonik kocor, na inñmbaia ma menac te, ñarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.” ²⁹ Na ñgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. ³⁰ Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori. ³¹ Na inñmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aindapa langoi tanji mombonik kocora menac mainande. ³² Na inñmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. ³³ Na inñmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ñgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruña an meac kabe langorina.”

³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair; mina langorena. ³⁵ Na inñmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna iar-warna eteacna wat anñgina morena meikramtair; mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna aindoprina, mina mac nda ñgepca manap

iarwarna eteacna wat anjgi te, mina mba langgoitndai. ³⁶ Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda anjgica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. ³⁷ Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!' ³⁸ Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena."

³⁹ Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, "Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koind!" ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

Iesusna an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai
(*Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37*)

⁴¹ Ainda moca Iesusna an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, "An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair? ⁴² Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

⁴³ Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo anjgiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande." ' "

⁴⁴ Ri, Iesusna gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ŋgamair ndoprena?"

Tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira tip ŋgoreaca morena
(*Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵ Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusna mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, ⁴⁶ "Ne tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laiŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina ludananta mimitpac angirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ anjgina. Na amtiama anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan. ⁴⁷ Na mina, meikoinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naanŋirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iŋmbaia riti waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ŋgoin anŋinande."

21

Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna

(Mak 12.41-44)

¹ Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar aŋgira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. ² Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. ³ Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. ⁴ Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ŋgoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocrainande

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ŋgoin aocrena.” ⁶ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambujaica?” ⁸ Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambujaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. ⁹ Na iŋmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabanen ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

¹⁰ Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. ¹¹ Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, rounbbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, moom riac tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

¹² “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo ludananta mimitpac

angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagrirta ramtair pajaindapa ramtair pajaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna minija gaid, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.
 13 Mina nemo aind mo te, anna nena Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lan ndopna taupca ande. 14 Aind moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamji teac. 15 Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angji tik te, nenmo landamjiar lai nj neanjnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neanjgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipujitndai, toawanaij.

16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri punnangepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. 17 Na anna gaid, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruja nenmo nikembkatca njatenand. 18 Aintik nena pajaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. 19 Aind moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat lan angica eteac lan ndeacnande.”

Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ngocrainande
 (Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watranj, lapoca rujnrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumba mo te, ne lamji ande an auj aniac mo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambuajiri. 21 Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca tajnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca tajnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena aujembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inika mba mac tanj mbukitndai! 22 Ande an raipaik mbuja anna Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ngorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, aind moca Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. 23 Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraj Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ngiriknande. 24 Te, punnangepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naangjanande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Ierusalem auj aniac angica, ma mina kangauk ndeaci, tanj Raraj Aetaniacna njannjgirina raipaik mai te, mina tajnande.”

Ijmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande
 (Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ngoinna mon riac tamuja raapa, karwaiapa, guiarimo ainta ngagatracar anikca, min mbuj ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamjica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamjica rugdar mocarinand. 26 Na

21:14 Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11 21:14 Lk 12.11-12 21:15 Up 6.10 21:16 Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2 21:17 Mt 10.22 21:18 Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7 21:19 Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 21:20 Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14 21:22 TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7 21:23 Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26 21:24 Esr 9.7, na Njap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2 21:25 Njap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

meikramtair wit aniac tamtam malamjireke, an reicka gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋna reikta gagnar anicka muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande. ²⁷ An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande. ²⁸ Na an reicka laruraŋ te, ne ngep witicka ndorita paŋaind anŋi ngepca wat, ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda anŋina ra ande, kipca marambuŋairi.”

Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar anŋi

(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! ³⁰ Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamŋinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. ³¹ Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamŋi, maica Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuŋairi.

³² “Aku nemo gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac nŋocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. ³³ Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

Iesua na iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ndorimo matau wat

³⁴ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagara memetmbac nŋami taŋca, paŋaind roreca, ndorita tikemba eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani anŋirekna kirar toc nakipnande. ³⁵ Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruŋ ndarunande. ³⁶ Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagnar neaŋnande. Te, an reicka larueknanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋŋinandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac nŋoutta witiknande.”

³⁷ Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip nŋacrina takurna kaca taŋi an nanŋonande. ³⁸ Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa nŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka taŋrena, mina Iesua na kamb mbaracna moca.

Iesua girgir bagaraniac anŋica menaca mac nda ngepnande

22

(22—24)

Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna babuatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)

21:27 Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11
21:33 Nŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47

¹ Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.* ² Na taip ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taipembta mori.

³ Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniñapa mbut mbuniña iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. ⁴ Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma luruca tanga taip ndamtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna luocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angica mina para tikna taipembta ngorenande. ⁵ Ainda moatna mbataca, an ramtair pañainda toñtongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoiknande. ⁶ Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tongoca, ainda moca ma taipembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamó angica an ramtair pañaindta para tiknande.

Iesusna iña rangairena ramootniña amta reik kocroatna
(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

⁷ Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca. ⁸ Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Ongo tanca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” ⁹ Ri, maniña mamó aindopatna, “U tonjgorinanna anga tanca ten taipca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” ¹⁰ Karica ma maniñmo gaindopatna, “Ongo warac. Ongo tanj auñ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap angica, kipi onjmo taipca tiki wat te. Ongo manap tanca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, ongo manap an kacna inikna mbuk. ¹¹ Ongo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gainda digirina, ‘Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iña rangairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina.’” ¹² Te, ma onjmo tamunmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taipembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik ongo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikka tikca kocro!” ¹³ Karica maniña tanjatnanna, na maniña watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniña Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

Iesusa up angirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neangatna
(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Karica an amna reac amna nganjanngina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taipca mbiracatke, mana up angirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. ¹⁵ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjtonj ngoin, na an mai te, inmbaia aku girgir aniac angica menacnande. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, tanj an reikta miniña gidik ngoin ndaruca, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuñ.”

¹⁷ Aindopacarica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam lan neangarica, ma wain pukna kab angica minmo neanga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain

^{22:1} NA 12.1-27 ^{*} ^{22:1} Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ^{22:2} Njap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 ^{22:3} Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 ^{22:5} Sek 11.12 ^{22:7} NA 12.1-27 ^{22:13} Lk 19.32 ^{22:16} Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9

pukna kab anggica ndorimo teker tekera, binjaia am. ¹⁸ Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taji Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.” ¹⁹ Karica ma tapac ian anggica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanggek, na ne anggi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moranŋ te, aukna ndamji.” ²⁰ Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anggica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruŋkinande. ²¹ Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anggiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke. ²² Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin angginande.” ²³ Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

Up anggirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuŋgatna

²⁴ Karica Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit. ²⁵ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Gan ludana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagrar minanna tamuŋ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. ²⁶ Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo binja mo. ²⁷ Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, binjairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man ningikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋna mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

²⁸ “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. ²⁹ Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neanŋnande. ³⁰ Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta rauŋnandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo ij neaŋ witiknande

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)

³¹ Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit anggica ŋaŋawir

22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16

22:21 Ŋap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25 **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46

22:25 Mk 10.42-45 **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

22:27 Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15 **22:29** Lk 12.32 **22:30** Ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21

22:31 Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8

irikna moca, anjira numairena kirar anjiri numainande. ³² Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, narikca una ritipaca irik narica, aında moca u ripaca auk ndambun mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

³³ Ri, Pita mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “Pita, aku umō gaindopnande, mandeac mouja kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamji ngocor.”

Iesusa aindopatna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anjica taŋ

³⁵ Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anjiatke, na par ngutiŋga taŋreŋa ramb ianna mba anjiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniŋ ianap mba anjia taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa taŋgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?” ³⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia taŋreŋa larkamap u anji, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anjica, ndona bugrim ngoik. ³⁷ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamō wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo aında monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” ³⁸ Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniŋ niŋgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auŋ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taŋna taŋgatke, mana ija rangairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iŋ maraŋgaiat. ⁴⁰ Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” ⁴¹ Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gaiŋda mbendeia mambopat, ⁴² “Ate, u ndo tonjo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambun nakipna morenanmo mo kecar, aku umō anna digirena, u aukna toŋtoŋna digidia kai rangai teac, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.”

⁴³ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† ⁴⁴ Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaiŋd larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. ⁴⁵ Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋa nda taŋga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori. ⁴⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona naŋgore? Ne ngepca mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

22:32 Njap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17 **22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

Iudasa Iesusmo pujanŋepta para neanŋatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuŋa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanŋa rambuŋaiatke. ⁴⁸ Ri, Iesusa manmo gairda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuŋa parua moca manmo pujanŋepta para tikna moek, a?”

⁴⁹ Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrinnij mbuŋa ruŋna mamoe?” ⁵⁰ Ri, mina ianna nŋepta bugrim mbuŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacaceka mbutukatke. ⁵¹ Na Iesusa watta tanŋa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari nŋoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiŋna ramootna koarmo utiŋgatke, mana koara laj mac mamoot.

⁵² Ri, Iesusa ndo anŋina kiatna, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man anŋina moatke. ⁵³ Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap anŋica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca anŋina nakipapekna kirar toc?” ⁵⁴ Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anŋinake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikka.”

Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi nŋocor

(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiŋga anŋira tanŋa, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naanŋira mbukatke. Ri, Pita nŋepta mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maranŋairi. ⁵⁵ Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. ⁵⁶ Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” ⁵⁷ Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi nŋocor.” ⁵⁸ Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” ⁵⁹ Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargara nŋoin mbuŋa aindopatna, “Gidik nŋoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” ⁶⁰ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamŋi nŋocor nŋoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuŋa, kackura andu maapat. ⁶¹ Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagraariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamŋiat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandec mouŋa kackura ap nŋocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamŋi nŋocor.’” ⁶² Na Pita an kam ndamŋica, laruca ae nŋoreac nŋoin maaeri.

Mina Iesusmo piri malaroŋri

(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri. ⁶⁴ Na mina mana lamniacniņmo, raranjit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” ⁶⁵ Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ņgorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta out naaņgi witikca ritri waparaca morina (Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca larua mina ndorimo aņgia tumbunna tikca. Mina ņgepca Iesusmo aņgira taņa, ndorita ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņa tikca. ⁶⁷ Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. ⁶⁸ Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. ⁶⁹ Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

⁷⁰ Ri, mina muruņa mammo madigiat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” ⁷¹ Karica mina muruņa ņgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac aņgi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

23

Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaņgira larua witikatna (Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

¹ Karica an ramtair paņainda muruņ naņgepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupņirena ramoot paņan, Pailat ndambuņ naaņgira matangat. ² Taņa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiņa aņgira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo aņgiri taup wandoņa taņ ņgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo kituknduk neaņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan.’” ³ Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” ⁴ Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ņgocairina tip ianna wat ņgocor.” ⁵ Ri, mina andu naņgepca kamb gagrar koind puņa aindopatna, “Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruņa tamtam ņgoinna taņrena, ma Galilia tikca tanjeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaņa taņreke, mina iroara moa ņgeprena.”

Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaņgira taņgatna

⁶ Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ņgetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica matangat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

⁸ Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonjon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. ⁹ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanainj ngoin. ¹⁰ Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagrar punja angiakea mambopri. ¹¹ Aintik Erotapa mana ruñrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tañbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc lañ ian neannga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuñ mac nda mbagirica matanğat. ¹² Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, angia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puñdamootta moca morina.

Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanği keracna kam ndopatna
(*Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16*)

¹³ Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ramtair pañaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruñ ngaca punica. ¹⁴ Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuñ naanğira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa nğetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor. ¹⁵ Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamji kabear tik, ma manmo aindambuñ nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aintik aku manmo pi niñgikca pica, watcarica ma tañnande.”*

¹⁸ Karica an meikramtaira muruñ nanğepca, kamb anik keca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” ¹⁹ Na an ramoot Barabasmoo, mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auñ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aind moca mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. ²⁰ Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tañna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. ²¹ Wanainj, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naanği kerac, mammo ik naanği kerac.” ²² Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniñ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbunja, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mammo pi niñgikca pica watcarica ma tañnande.” ²³ Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naanği keracna moca kamb gagrar maneañri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiñga kitacatke. ²⁴ Aind moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranğai, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, lañ mambopat. ²⁵ Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemma tikca kaeg aniacna moa nğepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañainda manmo angica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta

23:8 Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27 **23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 * **23:16-17** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñ tañrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

manmo wattacarica ma tanri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo angira lapoca ruņrena ramtairta par matikat.

Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)

²⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naangġi keracna moca, angira laruri, Sairinina auņna ramootta an auņ aniacna inicka mbukna tanri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca angira laruatna ik neanġa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iņ matanġat.

²⁷ Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iņa tanri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanri. ²⁸ Karica Iesusa nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna nġae. ²⁹ Na ne warac, iņmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir nġocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanġam nġocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tonġonande.’ ³⁰ An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat nġirik te, taukruir tekira aimo anġi nġoroc.’ ³¹ Aında moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aında mo te, laņ an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

³² Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, kabena tip nġoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniņmo, mina maniņmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

³³ Mina angia tanġa taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind nġacrena, Panan Tianġapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naangġia keracatke, an tip nġoreaca moatna ramootniņmo angica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. ³⁴ Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip nġoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamņi nġocor tik, mina aında moapekna.” Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira, nġepca mana tik nġapaoc angica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot nġacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maanġirat.

³⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira witicka watri, Iudana ramtair paņainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair nġotacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac nġocor?” ³⁶ Na an lapoca ruņrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuņaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neanġa amna mori. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Na mina ik waņ ian angica, kambca anna tirca maica angia mana paņanmo tamuņmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNAN IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Panan ecte, u nġepca ndomo otac.”

³⁹ Karica tipemb nġorickca morina ramootniņmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniņna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam nġoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u ndo nġotac te, anmo tocmo otac.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe angica maeacreke, na u Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a? ⁴¹ Na mina

anjmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoŋa morena. Na anna wandoŋ, anŋa ndoniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.”
 42 Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.” 43 Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

Iesusna memenac

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)

44 Maica rana ŋganŋanŋgia gaca rimbiŋa riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirin aniaca wiŋga kitaca, eaca tanŋa wigwacmbaina ŋganŋanŋgia mbonkac anŋiatke. 45-46 Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋjitta titacatika wajniŋ malaruat.

47 Ainda moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i anŋgira ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

48 Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ŋgagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiŋara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanŋat.

49 Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iŋa ranŋaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witiŋca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)

50 Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ laŋ, ma toco ninik wanŋorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian. 51 Na ma an ninik wanŋorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda toŋgo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

52 Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa tanŋa manmo Iesusna wair anŋina tanŋa digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca. 53 Ma tanŋa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikka, mana wairmo raraŋjit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, anŋira tanŋa waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukca an matikat. 54 An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia tanŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

55 Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanŋat. 56 Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanŋa, inpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

24

*Iesusa mac nda mangepat
(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

¹ Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori angira kocroatna reikmo angica, njajarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanġat.* ² Mina tanġa laruca wattatnanna, muk tinġa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanġa roubmbai ndeacrina. ³ Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. ⁴ Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punġa, tamtam ngoinna gaid ndamġia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamġia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniġa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniġna tikġgapaocniġa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. ⁵ Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋjaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniġa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere? ⁶ Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manġepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamġiri, ngau ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. ⁷ Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo angica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniġ maica mbonkacnan mbuġa, ma mac nda nġepnandet.’”

⁸ Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamġiat. ⁹ Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanġa, mana up angirena ramtair parniġapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. ¹⁰ An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruġ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. ¹² Aind moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu nġepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanġa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranġir lain kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma aind moca nda tanġa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamġiri.

*Ramootniġa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna
(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanġatna ra ngoinna, mana iġa ranġairena ramooteniġa, ndoniġmo Emeus ngacrena auġa taġ ndopca. An auġa tikca Ierusalemma tatanġa, wigwacait nanġep te, Ierusalemmo mouġ ndarunande. ¹⁴ Ri, an ramootniġa taupca taġri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matanġri. ¹⁵ Na maniġa ndoniġmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taġri mbuġa, Iesusna ndo ngoinna kipca maniġna kitimma, maniġap matanġri. ¹⁶ Na reac ianna maniġna lamniaca moca, maniġa manmo mba watarapacri.

¹⁷ Aind moca ma maniġmo gaidna digiatna, “Onġo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taġre?” Ma aindopri, na maniġa kakadmainsa inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. ¹⁸ Na maniġna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas,

* **24:1** Rai parmbaiaapa mbut mbuniġ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4 **24:18** In 19.25

ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aunembta meikramtair muruṅa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuṅa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamñiapeke?” ¹⁹ Ma aindopri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, manija rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretnan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laṅa morena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paṅaindapa aina ramtair paṅainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paṅanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. ²¹ Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamñija ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Israelna meikramtair mac nda anggi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna inṅmbaia mina manmo riṅga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna. ²²⁻²³ Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ṅaṅarmuṅ ngoinna, mina tanṅa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraṅ Aetaniacna mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅeronṅniṅa watca manija aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda mangepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ṅgep ṅgoreac nangepapekna. ²⁴ Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanṅa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

²⁵ Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Oṅgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oṅna ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, oṅgo tawi ripaci lamñi ngocor. ²⁶ Kaica oṅgo gainda lamñi ngocor? An ramootta Raraṅ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac angiracarica inṅmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anginande?” ²⁷ Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanṅa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

²⁸ Ri, mina tanṅa maica manijna taṅ ndopca tanṅatna auṅa, mina anna rambuṅaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taṅ kun ndopca taṅri. ²⁹ Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamook, u angap pac eac.” Aında moca ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat. ³⁰ Inṅmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian angica Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laṅ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneangat. ³¹ Ma ainda moatke, manijna lamniacniṅa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mammo mba mac watri. ³² Karica manija ṅgepca ndoniṅmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anṅa taupna kipeke, ma anṅo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipeke, anṅa ironiṅa moa mangepat.”

³³ Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ṅgepca Ierusalemna nda tanṅa laruca, manija wattatnanna Iesusna up angirena ramtair parniṅapa mbut

24:19 Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6 **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18 **24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na ṅap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19

kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. ³⁴ An ramootniņmo, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ņgoin, ma mac nda maņgepri. Saimonna mamō watrina.” ³⁵ Karica maniņa taupca tikca ndoniņ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniņa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, aņģa manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesuaņa iņa raņģaireņa ramtaira manmo watatna
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Karica Iesuaņa iņa raņģaireņa ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesuaņa mina rik ndaruwa witkica. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikiņik iro wetwet laņ ndeac.” ³⁷ Karica mina muruņa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ņeroņ ianna wapat ndopca mori. ³⁸ Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mōcarica tamtam ndamņiapeke, nanambiapekna? ³⁹ Na ne aukna parniņapa orniņmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniņapa orniņapa tikmo utiņa wat. Ainta ņerņģaur, mina budirapa gaņģir kocor, gan ne auk ņgutiņģapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” ⁴⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica ma ņģepca ndona parniņapa orniņa minmo mawandacat. ⁴¹ Mina manmo ainsa watca toņģorinanna, mina mamō tacro ripac ņģocor. Ainsa moca mina iroara tamtam ndamņiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaņ?” ⁴² Ri, mina ņģepca mamō rotaca eacriņa ņģoam tip aņģira neaņģatke. ⁴³ Na ma an ņģoam tip aņģica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

⁴⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Moesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, ņaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ņgoin ndarunande.” ⁴⁵ Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamņi rapacna moca. ⁴⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiņica kipca aimo mac nda aņģiņa ramoot, ma giņģir aniac aņģica menaci mutoca, muk inikka ra mbuniņ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma mac nda ņģepnande. ⁴⁷ Ainsa moca mana i mbuņa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņņa meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņmo an kamma wiwitia, meikramtaira iroar inkar ņģetriķica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ņģorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiņmo Ierusalemna tikca mo ņģepi acnainande. ⁴⁸ Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitia mbopi taņraņ. ⁴⁹ Ne warac, ņģaua aukna Aetta nemo neaņ ndopca babuatna ņeroņ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuņa mbagiņica kipnande. Na ne gan auņ aniac niņģik ndabi eaca, an Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar aņģiņa.”

*Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuņņa auņ mac nda aņģira matarģat
(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aņģireņa Ramtairta Aiņ 1.9-12)*

24:34 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26 **24:41** In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** ņap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14–53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4

⁵⁰ Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap angica, min warkica tanga Betani auna rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ angira ngɛpca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” ⁵¹ Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angica tamuŋna auŋ magat. ⁵² Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo tutpemb rimbɛtca mana i angira ngɛpca, mina Jerusalem mac nda matangat. ⁵³ Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira manɛpri.

Ion tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembanj lanj ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonggorinanna, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat lanj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikka wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramoota Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna mininjmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca taji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj wit neaprina. Ri, injmbaia puñnanjgepca manmo utinga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna

¹ Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.* ² Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina. ³ Na an Kam niñgik mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcaminja moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taip ian ndija mba laruri. Wanainj ngoin. Reikca muruja larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina. ⁴ Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. ⁵ Na an memetaca ma neupa metaca eacrenan, na neupa manmo mba wiñja kitacrenanna.

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 * **1:1** Ionna tiratna kam wembanj lanj ma gaindopatna, “Iesus, ma ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” **1:2** RL 1.1 **1:3** In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 **1:4** In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 **1:5** In 3.19

⁶ Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina. ⁷ Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. ⁸ Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam ningik wiwitina kiprina. ⁹ Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

¹⁰ Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. ¹¹ Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. ¹² Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tingikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. ¹³ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind punŋa mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

¹⁴ Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacapa watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe ningikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋbaca mbopatna kam, “Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.’”

¹⁶ Na kakadmai an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca anŋirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ anŋirina. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ri, Iudanangeŋepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmmo mbagirica mina Jerusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, “U mandai ŋgoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anŋira inŋorocatke, ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20
1:9 Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20 **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25

aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij.” ²¹ Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaij.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaij.” ²² Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda angī tanja minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?” ²³ Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taipca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taip matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

²⁴ Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna. ²⁵ Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaij ecte, na u Elaia wanaij ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaij ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?” ²⁶ Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke. ²⁷ Anna an ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaij.” ²⁸ Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wajembai. Na an taipca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc

²⁹ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna watinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina. ³⁰ Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna minija gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’ ³¹ Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

³² Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watinanna Neronj Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanja man nambatta eacri. ³³ Na aku ndo manmo lamjī ngocor. Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Neronj Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanrandet.’ ³⁴ Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramtair taruatna

³⁵ Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa ranjairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina. ³⁶ Na ma

1:21 TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6 **1:34** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 **1:36** In 1.29

watrinanna, Iesusa tanrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Rarañ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.” ³⁷ Ri, an mana iña rangairena ramootniña man mboprina kamma waraca maniña tanja Iesusna iñ marangaiat. ³⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniña mana iñ nakipri, ma maniñmo gaimda digirina, “Oñgo kaina reacna ñgorere?” Na maniña manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniña gaimd, “Riripti.” ³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa maniñmo gaimopatna, “Oñgo kipca wat.” Ri, maniña tanja man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniña manap eacrinan, na anna miniña, rana ñganjanñgia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuña tikri.

⁴⁰ Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanja Iesusna iña rangairina. ⁴¹ Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanja ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanğat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaia mo watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniña gaimd, “Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.” ⁴² Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuña anğica tanrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iñmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniña gaimd, “Anna waut.”

Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina

⁴³ Karica iñmbaina ra mbuña Iesusa Galilia tanja mori. Ma tanja Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaimopatna, “U kipca aukmo rangai.”

⁴⁴ Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auñ miniñ.

⁴⁵ Ainda moca Pilipa tanja Natanielmo watca manmo gaimopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta turrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auñna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.” ⁴⁶ Ri, Nataniela manmo gaimda digiatna, “Ainta auñ Nasaretmo reac lar ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaimoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

⁴⁷ Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuñ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ñgocor.”

⁴⁸ Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamñiatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ñgocora eacri, aku umo ñganñin ikna miniña kanğaukca eacrinanna watrinan.” ⁴⁹ Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.” ⁵⁰ Na Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gaimopnandet, aku unmo ñganñin ikna miniña kanğaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniña moca aukmo ripacatna. Na iñmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamunmbai ñgoinnanmo u watnandet.” ⁵¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, iñmbaia ne tamunna auñmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaura mina tamun naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuña tanñandet.”

1:40 Mt 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, na Npaj 2.2, na In 4.25 **1:42** Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 **1:43** Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 **1:45** RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 **1:46** In 7.41, na 7.52 **1:47** Npaj 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6 **1:49** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13 **1:51** RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na Lk 2.9, na 2.13

Iesusa ngagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna

2

(2—4)

Ramoot ianna Kanac auja tikca lanjoatna

¹ Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna inŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca lanŋango mamoot. Na Iesusa aemma an lanŋango watna mataŋgat. ² Na mina Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanga eacrina. ³ Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusa aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.” ⁴ Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaiŋ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁵ Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

⁶ Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanangeŋca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ngutiŋna min. ⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa an aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upemba tikrinan. ⁸ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanŋica taŋca amta reik raupŋirena ramootmo neaŋ.” Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anŋica mataŋgri. ⁹ Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamŋiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tingikca an tamŋirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupŋirena ramootta an lanŋangona ramootmo aca kipca, ¹⁰ ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wain puk lanŋmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanŋ ngoinna wanaiŋnanmo inŋmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanŋmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naanŋica kiprinan.”

¹¹ Na ganna Iesusa out ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

¹² Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

¹³ Iudanangeŋta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamŋirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac mataŋgat. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anŋirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ma lawirta ngatik anŋica ma ramootta pina reaca morina. Ri,

ma an ramtairmo muruŋcaminapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matanġat. Na an kituknduk nġetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anġica kabirikirina. ¹⁶ Na an nġorik puŋġa kituknduk anġirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita nġorik anġica taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” ¹⁷ Ainda moatke, mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamġiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna fonġon nġoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca ainġ gargara morena.”

¹⁸ Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna nġagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacapnan?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuġa aku mac mo nġep witiknandet.” ²⁰ Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa nġepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo nġep witikna min ki?”

²¹ Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. ²² Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo muk ndiġa moa nġepatnanna, mana inġa ranġairena ramtaira nġaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamġiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruġa lamġirena

²³ Na an Pasowana Rana ndamġina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anika ma moatna nġagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. ²⁴ Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, ²⁵ na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcaminapa lamġirena. Na ma iro landamġia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanainġ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamġiara ma lamġirena.

3

Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna

¹ Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paġan ian. ² Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouġa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamġirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kġirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ianap eac nġocor te, an ramootta un morena an nġagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

³ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, ramootta nġam ndaru nġocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” ⁴ Karica Nikodemusara manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma nġam ndaruif? Ma

2:16 Lk 2.49 **2:17** Nġap 69.9 **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30 **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9 **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26 **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31 **2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23
3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9

ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

⁵ Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neron Rat mbuɲa ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. ⁶ Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neron Ratta mo larurinan, anna ɲeronɲa reac. ⁷ Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ɲgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲgep teac. ⁸ Na watta ma ndona toɲtoɲa raɲgaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niɲgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tatanu u mba lamɲirena. Na meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa Neron Rat mbuɲa ɲgaib taru te, mina muruɲcamiɲa aintoc ndarunande.”

⁹ Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?” ¹⁰ Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paɲan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamɲire ki? ¹¹ Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamɲirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitiɲenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitiɲenanmo, ne iɲ neaɲrenan. ¹² Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuɲna auɲna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? ¹³ Na ramoot ianna tamuɲna auɲa mba taɲri. Wanaiɲ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niɲgikca tamuɲna auɲmo tikcarica irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo aɲgica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuɲa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaɲgi keracnandet. ¹⁵ Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruɲa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laɲa aɲɲinandet.

¹⁶ “Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niɲgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruɲcamiɲa matɲirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaɲrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeiɲndait. Wanaiɲ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laɲa aɲɲinandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbaɲirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbaɲiricatnan. Wanaiɲ. Ma manmo mbaɲirica ma minmo mac nda aɲɲina. ¹⁸ Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an ritri waparacna miɲiɲa gaimd. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna toɲtoɲgar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba toɲgoɲenan, na anna gaimd, mina tipemb ɲgorikca morena meikramtair koind. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa tipemb ɲgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puɲndamootta morina. Na mina toɲgoɲinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuɲa mba kiprenan. ²¹ Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiɲga

3:5 Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** ɲap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13

morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aŋŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

²² Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan. ²³ Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga kitac puk aŋgirena. ²⁴ Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba aŋgica tikitke.

²⁵ Karica iptipuŋ ianna Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina titocna ruuca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaruit. ²⁶ Ri, Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa taŋga aindopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitrinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋrena.” ²⁷ Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba aŋgiri. ²⁸ Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’ ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna meac ianna laŋgo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an laŋgorina kamna toŋgoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan. ³⁰ Na mana ia ma ŋgepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

³¹ Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

³² Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitreinan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitrina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan. ³³ Na ramootta mana kambmo aŋgica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.” ³⁴ Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitreinan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neronŋ Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

³⁵ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina. ³⁶ Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba aŋgiŋndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

3:22 In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Je 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27 **3:29** Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10
3:34 Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8
3:36 Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12

4

Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna

¹ Na Parisina ramtaira ginda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana ija rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina nganganggia Ionna ija rangairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuɲmbai. ² Na Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanainj, mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndori punga meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena. ³ Na Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana rangairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waj mac nda matangat. ⁴ Na an taupca ma rangaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik wajna rikca tanjena.

⁵ Aintik ma tanja Samariana auj teker ian malaruat, na an aujmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auj tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuɲaia eacrena. ⁶ Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanja an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana nganganggia tanja rikca tikrinan.

⁷ Ri, Samariana aujna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo puk neanja aku amna, aku puk amna toɲtoɲap.” ⁸ Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an aujmo amta reik koikna matangat. ⁹ Ainda moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangjepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangjepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna toɲtoɲap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniɲa gaind, Iudanangjepca Samarianangjepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Raranj Aetaniaca wanaija neanja morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neanjam, aku puk amna toɲtoɲap,’ u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapnanmo ma unmo neanmandet.” ¹¹ Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndij naangjiit?” ¹² Aina nica u Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neanrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruɲa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nica u Iakopmo kunda tamuɲmbai ki?” ¹³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet. ¹⁴ Na mandaimo aku neanjekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanainj. Na an pukca aku nean ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraj te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neanmandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, an meaca Iesuso aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neanjam. Te, iɲmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anji tanjitndai.”

¹⁶ Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U tanja ndona kangaitmo aca ongo kip.” ¹⁷ Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kangait

ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaidopatna, “U wandonj ndoprina, u kanġait ngocor. ¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malarġoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanġait ngoinna wanaij. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.” ¹⁹ Aında moca an meaca manmo gaidopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamnjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian. ²⁰ Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auj aniac ande an taupca aia muruġa mbendeina punirenan.”

²¹ Karica Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandef, na ne Aetmo gane takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait. ²² Na ne Samariangepca ne lamnji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamnjirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaid, aia Iudanangepmo Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda anġina aiġmo, outta tikca morena. ²³ Na aku unmo aindopnandef, oit ianna larunandef, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamnjiitndait. Wanaij. Mina Raraġ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikka ranġaica mbendeiranandef. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena. ²⁴ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma Neronj. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neronj Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuġa mbendeirena.” ²⁵ Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamnjirena, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma kipnandef. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruġa mbopi larunandef.” ²⁶ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

²⁷ Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamnjiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reacat tonġorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?” ²⁸ Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auj mac matanġat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, ²⁹ “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot ki?” ³⁰ Aında moca an aujna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

³¹ Karica an kidrikca mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.” ³² Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamnjireke.” ³³ Aında moca mina ndori punġa aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanġa ambri ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na aukna amna reacat mana tonġonja ranġairenanapa ma aukmo neanrina aiġira moca korwina.

³⁵ “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia warinjna amta reik anġirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandef, ne tamtamca wat, warinjembmo matau wat, amta reikca maica mrocra eacrena. ³⁶ Na

4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Nġap 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 **4:23** In 1.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:24** Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 **4:25** In 1.41 **4:26** Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 **4:34** In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 **4:35** Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK 14.15 **4:36** Nġap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3

ramootta amta reikmo anggira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca anggirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reikca anggica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo anggica punirena ramootta, manija muruņņija tonjonandet. ³⁷ Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, 'Ramoot ianna wariņna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo anggira punirena.' ³⁸ Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanņa wariņna ne ngaua mana aiņa mo ngocorta amta reik anggirina. Na an wariņna kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukka mina aiņ aniac mbuņ ndarurina amta reikca anggirena."

³⁹ Na an auņ Samarianna meikramtair wit aniac an meacna kamma waraca, mina İesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniņa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, "Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruņ ndoprina." ⁴⁰ Ainda moca Samarianangepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaņmaņap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniņa an auņ ndeacrina. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna İesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat. ⁴² Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, "Aia una kamb tiņgikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiņ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamņirina, an ramootta ma ndo niņgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruņcaminiņa mac nda anggina ramoot."

Iesusa ramoot paņan ianna nuocmo moa laņa moatna

⁴³ Aintik İesusa Samarianangepta meikramtairap ra mbuniņa minap eaca, karica ma an auņmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waiņa taņrina. ⁴⁴ Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gainda wiwitrina, "Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auņ miniņa ma iremb kocor."

⁴⁵ Karica ma tanņa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikiņna moca mina tonņonņar koindap. Na mana miniņa gaind, mitoco mina an İerusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna taņca, an auņ aniacna ma morina reikca mina muruņa watrina.*

⁴⁶ Karica ma auņ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auņmo mac nda tanņa larurina, na an auņ tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuņa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paņan ianna ma Kapaneam auņ ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubap. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, İesusa İudia tikcarica ma tanņa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma tanņa İesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auņ ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laņa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena. ⁴⁸ Karica İesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai." ⁴⁹ Ri, ramoot paņanna aindopatna, "Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari." ⁵⁰ Na İesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U taņ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai." Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matangat.

⁵¹ Na an ramoot paņanna Kapaneam auņmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laņ ndarurina." ⁵² Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganņanņgi ma laņ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Noura rana nganņanņgia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna." ⁵³ Ri, an nuocna aetta malamņiat, njoura an min mbuņa İesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una nuoca

4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14 **4:43** In 4.40 **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24 **4:45** In 2.23

* **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra. **4:46** In 2.1-11 **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10 **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29 **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31

ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.
 54 Na anna Iesusa nganganggih mbuniŋna ngagatraca ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

Iesusa ndona aiŋa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neaŋrina

5

(5—10)

Iesusa Betesda rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Na iŋmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋgatna.

² Na Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiŋ ianna roumbca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiŋna ia Sipsiparta Tiŋ. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roumbmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan.
³⁻⁴ Na an wacraet parmbaina, roumbbebta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.*

⁵ Na ramoot ianna roumbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roumbca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. ⁶ Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamjirenan, ma an roumbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U toŋgorinna una tikca laŋa mona ki?”

⁷ Ri, an roumbbebta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk aŋgica taŋca an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocor. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.” ⁸ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar aŋgica taŋ.” ⁹ Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laŋ mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar aŋgica matanŋat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa larurinan, ¹⁰ ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai aŋgica taŋ teac.”

¹¹ Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laŋa morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo aŋgica taŋ.’”

¹² Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar aŋgica taŋrena?” ¹³ Na an ramootta laŋa larurinan, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matanŋat.

¹⁴ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laŋ mamori. Na u tiŋ ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet.”

4:54 In 2.11, na 2.23 * **5:3-4** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roumbbebta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laŋa monandet.” **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11

¹⁵ Karica an ramootta tarja Iudanagepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo larja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik.”

¹⁶ Ainda moca Iudanagepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja morena. ¹⁷ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aija moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aija morenan.” ¹⁸ Na Iudanagepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tojtojgar anikap. Na anna minija gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaij. Ma aindoprenan, Raraj Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuja ma ndomo moca Raraj Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aija mona i aniacap

¹⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanagepta kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuja reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaij. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tingikca wata ma morenan. Na reik muruja Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. ²⁰ Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik murujmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ngep ngoreac nangepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aijir anik toco waracnandet, an aijira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. ²¹ Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ngeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaprena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona tojtoj mbuja minmo eteacna watta neaprena. ²² Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aijir muruja ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina. ²³ Ainda moca meikramtair murujcamija Nuocna imo anji ngepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anji ngeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anji ngep ngocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anji ngeprinan.

²⁴ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwana eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacranandet. Na ma ritri waparac ngocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

²⁵ “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoe, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anjinande. ²⁶ Na Aetta ma ndo ngoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaprinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ngoinna eteacna watap. ²⁷ Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniac neaprinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarirjo ma ritrina. ²⁸ Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoe, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruja mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, ²⁹ te, mina mukmo tikcarica ngepca

5:16 Mt 12.14 5:17 In 9.4, na 14.10 5:18 Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 5:19 In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 5:20 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 5:21 TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 5:22 Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 5:23 Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 5:24 In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 5:25 In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 5:29 Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, mina mac nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac taɲnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina nɟocrainandet.”

Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai

³⁰ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuɲa reac ianna mona towanaiɲ. Aku Aet ndambuɲna kambca anɟirenən, na anna ranɟairenan, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonɲ ningik. Na anna miniɲa gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuɲa mba ranɟairenan. Wanaiɲ. Aku Aetna tonɟon niɲgikca ranɟairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

³¹ “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiɲapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³² Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiɲna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lamɲirenən, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.†

³³⁻³⁴ “Na aku ndo lamɲirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiɲ. Na aku lamɲirena, nɟaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuɲna kamb anɟina taɲrina. Na aku tonɟorinanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anɟina, aintik aku tonɟorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aiɲapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamɲiraɲ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. ³⁵ Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neanɟatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuɲa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tonɟonɟar koind.

³⁶ “Na reaca Ionmo kunda tamuɲmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenən. Na anna aiɲira Aetta aukmo neanɟa aku muruɲa kocnai monandet. Na an aiɲa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ³⁷ Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenən. Wanaiɲ nɟoin. Na ne mana inpaɲanna mba watrenən. ³⁸ Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenən, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

³⁹ “Na ne gaind ndamɲirena, kambca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, na nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laɲa neanɟrena. Ainda moca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruɲcamiɲa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena, ⁴⁰ na ne auk ndambuɲ nakipca eteacna wat anɟina karirenən.

⁴¹ “Na aku gainda mba lamɲireke, aku i aniac anɟina moca aku meikramtairmo an kambca mboprenən. ⁴² Na aku nenmo lamɲirenən. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mba matɲirena. ⁴³ Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuɲa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba anɟiatke. Na ramoot

5:30 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiɲna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenən, anna Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mt 24.5, na 24.24

ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo anginandet. ⁴⁴ Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniac aŋgirenana. Na an i aniac a Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋingikca neaŋrenana, na ne anmo angina karirenana. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

⁴⁵ “Na ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanain. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gaimda lamŋirenana, ma nenmo otacnandet. ⁴⁶ Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna minina gaimda, an kambca ma tirrina, anna aukmo wiwitirena. ⁴⁷ Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

6

Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan (Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)

¹ Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waja taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. ² Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbetba meikramtairmo moa lainga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena. ³ Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina. ⁴ Na an minna Iudanangepta ra aniac laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniac man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?” ⁶ Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamŋirena.

⁷ Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna aiŋa moca aŋgirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, teker a neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna, ⁹ “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiat aniac ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋa aimo titoc ŋgotacit?” ¹⁰ Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimdambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tiŋgikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

¹¹ Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik angica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neaŋga, ma meikramtairmo mabiŋaiat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ŋgoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neaŋga mina ndorita minna aŋgirina. ¹² Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaimdopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, aŋgica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, aŋgica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min ŋgaocrina. Na anna meikramtairta amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

5:44 In 12.43, na Ro 2.29
In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22
6:9 2 GRP 4.43

5:45 TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12
5:47 Lk 16.31

5:46 RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na
6:4 In 2.13
6:5 Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34, na Lk

¹⁴ Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet.” ¹⁵ Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagirita ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ngoinna takur mac tanŋatna.

Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina
(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira miar mairikat. ¹⁷ Ri, mina kor ian nanŋgabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke. ¹⁸ Ri, wat aniaca ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina. ¹⁹ Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na mina nanambiatke, ²⁰ ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” ²¹ Ainda moca mina mammo kor naanŋi ngabukna tonŋonŋarap tik, tawi ngoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo tanŋa malaruat.

Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna

²² Na inŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamjirena, ŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair niŋgikca an kor nanŋgabukca mina tanŋatna. ²³ Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neanŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi, ²⁴ na meikramtaira ainda watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Ainda moatke, mina an kourpaik punŋa ngabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa tanŋa Iesusna ngorena.

Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac

²⁵ Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia tanŋa Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ririŋti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” ²⁶ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne an ngagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamjireke. Na anna an ngagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna mininŋa moca ne aukna ngorerenan. ²⁷ Na ne ainta amta reikca ngocairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋgikca moran, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neanŋandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

²⁸ Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?” ²⁹ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

30-31 Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U titocna ngagatraca mo te, aia an ngagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ngamrira ramaire kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina amb-rina.’ Na u titocna ngagatrac ngoinna moit?” 32 Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaimdotpatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena. 33 Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.” 34 Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaŋraŋ.” 35 Na Iesusa minmo gaimdotpatna, “Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataiitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

36 “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan. 37 Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ngoin. 38 Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. 39 Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaimd. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ngepnandet. 40 Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaimd. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anginandet.”

41 Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaimdotpatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri. 42 Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesusa, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamjirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

43 Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. 44 Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋa mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ngepca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ngepnandet. 45 Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaimd, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamjirenan, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

46 “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina. 47 Na

6:30-31 NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Ŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 6:35 In 4.14, na 6.48-58 6:36 In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 6:37 Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 6:38 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 6:39 In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 6:40 In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 6:42 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22 6:44 In 6.65 6:45 Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10 6:46 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18 6:47 In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40

aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ⁴⁸ Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. ⁴⁹ Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. ⁵⁰ Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. ⁵¹ Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neanŋeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet.”

⁵² Na Iudanaŋgepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?”

⁵³ Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ngocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. ⁵⁴ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo nŋeŋnandet. ⁵⁵ Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik. ⁵⁶ Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. ⁵⁷ Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anŋinandet. ⁵⁸ Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.” ⁵⁹ Na Iesusa, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neaŋrina.

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap

⁶⁰ Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiŋ ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?” ⁶¹ Na Iesusa nikinik iroa ma lamŋirenana, mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki? ⁶² Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica? ⁶³ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma ŋeroŋ. ⁶⁴ Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamŋirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamŋirena, an ramootta manmo anŋica puŋnaŋepta para tiknandet. ⁶⁵ Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna minniŋna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neaŋ ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.’”

6:48 In 6.31-35, na 6.58 **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10 **6:53** Mt 26.26-28 **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63 **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16 **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24 **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11 **6:65** In 6.44-45

⁶⁶ Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana ija rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matangat, na mina manap mba mac tangatke. ⁶⁷ Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tajit ki?”

⁶⁸ Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuņa tajit? Una kamb tingikca iarwarna eteacna wat neaprena. ⁶⁹ Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin unmo larapacrina.”

⁷⁰ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija rangaina ramtair, parniņapa mbut mbuniņa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.”

⁷¹ Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na iņmbaia ma Iesusmo anģica puņņangepta para tiknandet.

7

Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna tangatna

¹ Karica iņmbai mbuņa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waņ ningikca taņrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waņa mba taņri, anna Iudanangepta manmo mo menacna morena. ² Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuņairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. ³ Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaimdopatna, “U gan auj tikcarica u Iudia taņ, te, una ija rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta aiņira u morenanna mina watna. ⁴ Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiņa mba iņgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” ⁵ Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. ⁶ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar. ⁷ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puņņangepta mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puņndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. ⁸ Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna tanģa mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tajitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” ⁹ Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

¹⁰ Karica mana laiplacara tangatke, ma toco eaca iņmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua taņri, wanaiņ, ma iņgoroca taņrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. ¹¹ Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paņainda ŋgepta mana moca oreri, mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puņģa mbopca taņrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot laņ.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” ¹³ Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paņainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

6:68 Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20 **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 **7:1** In 5.18
7:2 TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 **7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30,
na 8.20 **7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19
7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19

¹⁴ Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuñairi, Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtaïrmo riptirina. ¹⁵ Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamñica mina gaindotpatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamñiap? Na ma landamñi anggirena taupca mba tanğa landamñi anggiri.” ¹⁶ Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neañrenanna, anna auknanna wanaij. Anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna ranğaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniñmo lamñi garacnandet. Te, ma lamñinandet, an riptia anna Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbuña larurina kam. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuña kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo angji ngepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo angji ngepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

¹⁹ “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neañrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba ranğairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?” ²⁰ Karica meikramtaïra mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Neronj ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?” ²¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna moatke, ne muruña anna tamtam malamñireke.* ²² Na ne matau lamñi. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neangatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuña an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuña laruatna. ²³ Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau ranğaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuña katacenenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laña mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan? ²⁴ Na ne lamniac mbuña reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruña tip kirar wandonj mbuña ritri morañ.”

Meikramtaïra Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ngoin

²⁵ Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtaïr ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindotpatna, “An ramootta ramtaïr pañainda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki? ²⁶ Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamñire ki, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? ²⁷ Na an ramootna auj miniña aia lamñirena. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auj miniña mba lamñi garacitndai.”

²⁸ Ri, Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtaïrmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindotpatna, “Ne aukna auj miniñapa aukmo, ne lamñi ndopre ki? Na

7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 * **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aiñna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 tanğa wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55

aku ndona tonjtonj mbuja mba kipri, wanaij. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamnja rapacri. ²⁹ Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

³⁰ Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuajairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utingatke. ³¹ Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

Mina piriymo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ngoreaca tikna moatna

³² Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taip ndamtair paajindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriymo mbagirica manmo utijna. ³³ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuja tanjandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. ³⁴ Te, ne aukna moca oreranjandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auja ne tanja towanaij.” ³⁵ Ri, Iudanangjepca ndori punja gaindopatna, “Ma tenna tanj te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aina wiwittar tambuja tanja Giriknanmo ripti nari? ³⁶ Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna oreranj te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taipca ne mba tanjndai.’ Na an kamna minija kai?”

Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna

³⁷ Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngjepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk anna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuaj nakipca puk am. ³⁸ Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.” ³⁹ Na anna Iesusa Neronj Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, na angjanandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniac mba angireke, aintik Neronj Ratta laru ngocor.

Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniya titacatna

⁴⁰ Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.” ⁴¹ Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaij, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndija mba kipitndait. ⁴² Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paajan Dewitna wiwitnan ndinj nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndija kipnandet, an auja atua Dewitta eacrina.” ⁴³ Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun

7:29 Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1
7:31 In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34**
 Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14,
 na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol
 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na
 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na
 Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16

mbuniņa titacrina. ⁴⁴ Ri, ndeida manmo kac ɲgoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiņņa moca mba mori.

Ramtair paņjainda Iesusmo mba ripacri

⁴⁵ Karica piriņņa taup ndamtair paņjaindapa, Parisiar tambuņa mac nda matanġat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba aņgica kipi?” ⁴⁶ Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Nġaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.” ⁴⁷ Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? ⁴⁸ Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paņjainda wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiņ ɲgoin.” ⁴⁹ Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamņirena meikramtair. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ɲgocrainandet.”

⁵⁰ Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ɲgaua Iesus ndambuņa tanġatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, ⁵¹ “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiņa ritri waparaca wanaiņa moit ki? Wanaiņ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iņmbaia lamņina, ma kaina reac ɲgoreaca morina.” ⁵² Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamņi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiņa mba laruitndait.”

Mina tip ɲgoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuņ naanġia tanġatna

⁵³ Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanġatna.†

8

¹ Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanġat. ² Na ɲaņarmuņ ɲgoinna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuņ nakipi, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanġatna. ³ Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanġanġo ianap aņgica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ɲgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina aņgica kipa manmo meikramtaira out mawitikat. ⁴ Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ɲgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. ⁵ Na Tip Wandik mbuņa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuņa riņ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” ⁶ Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuņ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniņ rimbitca ma ndona patņit mbuņa pitrik matirri.

⁷ Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ɲgepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo ɲgocor, ma outna wautno an meaca riņ.” ⁸ Ri, ma mac tutupniņ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri. ⁹ Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruņa kabe, kabea ɲgepca an taup tikcarica matanġat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta taņri, na ramtair ɲgaibpaikca iņmbai

7:44 In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42 † **7:53** Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamņirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca taņca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iņmbaia tiratnan. **8:1** Lk 21.37 **8:5** TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 **8:6** Mt 22.15 **8:7** TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 **8:9** Mt 22.22

matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniġ rimbittca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

¹⁰ Aında moca Iesusa nġepca witikca ma an meacmo ġaindopatna, “Meacmbittac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac nġocor ki?” ¹¹ Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa ġaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanġa inġmbaia tip nġoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac

¹² Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ġaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranġai te, ma neaupca mba tanġitndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” ¹³ Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo ġaindopatna, “U ndo mbuġa u ndona aijapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tinġik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.” ¹⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kammo ġainda rutica mboprina, “Anna ġidik, aku ndo mbuġa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku ġaindopnandet, aku nġepca kiprina auġa aku lamnjirena, na aku nda tanġa auġa aku malamnjireke. Na ne aukna auġ minija ne mba lamnjireke. Na aku tanġekna auġa, ne an tocmo mba lamnjireke.” ¹⁵ Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuġa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuġa ritri waparaca mba morenanna. ¹⁶ Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuġa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiġ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aija morena. ¹⁷ Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma ġaind maecreke. Ramoot mbunija kambmo iro kabe ndop te, maniġna an kambca anna ġidik. ¹⁸ Na aku ndoa ndona aijapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitinan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aijapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitinan.”

¹⁹ Aında moca Parisiara manmo ġainda digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa ġainda rutiatna, “Ne aukmo mba lamnjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamnjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamnji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet.”

²⁰ Na Iesusa an kamb topninanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roubca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utinjri, an minna mana kidrikca laru nġocor ndeacri.

Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man tanġrena taupca tanġa minna wanaiġ

²¹ Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ġaind mac mbopatna, “Aku matanġek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb nġorikta makukara ma eacraġnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku tanġrena auġa ne mba tanġitndai.” ²² Ri, Iudanġepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku tanġrena auġa ne mba

8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 **8:13** In 5.31 **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29 **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47 **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29 **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Io 5.9 **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3 **8:20** In 7.30 **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33 **8:22** In 7.35

tañitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?’²³ Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuñna auñnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara ma eacrañndet, na ne menacndet. Na ne ainda ripac ñgocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet, te, nena tipemb ñgorikta makukara eacrañndet, na ne menacndet.”*

²⁵ Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. ²⁶ Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kiraririmo, aku ritri waparacna eacitoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuña aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

²⁷ Na mina mba lamñireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, ²⁸ ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo añaica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamñinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet. Te, ne lamñinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuña mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruña riptirena. ²⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma toñgorena reikca aku morena.” ³⁰ Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai

³¹ Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanañgepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiñ gagra te, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. ³² Te, ne kam gidikmo lamñinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiñir kamndera mba eacitndait.” ³³ Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ñgoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaij ñgoiin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiñir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

³⁴ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruñcamiña tipemb ñgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ñgoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. ³⁵ Na tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pañanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pañanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrañndet. ³⁶ Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ñgocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiñir kamndera eac ñgocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

³⁷ “Na aku lamñirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.

8:23 In 3.31 * **8:24** Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet: Na u Nda Añgiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana miniña gaind, anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i ndoprina. **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49 **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4 **8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32 **8:30** In 7.31 **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 **8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8 **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19 **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1 **8:37** In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40

38 Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaņrina tipembta kirarira ne anna raņgaica morena.”

39 Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gaimda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar űgamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar űgamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna raņgainandet. 40 Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiņ. 41 Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara raņgaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiņ. Aia Aet kabe niņgikap, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac.” 42 Karica Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matņinandet, aind aku Raraņ Aetaniacap eaca kįprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuņa mba kįpri. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kįprina.

43 “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac űgocor? Na mana miniņa ma gaimd. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiņ. 44 Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toņtoņa raņgaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidikca mba raņgairenan, aind an tip kirar gidikca manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet űgoin. 45 Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. 46 Na ne gaimd ndamņirena, aku tip űgoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamņi te, ne aukna tip űgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidikca wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac űgocor? 47 Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruņa waracrena. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiņ, ainda moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru űgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena

48 Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gaimda rutica gaimdopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na űeroņ űgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” 49 Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, “Wanaiņ. űeroņ űgoreac ianna aukap eac űgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niņgikca aņgia űgeprena, na ne aukna imo aņgia irikrena. 50 Na aku ndona imo mba aņgia űgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo aņgia űgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. 51 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik űgoinna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma raņgai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiņ űgoin.”

52 Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamņica, u űeroņ űgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaimdoprina, ‘Ramoota una kammo matau raņgai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ 53 Kaica? U aina muruņna űgamair Abraammo

8:38 In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30 8:39 Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na 3.29 8:40 In 8.26, na 8.37 8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8 8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1 8:43 In 7.17, na Ro 8.7 8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6 8:46 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 8:47 In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6 8:48 Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20 8:50 In 5.41, na 7.18 8:51 In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26 8:52 Sek 1.5, na 1b 11.13 8:53 In 4.12

tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoiŋ ndopca?”

⁵⁴ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo anŋgi ŋgep te, aukna i aniac anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo anŋgia ŋgeprina. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

⁵⁵ Na ne manmo mba mataua lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoiŋna rangairena.

⁵⁶ “Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena.” ⁵⁷ Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesumo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba anŋgiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?” ⁵⁸ Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

⁵⁹ Ri, mina watur anŋgica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgorooca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

9

Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini

¹ Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina. ² Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riripti, mandaia tip ŋgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori?”

³ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aind rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reac larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. ⁴ Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moraiŋ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai. ⁵ Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

⁶ Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik anŋgica an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat. ⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri, ma taŋga anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

⁸ Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ŋgaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ŋgaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” ⁹ Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ.

8:55 In 7.28-29 **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31 **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 **9:3** In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23 **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10

Ma man točna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

¹⁰ Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?” ¹¹ Ri, ma gainda rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniņa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca taņca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna taņca ruri, aukna lamniacniņa laja moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” ¹² Ri, mina manmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamjireke.”

¹³ Karica mina an ramootmo anģia Parisiar tambuņ matanģat. ¹⁴ Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laņ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.” ¹⁶ Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamjirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranģairena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniņ ndaruatna.

¹⁷ Ainda moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniņa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniņmo mo laja morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laja morina. Na Iudanangģepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniņa laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri. ¹⁹ Ainda moca maniņa kipri, mina maniņmo gainda digirinan, “Ganna oņna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?” ²⁰ Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anģa lamjirena, anna anģna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anģa lamjirinan. ²¹ Na mandeaca mana lamniacniņa laja morinanna, anna anģa mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.” ²² Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangģepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangģepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anģina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anģirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai. ²³ Ainda moca an miniņna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

²⁴ Karica mina an lamniacniņ ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anģi nģepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.” ²⁵ Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiņ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niņģikca aku lamjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

²⁶ Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unno tida mori? Na una lamniacniņmo ma titoca moca laja mori?” ²⁷ Karica ma mina kammo

gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana ija ranggairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

²⁸ Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana ija ranggairena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna ija ranggairena ramtair. ²⁹ Na aia lamnjirina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangatan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiña kiprinan, aia mba lamnjireke?”

³⁰ Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacniña ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniña moa laja morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten ndiña kiprinan.

³¹ Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana toñtoña ranggairenan, te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mana kammoo waracnandet. ³² Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, inmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laja morina nininia kamaind ngoin. ³³ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

³⁴ Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

Meikramtaira ritipaik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar

³⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tarri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaij?” ³⁶ Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.” ³⁸ Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniñ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

³⁹ Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiña watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?” ⁴¹ Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ngocrai te, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiñ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke.”

10

Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laj

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiña mba mbukrenan,

9:29 In 8.14 **9:31** Iop 35.12, na Ñap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Ñap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24

ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora aŋgirena. ² Na ramootta tiŋ ndiŋa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. ³ Na tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna ŋginaŋa morena ramootna tiŋ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina ŋginaŋa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ŋgacrenan, te, ma minmo aŋgica laruna. ⁴ Na ma minmo muruŋa aŋgi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taŋraŋnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranŋaica taŋrena. ⁵ Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranŋairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.” ⁶ Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniŋa mba garacatke. ⁷ Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiŋ.” ⁸ Na aukmo outta muruŋa kipatna ramtairta mina ŋgapir, na reikmo kam kocora aŋgirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. ⁹ Na aku ndo aku tiŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuŋa kipca tiŋa mbuk te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. Te, ma ŋaia mbukka, na raekca taŋca, na taŋ kipca amna reac aŋginandet.

¹⁰ “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiŋ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ŋgocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna. ¹¹ Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. ¹² Na ramootta kitukndukna aiŋa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidicka wanaiŋ, na ma mina aetta wanaiŋ, na ma raŋna piraŋ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raŋna piraŋa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taŋnandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta ma aında moatnanna, ma kituknduk niŋgikna aiŋa morenan. Aında moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

¹⁴ “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laŋ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamŋirenan, na mina aukmo lamŋirenan, ¹⁵ na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamŋirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamŋirena. Aında moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiŋ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo aŋgi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Aında mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niŋgik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niŋgik. ¹⁷ Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda aŋginandet. ¹⁸ Aında moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aukna tonŋoŋ mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda aŋgina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo aında mona mboprina.”

10:4 In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Ŋap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Ŋap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32

¹⁹ Ri, Iudananǵepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neron ǵgoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma nǵarǵaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” ²¹ Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna ǵeronǵapna ramootna kambca wanaiŋ. Na ǵeron ǵgoreaca lamniac ǵgoreacna ramootta moi laŋa mona min ki, a?”

Iudananǵepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋdamootta moatna

²² Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. ²³ Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca taŋrena. ²⁴ Ri, Iudananǵepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ǵgoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anǵina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

²⁵ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na aiŋira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ǵgoin. ²⁶ Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaiŋ tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.” ²⁷ Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamŋirena, na mina aukmo ranǵairena. ²⁸ Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neaŋca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaiŋ ǵgoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anǵiitndai. ²⁹ Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neaŋgatna. Na ma tamuiŋ ǵgoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuiŋ, tamuiŋ ǵgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca anǵina minna wanaiŋ. ³⁰ Na aukapa Aetta anǵa kabe ningik.

³¹ Ri, Iudananǵepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anǵica mana riŋ menacna mori. ³² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna aiŋir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an aiŋirmo titocnanmo tit ndamŋica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

³³ Ri, Iudananǵepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laŋ ianna mba lamŋica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaiŋ. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anǵina more tik, anna miniŋna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiŋ niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

³⁴ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.’” ³⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ǵgetrikirena. ³⁶ Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anǵina morena?’

10:19 In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Nǵap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33
10:23 Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59
10:33 TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Nǵap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18 **10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37

³⁷ “Na aku ndona Aetna aiņira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. ³⁸ Na aku mana aiņira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiņirmo ne ripac. Aında moca ne iroar landamņi laiņmo gainda aņgina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

³⁹ Na mina manmo mac muoc utiņna mori, na ma minmo iukaia mataņgat.

⁴⁰ Karica Iesusa mac nda tanņa Iodan ocmo kataca mataņgat. Na ma tanņa ŋgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaņrena taip ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. ⁴¹ Na meikramtair witta man ndambuņ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca mba moatna, wanaiņ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niņgik.” ⁴² Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanņa anna ramtair paņaina manmo mo menacna morina

11

(11—12)

Lasarusu ma menacrina

¹ Na ramoot ianna ma roumbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auņnan. Na Betani auņa anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auņ. ² Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruņkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paņanna lakoar puņņa muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roumbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniņna ndaņ. ³ Ri, an meacniņa Iesusmo kam neaņņa tanņa aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matņirenanna, ma roumbap.” ⁴ Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roumbca anna ramootta menacna roumbca wanaiņ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaņna. Na an taip mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aņņinandet.”

⁵ Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniņmo mamatņi aniacap. ⁶ Na an min mbuņa, ma Lasarusna roumbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auņa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniņ mac eecatna. ⁷ Karica iņmbaia ma ndona iņa raņgairana ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik waņņa nda tanņa.” ⁸ Ri, mana iņa raņgairana ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riŗipti, rocotta wanaiņa Iudanagepca unmo watur puņņa riņ menacna morina. Na u an mac tanņa more ki?” ⁹ Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma ŋaņarmuņa tikca tanņi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuņa tanņ te, una ora mba aolataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac mbuņa watca tanņrenan. ¹⁰ Na ramootta mouņa tanņ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

¹¹ Na ma aindopca maica, iņmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ŋgorena. Na aku tanņa manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.”

¹² Ri, mana iņa raņgairana ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roumbca laņa moca ma laņa monande.”

¹³ Na mina gaind ndamņirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niņgikna kam

ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan. ¹⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri. ¹⁵ Na aku tonggorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁶ Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusu na iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ngeŋgepna gargarap

¹⁷ Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgarena ramtaira taŋca Betani auŋmo rambuŋairi, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. ¹⁸ Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Ainda moca Iudanaŋgepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbaniŋap eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgica ndoniŋna ndaŋna mba kadmaiitndai.

²⁰ Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina. ²¹ Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. ²² Na mandeac aku malamjiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

²³ Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ngepndandet.”

²⁴ Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ngepnde, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa mac ngepndandet.” ²⁵ Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ngeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet. ²⁶ Na meikramtaira muruŋa menac ŋgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

²⁷ Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagiŋica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina

²⁸ Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋca ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Riŋiptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.” ²⁹ Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoiŋ nangepca Iesus mbatna matangat. ³⁰ Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. ³¹ Na an Iudanaŋgepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ngepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ngepca laruca maraŋgaiat. Na mina gaind ndamjirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

³² Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

³³ Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerena, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot. ³⁴ Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.” ³⁵ Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. ³⁶ Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonjon aniac ngoin tik ma aerena.” ³⁷ Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ngorikmo, moa lanja morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ngocor?”

Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ngepatna

³⁸ Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tinjo mboracrena. ³⁹ Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tinja gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamjirena Lasarus ma menaca raia pair mamoot, na waira ma inpairapacnandet.” ⁴⁰ Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopri- nan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” ⁴¹ Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋga roubmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋa auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonjon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri. ⁴² Na aku lamjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

⁴³ Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” ⁴⁴ Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋan tocmo raranjit mbuŋa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma taŋna.”

Ramtair paŋaında Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. ⁴⁶ Ri, mina ndeida ngepca taŋca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. ⁴⁷ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaındapa Parisiara mina ninik waŋgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma ngagatrac wit aniaca morenan. ⁴⁸ Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruŋcamija manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnangepca kipca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

⁴⁹ Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki? ⁵⁰ Aintik nen opotacna iro landamjiap kocor ki? Na anna lan, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anjica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

⁵¹ Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuŋa an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. An minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. ⁵² Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tinjikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna

mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

⁵³ Ri, an ra ngoin mbuja, ramtair pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. ⁵⁴ Aında moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tañri. Aintik ma an auj tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auj ianna mana ia Epiraim matanggat, na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

⁵⁵ Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuja. Aında moca aujembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auj aniaca tanja ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matanggat. ⁵⁶ Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamjire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaij?” ⁵⁷ Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamji te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamji neañ te, mina manmo utinja kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

12

Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna (Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe niñgikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auja mac tanggatna. Na Betani auja anna Lasarusna auj, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiña moa ngeprinan. ² Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtianna anna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri. ³ Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar puñga moca magagracat. Ri, an inpai laja an kac inikmo kocnaia wiñga kitacrina. ⁴ Na mana ija rangairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo puñnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna, ⁵ “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaija ruñkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuja oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min?” ⁶ Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamjirena, wanaij. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neañ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

⁷ Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaindoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirimo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tanja menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. ⁸ Na meikramtair ndaekpembca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina

⁹ Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniaca mina lamjirena, Iesusa Betani auj ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuja kiprina. Na mina man niñgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaij. Mina lamjirina, ngaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ngepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina. ¹⁰ Aında moca taup ndamtair pañainda kamb leaca Lasarus

11:53 In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29 **12:7** In 19.40 **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7 **12:9** In 11.43-44

motocmo mo menacna, ¹¹ na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniaca Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

Iesusa Ierusalem auj aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca mbukatna (Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniaca watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana injmbai mbuja meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auj aniac ndaruna mamoe. ¹³ Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina tanja manmo taupca ndauprikina matañgat. Na mina kam keca gairna aca aindoprena, "Aia Raraj Aetaniacmo tonjonggar koiñdap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuja kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan."

¹⁴ Ri, Iesusa donji ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, ¹⁵ "Ne Saion auña meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donji ngamma mbiraca makipek." ¹⁶ Na an reacna larucapeknanna, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna minija mba lamñjirena. Na injmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo i aniaca neañrinan, mina an kambca Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñjatna. Na mina lamñjirina, anna ma Iesus ngoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maññjat, an reacna meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

¹⁷ Na an minna Lasarusna menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ngeprianan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kammo wiwitirena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ngagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanja manmo ndauprikirina. ¹⁹ Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, "Watwa! An reacna aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruñcamija tanja manmo rangairenan."

Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna tonjonggarap

²⁰ Na an Ierusalemmo Raraj Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. ²¹ Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuña tanñri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auña Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gairndoprina, "Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonjgorina." ²² Ainda moca ma tanja Andrumo mambopat. Ri, manija tanja Iesusmo mambopat. ²³ Karica Iesusa manija kammo gairna rutica aindopatna, "Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca marambuñairi. ²⁴ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopñandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ngocrañ ngocor te, ma ndo kabe niñjikca eacñandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ngepca amta reik wit ngernandet. ²⁵ Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjonggar ngoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo inñ neañ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utija eacraññandet. ²⁶ Na ramoot ianna

12:11 In 11.45, na 12.18 **12:13** Nəp 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26 **12:17** In 11.43-44 **12:19** In 11.48 **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17

aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo ranġainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaa nearġnandet.”

Mina Ramootna Nuocmo anġica ik nakeracnandet

²⁷ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ŋgojn, na aukna iroara tamtam malamġireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecari?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku aında mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna mininġna moca aku kiŋrina. ²⁸ Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaa morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaa morinan, na aku mac monandet.” ²⁹ Aında moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna manap mboprenan.”

³⁰ Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet. ³¹ Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet. ³² Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na inġmbaia mina aukmo anġica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” ³³ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

³⁴ Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo anġica ik nakeracnandet?’ Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ŋgojn?”

³⁵ Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ, moca neupa nenmo wiŋ kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa taŋrenan, ma mba lamġirena, ma tenna taŋrena. ³⁶ Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maecreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor

Aında moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo inġoroca taŋrina. ³⁷ Na mina man morina ŋgagatrac wit aniaa watca minna manmo mba ripacatke. ³⁸ Aında moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ŋgojn malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiŋa mandaia watrina?”

³⁹ Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana mininġa Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maecreke. Na ma gaindoprina, ⁴⁰ “Raraŋ Aetaniaca

12:27 Nġap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Nġap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 **12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15

mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta minija lamji nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuņa kipca aku minmo moi lanja monandet.”⁴¹ Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniac watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

⁴² Na anna gidik, ramtair pañaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.⁴³ Na an ramtair pañainda mina tongorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo anggia ngeprañna. Na mina tongorinanna Rarañ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngeprañ teac.

Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitrinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet

⁴⁴ Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gainda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niñgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.⁴⁵ Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan.⁴⁶ Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruņa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai.⁴⁷ Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma ranjai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaij. Aku min mac nda anggi nakiprina.⁴⁸ Na ramootta aukmo ij neanğa aukna kambmo mba angirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitrinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.⁴⁹ Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuņa mba moapeke. Wanaij. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruņa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitrinandet.⁵⁰ Na aku lamjirena, Aetta kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca lanja moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruņa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

**Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo
gaindotpatna, ma min tikcarica ma Aet ndambuņa
mac nda tanñandet**

13

(13—17)

Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairta ourmo tukirina

¹ Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamñiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuņa tanña kidrikca kipca marambuñairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenañmo amatñji ngoin, na an amatñjina kirar kabea ma minmo matñja tanña ma menacrina.

12:41 Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45**
In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na
8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na
14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil
2.8, na 1 Io 3.16

² Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramoota mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo punnangepta para tiknandet. ³ Ri, Iesusa ma lamjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo murunjamina mana para tikrina. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet. ⁴ Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rikca leacrinan. ⁵ Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna ruŋkica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angica an mbuŋa mamuriat.

⁶ Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna ornija tukina moek ki?” ⁷ Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.” ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna ornijmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una ornijmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” ⁹ Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna ornij niŋgikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco tuki.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma ornij niŋgik tuki te, ma kocnoia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprinan.” ¹¹ Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamjirina, an ramoota manmo punnangepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne murunjamina ratta mba eacrena.”

¹² Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma taŋga mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Na an reacna minija aku nenmo morinanna ne lamjire ki?” ¹³ Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna laŋ, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. ¹⁴ Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. ¹⁵ Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo ainda mo. ¹⁶ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaiŋa morena ramoota ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramoota aij ianna taŋ te, ma an ramoota manmo mbagirica taŋrina ramootmo mba kunda tamunmbaia eacitndait. ¹⁷ Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana minija garaca lamjirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranŋai te, ne tonŋonandet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamjirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamjirenanna, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, Ramoota aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.” ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Ainda moca ma inmbaia laru te, ne gainda

13:2 Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na Ie 1.25 **13:18** Np 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4

ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraꝋnandet. ²⁰ Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramoota aku mbagirica taꝋrina aijna ramootmo aꝋgi te, na mamoo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo aꝋgica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo aꝋgi te, ma Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo aꝋgirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puꝋnꝋgepta para tiknandet
(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)*

²¹ Ainda moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ŋgoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gaimda wiwitorina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puꝋnꝋgepta para tiknandet.” ²² Na ma aindopatke, mana ija raꝋgairina ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamꝋiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. ²³ Ri, an mana ija raꝋgairina ramoot, ma manmo matꝋirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. ²⁴ Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo paꝋan mbuꝋa digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” ²⁵ Ri, an mana matꝋirena ija raꝋgairina ramootta ma ndona paꝋanmo Iesus ndambuꝋa tikca ma manmo laꝋanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” ²⁶ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo aꝋgica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neaꝋ te, anna ande an ramoot ŋgoinna aku mboprenan.” Ainda moca ma am tipmo aꝋgica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangat.

²⁷ Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo aꝋgiatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” ²⁸ Na an ramtaira muruꝋa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniꝋa mba garacrinan. ²⁹ Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaimd ndamꝋirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taꝋca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ŋgoiknan, co ma taꝋca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neaꝋnan. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca aꝋgiri, ma tawi ŋgoinna raekca laruca mataꝋgat. Na an kidrikca mouꝋ malaruri.

Iesusa mana ija raꝋgairina ramtairmo Tip Wandik ŋgamma neangatna

³¹ Karica Iudasa raekca taꝋgatke, Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac aꝋgirina. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuꝋa i aniac aꝋgirina. ³² Na an minna Raraꝋ Aetaniaca man mbuꝋa i aniac aꝋgiaknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neaꝋnandet. Na ma anmo tawi ŋgoinna monandet. ³³ Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auꝋa aku taꝋgeknanna, ne anna taꝋna towanaij. ³⁴ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ŋgam maneangek, na ma gaimd, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matꝋi. Na aku nenmo matau matꝋirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matꝋi. ³⁵ Na ne kabe, kabea aukna

13:20 Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24
13:27 Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6 **13:31** In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11
13:32 In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20

wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matnji te, anna meikramtairmo muruġa wandacnandet, ne aukna iġa ranġairena ramtair.”

Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iġ neanġnandet

(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna taġit?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auġa aku taġgeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranġaica anna taġna minna wanaiġ. Na iġmbai te, u aukmo ranġaica kipnandet.” ³⁷ Karica Pita manmo digitatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranġaina minna wanaiġ? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un nġotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

³⁸ Aında moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap nġocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamnjirena.”

14

Iesusa ma Aet ndambuġa taġna meikramtairta taup

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamnjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac. ² Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taġca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaiġ te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai. ³ Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taġ te, aku nda kipca nenmo aġgica ne taġca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. ⁴ Na aku taġrena auġa ne an taupca malamnjireke.”

⁵ Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taġrena auġa, anna aia mba lamnjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamnji garacit?” ⁶ Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna minniġ, na iarwarna eteacna watna minniġ. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuġmo kabena taup ian mbuġa taġna toawanaiġ. Wanaiġ nġoin. Auk niġgik. ⁷ Na ne aukmo lamnji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamnjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamnjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

⁸ Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamnjara moi minna tiknandet.” ⁹ Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamnjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ ¹⁰ Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuġa mba morenanna. Wanaiġ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiġjira morena. ¹¹ Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuġ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuġ ndeacrena. Na wanaiġ eote, ne auk morina aiġjirmo lamnjinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi nġeġnandet.”

13:36 In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34
14:1 In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20
14:7 In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20

¹² “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta ainjira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma ainjir anikca monandet, na an ainjira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuņa taņņinan. ¹³ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Ainda moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuņa ma i aniac aņņinandet. ¹⁴ Na reikca ne muruņa aukna i mbuņa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

Iesusa aindopatna ma Njeron Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matņi te, ne aukna kambmo matau raņņairan Janet. ¹⁶ Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaņca, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganan Janet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraņ Janet. ¹⁷ Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Njeron. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba aņņitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamņitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamņirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacn Janet.

¹⁸ “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiņa eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Aku nen ndambuņa kipn Janet. ¹⁹ Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watn Janet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacn Janet. ²⁰ Na an ra kip te, ne lamņinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuņa eacn Janet, na ne auk ndambuņa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuņa eacrena. ²¹ Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo aņņica matau raņņai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatņi ngoin. Na ramootta aukmo matņi te, aukna Aetta manmo matņinandet. Na auk toco manmo matņinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacn Janet.”

²² Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matņiran te, ma aukna kambca matau raņņairan Janet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matņinandet. Na aukapa Raraņ Aetaniaca man ndambuņ nakipn Janet, na manap memetmbaca eacraņ Janet. ²⁴ Na ramootta aukmo matņi ngocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci raņņaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiņ. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

²⁵ “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. ²⁶ Na Njeron Rat, ma nenmo moi gagraņa Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuņa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipn Janet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruņa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo nņepca ne an aku nenmo neaņrina kambmo muruņcamija lamņi rapacn Janet.

14:12 Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

²⁷ “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneanggek, na ma nenap eacrañandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neanrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neanrena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamñi teac, na kai nanambi teac. ²⁸ Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica tañandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidicka matñi te, anna ndo nenmo moi toñtoñgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuñja tañrinan, na ma out ñgoin, na ma aukmo tamuñmbai. ²⁹ Na an reaca laru ñgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iñmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

³⁰ “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anicka mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pañanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona garag ñgocor, ³¹ na aku tongorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamñina, aku Aetmo mamatñi ñgoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reicka aku muruñcamiña morena. Ainda moca ne ñgepca aia tañna.”

15

Iesusa ma wain ñgatik gidik ñgoin

¹ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ñgatik gidik ñgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariñna aet. ² Na aukna ñaickca er ñgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ñaickca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laja mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. ³ Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neañgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. ⁴ Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ñaickca wainna ñgatikka mik ñgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ñgocor te, ne toco amta reicka mba eritndai.

⁵ “Na aku ndo wain ñgatik, na ne ñgatik wainna ñaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ñgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. ⁶ Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ñgocor te, mina manmo ik ñaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ñgatik ñaickca mina anñi punica taca ke mbukka wirrenan.

⁷ “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toñtoñgarta minna reikta digi te, an reicka ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. ⁸ Na ne amta reik wit ñgera aukna iña ranğairena ramtañr ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja aukna Aetta ma i aniac anñinandet. ⁹ Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatñirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matñirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatñina inik ndeacrañ. ¹⁰ Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau ranğairañ te, ne aukna mamatñina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau ranğairenan, na aku mana toñtoñna inik ndeacrenan. ¹¹ Na an reicka aku nenmo mboprinanna. Na aku

14:27 In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2
14:31 Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6 **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13 **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42 **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23 **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11 **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5 **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4

tonjgorinanna, aukna tonjtonja nenap eaca, na an tonjtonja ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. ¹² Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matjirenan. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatji ngoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ngotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamunmbai. ¹⁴ Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainsa mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

¹⁵ Na mbaijna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reika ma mba lamjirenan. Ainsa moca aku nenmo gainda mba ngacri, 'Ne mbaijna ramtair.' Wanaij. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuja muruja waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, 'Aikndamtair ngacrena.'

¹⁶ "Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aij neajrinan, ne tanja an aija mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraiidndai. Ainsa moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuja mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neajrandet. ¹⁷ Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj."

Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtairmo puynangjepca monandet

¹⁸ Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puynangjepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puyndamootta morina. ¹⁹ Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puynangjepca morena. ²⁰ Ainsa moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mbaijna aija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet. ²¹ Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamjirenan. Ainsa moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruja nenmo monandet. Na mina lamjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

²² "Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaj ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taupemb kocor. ²³ Na ramootta aukmo puyndamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puyndamootta monande. ²⁴ Na an aiinj gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiinj anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba angitndait. Na mina aukna aiinjira muruja watrinan, na mina aukmo puyndamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainsa morina. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirara

15:12 In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16 **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23 **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27 **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19 **15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Nap 35.19, na 69.4

mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, 'Meikramtaira aukmo wanaija pujndamootta morena.'

²⁶ "Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuja kipnandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aijsapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. ²⁷ Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aijsa moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

16

¹ "Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tonjorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. ² Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na ijsmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamjnandet, mina Raraj Aetaniacna aijsir laijsa morina. ³ Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamjirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamjirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. ⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reicka larunande. Na ijsmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neanjsrinanna ndamjina."

Iesusa Neronj Ratna aijsa kam mboprina

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reicka kambca mba mboprinan. ⁵ Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuja tajnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, 'U tenna tajrena?' ⁶ Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin. ⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica tajnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taj ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kiptndait. Na aku taj te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuja kipnandet. ⁸ Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta minija moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandojna minijnmo mo wandojainan, na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. ⁹ Na tip ngoreacna makukna minija ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. ¹⁰ Na tip kirar wandojmo, mo wandojaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuja tajnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.* ¹¹ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paajan, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikiran.

15:26 Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11 **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37 **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 * **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesusmo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo angica tajca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lain tingikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14

12 “Na aku nenmo neañna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca anggina minna wanain. 13 Na kam gidikna Neronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tinjara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruņa lamņinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuņa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanain. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an ningikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo injmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. 14 Na ma aukna kambmo angica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuņa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. 15 Na Aetna reikca muruņcaminja anna auknan. Aında moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

Na toņtoņa ma kakadmaina taip anginandet

16 Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na injbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” 17 Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina mininja kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na injbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuņa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaid mac mboprina, ‘Mana mininja gaid, aku Aet ndambuņa tapnandet.’” 18 Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana mininja mba lamņireke.”

19 Aında moca Iesusa ma lamņirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaidoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna mininja moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaidoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na injbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” 20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toņtoņgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukurānandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toņtoņgar koind tarunandet. 21 Na ma gaid, meaca ma mooņnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniaca anginandet, na ma mir te, ma mooņnuocna mo te, ma toņtoņ ngoin, na ma an girgirake ma mba lamņitndai. 22 Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk angica kadmānandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toņtoņgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toņtoņgarmo mo kecarina minna wanain. 23 Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuņa digi te, ma nenmo neañnandet. 24 Na ngaua ne aukna i mbuņa reac ianna angina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toņtoņgara min ngoinna tiknandet.”

Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna

25 Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuņa keca mboprinan. Na injmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanain. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandon ndopnandet. 26 Na an minna ne aukna i mbuņa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aında mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. 27 Wanain. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matņirenan, na anna

16:12 Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10 **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23

ne aukmo matnjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan. ²⁸ Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

²⁹ Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira gaidoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke.

³⁰ Na mandeaca aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamina lamjirenan. Ainda moca aia gainda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

³¹ Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? ³² Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. ³³ Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

17

Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina

¹ Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaidopatna, “Ate, ŋgaŋgaŋgina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet. ² Na u manmo i aniac neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋa paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. ³ Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgirenanna, mina unmo lamjirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamjirena.

⁴ “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aia u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina.

⁵ Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku toŋgorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

⁶ “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairina. ⁷ Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamjirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. ⁸ Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo aŋgica mina gidikca gainda lamjirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gainda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

16:30 In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17 **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Nŋp 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30

⁹ “Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neanrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neanrandet.

¹¹ “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neanrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anŋa aind ndeacrinan. ¹² Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neanŋatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacranndet.

¹⁴ “Na una kambca aku minmo neanrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnanŋeŋca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai. ¹⁶ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku toŋgorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moran. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. ¹⁸ Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neanrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocaia unmo neanrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

²⁰ “Na aku an meikramtair tiŋgikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. ²¹ Na aku toŋgorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacranŋa, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku toŋgorinanna, mina anŋap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²² Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neanrinan, na aku minmo neanrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anŋa eacrenan toc. ²³ Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku toŋgorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku

17:9 In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15 **17:11** In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 **17:12** Nŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 **17:13** In 15.11 **17:14** In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 **17:15** Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 **17:17** Nŋap 119.142 **17:18** In 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 **17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14

kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonjorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

²⁴ “Na Ate, auk tonjorinanna, u aukmo neanjrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonjorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neanjrina. ²⁵ Na u Aet wandon ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. ²⁶ Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruranndet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonjoca matjirena tipna kirar angina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonjoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna

18

(18—20)

Iudasa Iesusmo puñngepta para tikatna

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

¹ Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanca Kidron oc iricka monmbai warj magat. Na an ocna wanja warij ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warij mambukat.* ² Na Iesusmo puñngepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warija punirenan. ³ Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panjaindta aija morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aija morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruņrena ramtairap, angica mina an warij makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. ⁴ Ri, an reicka muruņa man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuņa tanja rambuņaica ma minmo gainda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

⁵ Karica mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina neanja ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. ⁶ Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira ij ndija tanja pitrik mairikat.

⁷ Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerena?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auņna Iesus.” ⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.” ⁹ Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neanjrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

17:24 In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 * **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warij ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12

¹⁰ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap anggica tajrenanna, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootna ia Malkus.
¹¹ Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindotpatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamŋirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neaŋna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuŋa warkica tajrina

¹² Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta wiiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot paŋanapa, Iudana aiŋa morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utiŋga mana panniŋ ngatik mbuŋa leacrina. ¹³ Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuŋ naangi mataŋgat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri. ¹⁴ Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anggica menacna.”

Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamŋi ngocor

(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusa iŋa rangairena ramoot ianna maniŋa Iesusa iŋa ranŋaica mataŋri. Na an Iesusa iŋa rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranŋaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan. ¹⁶ Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiŋ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusa iŋa rangairena ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirenanna, ma an tiŋna nginaŋa morena meacmo mbopca ma tanŋa Pitamo ŋai naangi mambukat. ¹⁷ Ri, an tiŋna nginaŋa morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindotpatna, “Wanaŋ, aku mana iŋa rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaŋ.” ¹⁸ Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiŋa morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairena. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna

(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Na an minna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Iesusmo ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. ²⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neaŋrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roubca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan. ²¹ Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

²² Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piran ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kambmo gainda tiŋna kirara rutica mboprina?” ²³ Karica Iesusa mana

18:10 Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54 **18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2

kammo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna mininjmo mbop. Na aku kam lan ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

²⁴ Karica Anasa Iesusmo taip ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapas ndambuñ mbagirica tajrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parniñmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “U toco, mana iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaimdopatna, “Wanaiñ, aku mana iñ rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaiñ.”

²⁶ Na taip ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuñja waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watrinanna, u Iesusap wariñ inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” ²⁷ Ainda moca Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “Wanaiñ.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuñ naanjica tajratna

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus anjica Romna ramoot pañanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna anji tajrina. Na anna ñajarmuñ ngoin. Na mina gaimd malamñjat, “Moca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moça mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca mba mbukatke.† ²⁹ Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuñja kipca minmo gaimda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” ³⁰ Na mina mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuñja mba anji kipitndai.”

³¹ Ri, Pailatta minmo gaimdopatna, “Ne manmo anjica tajca ndorita tip wandik mbuñja manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” ³² Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

³³ Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot pañanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” ³⁴ Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuñja lamñica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?” ³⁵ Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taip ndamtair pañainda unmo auk ndambuñ naanjica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

³⁶ Karica Iesusa gaimdopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiña morena

18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 **18:26** In 18.10 **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28

† **18:28** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana miniña gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamñjina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13

ramtaira ruŋ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.” ³⁷ Ri, Pailatta manmo gáinda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammó gáinda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiŋ kabe ningikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitinan, te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa kamb gidkara raŋgairinanna, mina aukna kamma raŋgainandet.” ³⁸ Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ŋgoin?”

Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat
(*Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-24*)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuŋ matanŋat, na ma minmo gáindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri. ³⁹ Na aukna raŋgairina tipna kirara ne lamjirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo watacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo watcarica ma larua taŋit ki?” ⁴⁰ Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiŋ co. U Barabasmó watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduŋa moa ŋgeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

19

¹ Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo aŋgica ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. ² Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira kun točna ŋgatik aŋgica, an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paŋanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ŋgapaoc laup ianna aocrina. ³ Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gáindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

⁴ Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa aŋgica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamjinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ŋgocor.” ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paŋanna tikrena reaca mina kunna ŋgatik mbuŋa morinanna, mana paŋanna eacrinan. Na an tik ŋgapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gáindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

⁶ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa piriŋga mamó watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mó menac! Manmo mó menac! Na manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori, manmo aŋgica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ŋgocor.” ⁷ Ainda moca Iudanangepca mana kambmo gáinda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna mininŋa ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

⁸ Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. ⁹ Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gáinda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gáindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo

18:37 In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33
19:2 Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7**
TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9

wattacarica taɲna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgi keracna gargarap. Na u anno mba lamɲire ki?”

¹¹ Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na tamuɲna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaŋ ɲgocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ɲgoreacna makukca una tip ɲgoreacna makukmo kunda tamuɲmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ɲgoin.” ¹² Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taɲna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma taɲ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paɲan ndop te, ma Sisana puɲdamoot.”

¹³ Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaimd ɲgacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuɲa mina gaimd ɲgacrenan, *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Na an ra, anna amta reik ɲgobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuɲairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana ɲgaŋgaŋgica ramo rik ɲgoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangepnanno gaimdoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paɲanno wat.” ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo aŋgi taɲca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, “Ne toŋgorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paɲanno ik naaŋgi keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paɲaında mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niŋgik!” ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruɲrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo aŋgica ik naaŋgi keracna.

Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgia keracatna

(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Karica mina Iesusmo aŋgica mataŋgat. Na ma ndo ɲgoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca aŋgica mataŋri. Na ma an auɲ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taɲri, na an taupca mina Paɲan Tiaŋgaɲna Gagar ɲgacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuɲa mina gaimd ɲgacrena, *Golgota*. ¹⁸ Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waɲembai, na ianna waɲembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

¹⁹ Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naaŋgica keracrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAɲAN.” ²⁰ Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puɲga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auɲ aniacmo rambuɲmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tirrina kammo watrinan. ²¹ Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paɲaında Pailatmo gaimdopatna, “U aında kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paɲan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gaimda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaimdoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paɲan.’”

²² Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

²³ Karica lapoca ruɲrena ramtair paura manmo ik naaŋgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ɲgapaoca aŋgiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ɲgapaoc rocotta mina raraŋit kabe mbuɲa morinan tocmo

19:11 Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38 **19:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34

mina anġiatna. ²⁴ Aında moca an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei točna gegerei mbuġa gereia, watna mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na mina aind mamoot, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gairid, “Mina aukna tik ngapaocmo biġaia mina anġiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuġa an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aında morinan.

²⁵ Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auġ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruġa Iesusna keracrina ikna roumbca witikca eacrinan. ²⁶ Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na manaġa mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” ²⁷ Na ma an mana iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anġica ndona kaca taġca manmo raupġinadet.

Iesusna mamenacat

(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Aında moca Iesusna lamġirinan, mana aiġira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna. ²⁹ Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuġ ndeacrenan. Aında moca mina puk wiġa utiġrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian anġica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ġaca leaca mina anġica mana uġa tikrina. ³⁰ Ri, Iesusna an mbuġa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona panġamo ramtukca mana ġeroġa manmo tikcamacariat.

Lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia riġatna

³¹ Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik ludanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanġi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonġorenan. Aında moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanġi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbicca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anġica mutocna. ³² Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramtaira taġca an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniġna orniġmo moa rimbictrina. ³³ Na an kidrikca mina Iesus ndambuġ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana orniġmo mba moa rimbiccatke. ³⁴ Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia lapoc mbuġa riġrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. ³⁵ Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.* ³⁶ Na an reikca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gairid, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbicitndai.” ³⁷ Na kabena kam tip toco Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta

19:24 Nġap 22.18 **19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 **19:26** In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 **19:28** Nġap 22.15, na 69.21 **19:29** Mt 27.48 **19:30** In 17.4
19:31 TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42 **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8 **19:35** In 21.24 * **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot. **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nġap 34.20 **19:37** Nġap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7

kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riñrinanna, mina watnandet.”

Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ñgam ianna tikatna

(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Karica inmbaia Arimatia auñna Iosepa tanja Pailatmo digia manmo lañ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo angina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anđi inğorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo lañ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo angirina. ³⁹ Na Nikodemusa an ramootta ngaua ma mouja kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anđica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniñna manñar puñga kurica morinan, na maninña inpaia lañ ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogeremna min. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca an ramootniña Iesusna wairmo anđica an tabrir puñga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranğaiça mana wairmo, maniña raranjit lañ anđica an mbuñja tamairinan.

⁴¹ Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naanđica keracrina taupca wariñ ianna anna rambuñja eacrenan. Na an wariñna inikca muk ñgam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan. ⁴² Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuñja eacrenan. Ainda moca maniña Iesusna wairmo anđica tanja an mukca tikrinan.

20

Iesusna mac nda ñgepatna

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)

¹ Na raita ngat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auñna Maria, ma auñ raruna morina ñañarmuñ ngoinna ma mukca tanrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiñmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiñmo mba mboracri. ² Ainda moca ma ootta tanja Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matñjirenanmo, ma maninmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca anđia matañri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamñjireke.”

³ Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramootta, maniña ñgepca auñ tikcarica muk ndambuñ matañri. ⁴ Na maniña muruñniña ootrinan, na an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matñjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanja malaruat. ⁵ Na ma ramtukca ñaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranđir laiñ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. ⁶ Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana inñ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranđir tiñgikca ndoria eacrenan, ⁷ na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna pañanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eacatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranđirap mba eacri. Wanaiñ. Manmo ramootta anđica rukumbca anđica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. ⁸ Ainda moca an Iesusna iña ranğairena ramootta outta larurinnanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. ⁹ Na an minna mina Raran Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap

ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamnjireke, Iesusa muk ngetacndiŋ mac ngepnandet. ¹⁰ Karica an mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat.

Makdala auŋna Maria ma Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuŋa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. ¹² Ma tik nŋapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋ mbuniŋ mawatri. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋniŋa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paŋanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniŋa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. ¹³ Karica maniŋa Mariamo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma maniŋmo gainda rutiata, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anŋica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamnjireke.” ¹⁴ Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamnjiri, anna Iesus.

¹⁵ Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina nŋorerena?” Na Maria anno wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo anŋi taŋ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taŋca manmo anŋina.”* ¹⁶ Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Rabonai.” Na an kam, “Rabonai,” mana miniŋa gaind, “Riŋipti.” ¹⁷ Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo kai utiŋ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋmo mba gacreke. Na u taŋca aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuŋ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacapa nena Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca Makdala auŋna Maria ma nŋepca taŋga, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo nearŋina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iesusmo watrina
(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna nŋatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.” ²⁰ Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Kacootmo wataca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koina morina. ²¹ Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagiŋica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagiŋica ne taŋnandet.” ²² Na ma aindopri, na ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Nŋeroŋ Ratmo anŋi. ²³ Na ne meikramtairta tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, mina tipemb nŋorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo moi kecari nŋocor te, mina an tipemb nŋorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.”

20:11 Mk 16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 * **20:15** Wariŋna aiŋa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariŋna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Nŋap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5
20:20 In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1 **20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1
20:23 Mt 16.19, na 18.18

Tomasa Iesusmo watrina

²⁴ Na an minna Iesusu mana ija ranğairena ramtair tambuñ ndarurinnanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. ²⁵ Ainda moca inğmbai mbuaja mana ija ranğairena ramtaira Tomasmo gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ngocor, na aku ndona patğitmo an ndibembta ge tik ngocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuaja utiñ ngocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin.”

²⁶ Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña inğmbai mbuaja mana ija ranğairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiñmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusu kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara ntwet lañ ndeacrañ.” ²⁷ Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patğitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiñ. Na u iro mbuniña kai anği teac, u ripac niñgik.” ²⁸ Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac.”

²⁹ Karica Iesusu manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ngocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toñtonğar tiñgik.”

Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniñ ngoin

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusu mana ija ranğairena ramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ainta ngagatracar witta morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. ³¹ Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripcandet, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuaja anğinandet.

Iesusu mana ija ranğairena ramtair tambuñmo mac laruatna

21

(21.1-25)

Mana ija ranğairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mina Iesusmo watatna

¹ Karica inğmbaia Iesusu mana ija ranğairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuñ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuñmo gainda larurinan, ² Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auñ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniñapa, mana ija ranğairena kabena ramootniñap, mina tumbun ndeacri. ³ Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nğgoaebta korena taññandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taññandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nanğabukca matanğat. Na an mouñ rocotta mina nğgoaem ianna mba anğiatke.

⁴ Na auñ raruca ra gaca Iesusu manara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. ⁵ Ainda moca Iesusu minmo gainda digirina, “Ramtair, ne nğgoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gainda

rutirinan, “Wanaij co.” ⁶ Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weanjmo korna par umbaija ke, te, ne ngoaeb ndeidmo anjginandet.” Ainda moca mina weanjmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica anjgirinan, na mina weanjmo wij ngacna minna wanaij.

⁷ Na an mana ija ranjairena ramtairta ramotootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot ningik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiija moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca manjara iria magari. ⁸ Na an mana ija ranjairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuj nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weanjap winga makipri. Na mina manjarmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. Mina 100 mitana ngangangina min.

⁹ Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

¹⁰ Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne anjgirinanna, ne ndeidmo anji kip.” ¹¹ Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nangabukca ma weanjmo manjara winga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weanjmo min ngoin, na mina ngangangia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wit koind, na weanja mba titacatke.

¹² Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamnjirina, ma Kacoot ningik. ¹³ Ri, ma tac ndambuja tanga rambujaica ma tapac anjica minmo neanjrina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo anjica minmo neanjatna.

¹⁴ Na Iesusa muk ndij nanjepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtair tambuj ndaruatna.

Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc

¹⁵ Karica Iesusa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamnjirenan aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

¹⁶ Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

¹⁷ Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma manjateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruja lamnjirenan. Na u lamnjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.”

¹⁸ “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoto ngamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonjona taupca tajrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anji ngepca kabena ramotootta una weaond leaca una tonjo ngocorta taupca anji tajnandet.” ¹⁹ Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ngagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma

menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Na iŋmbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranġai.”

Iesusna ija ranġairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena

²⁰ Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana ija ranġairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma manjaŋ kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paŋanmo Iesusna rugut paŋanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikit?” ²¹ Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?” ²² Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na aku tongo te, ma eaca tanġa aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaij? U kipca aukmo ranġai.” ²³ Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda tanġina, “Gan mana ija ranġairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaij. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tongoca ma eaca tanġa aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaij?”

²⁴ Na anna an mana ija ranġairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

²⁵ Na kabena reik wit aniac toco Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo mu-ruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te, gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba tikitndai.

Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up angirena ramtairta aiŋna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban laŋna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronŋ Ratta up angirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa, Samariana auŋembapa, mon tawan ngoinna auŋembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikna wat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanŋepca iŋmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auŋembmo tamtamma taŋri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiŋapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laŋga morena tip kirara manmo ranŋairenan, anna ma atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanŋepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronŋ Ratna aiŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ. Na out ngoinna Neronŋ Ratta Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuŋa kipatna. Ri, iŋmbaia Neronŋ Ratta minmo gargar neanŋa, mina iroarmo tiŋara mori, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋira moa taŋrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban laŋmo ranŋairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna nŋepca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up angirena ramtair witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbaninŋa morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranŋairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma nŋaua Iesusmo mba ranŋaiatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiŋ aniaca moatna. Na Iesusa Polmo aca mammo moca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aiŋa moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta ninina moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamŋiatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap taŋrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

Iesusa baburinanna ma Neronŋ Ratmo mbagirica kipnande

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanġa kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb nġepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanġatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġia tanġatna min mbuġna reik. Na aku an tirca neanġa kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġira gacatna ra mbuġ. Ma tanġa ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuġ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuġna ma minmo reac, reacna aijira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġirca magat.* 3 Na ma tamuġna auġa taġ nġocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac anġica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inġmbaia ma wat mac nda anġica ma nġepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuġ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo naġaraca gaind ndamġina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manġepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat. 4 Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuġna gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auġ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taġ teac, aku nemo nġaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaġ ndopca babuatna reacna ma neanġande. 5 Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuġna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniġ mai te, ne Neronj Rat mbuġna kitac puk anġinande.”

6 Na an min mbuġna mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digitatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpalkna bubuoca minmo mac nda neanġit ki, wanaiġ?”† 7 Ri, ma mina kammoo gainda nda rutiata, “Anna nena reacna wanaiġ. Ne an raiapa nġanġanġi Aetnan ndamġina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamġirena. Anna mana landamġina nġinanġa kanġauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na inġmbaia an min Neronj Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar anġinande. Te, ne nġepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaġ laġ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waġna inikna auġembapa Samaritanandapa, mon tawan nġoinna auġembca gan tiacarpalk ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaġ laġmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taġraġ.”

*Iesusna tamuġna auġ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesusna an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuġna, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anġira inġorocatke, mina mammo mba mac wataatke. 10 Ma tanġacariatke, mina witaikca riac tamuġmo an motemmo, mataua nġinanġikca eacri. Na tik nġapaoc gogokapna ramooteniġa tawi nġoin motemma, mina kitim

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Ainġna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembaġ Laġ. **1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † **1:6** Atu nġoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuġna Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kanġauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusna laruatna kidricka, meikramtair witta gaind ndamġiatna, ma Romnangepemo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo nġepnande. **1:7** Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30

ndarua mawitikat. ¹¹ Maniņa gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuņmo ņginanjikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mamu tamuņna auņ naaņgira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup aņņina ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira, mina Olip ņjacrina takur tikcarica, mina ņgepca Ierusalemna nda matarņat. Na an Olip Takur ņgetacndiņa, Ierusalemna tataņa tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ. ¹³ Ri, mina tanņa Ierusalem auņ aniaca inikca mbukka tanņa ndorita ņgau ndeacrina kacna tamuņmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. ¹⁴ An ramtaira ndorimo aņņira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo aņņira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ņganņanņia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, Neroņ Ratta Dewitmo iro neaņņa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utiņņatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac aņņinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aij kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ņgaua ma toco ma ai aņņirca morina aiņna aiņna morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tip ņgoreacna aiņna opoikna kituknduk aņņica, an mbuņa pitrik waņ emtem ņgoikca. Iņmbaia ma an pitrik ņgirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuņapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† ¹⁹ Ainda moca iņmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruņa an kam anna waraca malamņiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auņna kam mbuņa an pitrik umbummo gaind ņjacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniņa gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina ņparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai aņņi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiņ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai aņņi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianno watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiņ aņņica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taj kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup aņņi. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ņgepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiņapa, Iesusna aiņa mandeba aņņira ņgepca, moa kipca Raraņ Aetaniacna ņganņiņiatna min ndaruri, Raraņ

1:11 Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** ņap 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reacna larurinanna matau lamņi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** ņap 69.25, na 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

Aetaniaca manmo anggica ma ai tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ naanggica magat, na an reicka watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamjiara, u malamnjireke, gan ramootniŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anggina. Iudasa an aiŋ an tikcarica. Na ma tanja ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo anggiatna mbatca, mina manmo anggira parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anggirena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Neroŋ Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta muruŋcamiŋa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.* ² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neaŋga gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inicka tacna mim toca reicka titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat. ⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruŋa Neroŋ Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina ngepca auŋembta kambca muruŋ mambopri, anna Neroŋ Ratta minmo gargar neaŋga, minmo kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋemb ngetacndiŋ nakipca mina muruŋa Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an mitmit aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtairta mina muruŋa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auŋembta auŋ kabe, kabena kamb puŋ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam ndamjirina. ⁷ Karica an Iudana meikramtairta anna watca ngep ngoreac nangepca, aindopatna, “An ramtairta muruŋa Galili niŋgiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia warapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiŋ nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranŋairi. Aina

1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana iŋmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariŋna Apta Reik Anggina Tonŋonj Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairta timbgi kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanja wes 22na min. **2:2** Up 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 **2:7** Up 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15

ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” ¹² Ainda moca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca, iroara tamtam ndamŋca ndori punŋa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna mininŋ?” ¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋjaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna mininŋ ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anggirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininŋa, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.” ¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana ŋganŋanŋgia 9na min ninŋik.† ¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot loela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, ¹⁷ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mama-maia kipi rambuŋa te, aku ndona Neronŋ Ratmo, meikramfair tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, tocna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. ¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Neronŋ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. ¹⁹ Te, aku ainta ŋgagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ŋgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ŋgagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inŋmbai ŋgoinna Kacootna ra aniac ŋgoinna larunandet. ²¹ An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋica mina mba ŋgocraiitndai.”’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot loel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnanŋepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aiŋir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ ²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para titatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu ŋgoinna ma lamŋjatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para titatna. Te, ne mammo anŋgira ramtair ŋgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanŋgira keraca ma mamenacat. ²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ŋgoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiŋ. ²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † 2:15 Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mba ambrena. 2:17 Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 2:21 ŋo 10.13 2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Ŋap 16.8-11

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,
ma aukna kitimmo

memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna wanainj.

26 Ainda moca aukna iro inikca toŋtoŋ aniac laruca,
aku kam toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik lainga monande.

27 Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ŋeroŋa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mammo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taipca mba eacitndai,

wanainj ŋgoin. † 28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auŋ laŋna taipca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica

aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo wandonj ŋgoinna aindopnande, aina nicaŋ Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap maeacreke. 30 Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ŋgoin ndopatna, ‘Injmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo angiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgiri witikka, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’ 31 Aintik Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mba watcarica ma memenacna taip inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanainj. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet. § 32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mukca tikca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ŋgetacndiŋ naŋgepatna injmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ŋgepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. 33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo angia gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neronj Ratta, ma mammo neaŋga ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.

2:27 Up 13.35 † 2:27 Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taip. Na Iudanaŋgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ŋgacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Ŋap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 Ŋap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Karais.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24 2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12

³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamurņa auņa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

³⁵ Aku una puņņangepmo,
una kaņgaukca tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnangepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamņi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo aņģira ik naaņģia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aņģirca Kacoot ņgacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaģirica kipca aimo mac nda aņģina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wit aniac iro inkar ņgetrikica puk mbuņa kitac puk maanģirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riņri. Mina ņgepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?”

³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruņcamija ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ņgetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk aņģi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ņgorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo ņeron Rat neaņnande. ³⁹ ņgaua Raraņ Aetaniac baburina ņeron Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auņembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma ņeron Ratta neaņnande.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita ņginaņa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ņgorikca morena meikramtairap ņgocrai nari.”

⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riņģa, mina puk mbuņa kitac puk maanģirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta ņgaņģaņģia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ņgoin aņģica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo aņģira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo bijaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.* ⁴³ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ņgagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruņa an ņgagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. ⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruņa ndorimo aņģira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica bijaia maanģiri. ⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar waņgorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina tauorca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar aņģica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar bijaica mina an puņģa reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina

2:34 ņap 110.1 2:36 Up 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14 2:42 Up 20.7 * 2:42 Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo aņģira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindapaikna ndamņica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. 2:43 Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7

ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca anggira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin, aind moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anggira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo aind morenanna moca, mina tonŋon ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inicka ma meikramtairmo mac nda anggirenna, ma aind moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna ngannganngia kunda tamun ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma ornija menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana ngannganngia mbonkacna minna titatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbendeina moca matanngat. ² Manija tannga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna ornija menaca eacrina ramootap anggica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca anggira kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, wataŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana ornija aemna nikinicka tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo aind miratna. ³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, manija Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukna tanngatke, ma manijmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua waticca, Pita aind mambopat, “U angga wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo manijmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neanngande. An reacaku ummo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u ngepca taŋ.” ⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai ngutinnga manmo anggira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikinija ngorac mburmburnija laŋ mammoat. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica ngepca witicca manijap tannga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inicka taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anggira mangepri. ⁹ Aindamori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anggira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamngiat, anna ande ornija menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca ma tannga raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ mamori, aind moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamngiat.

Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Aindamoca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita aind watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac

nangepca, anjo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamnjire ki, anja ndoninja gargar mbunjapa anja ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lanj ki, manmo moa lanja momo ndopat ki? Aintik anja manmo moa lanja moca ma ndona orninj mbunja tanje ki? Wanainj ngoin, ne ainda kai lamji teac. ¹³ Raranj Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raranj Aetaniac, na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aijnja Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neangatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mammo anjira punnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tanja moatke. Ne Pailatmo inj neanja witikatke, gaindopatna, 'U Iesusmo kai watcarica tanj teac.' ¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maecreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonj ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo inj neangatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, 'U ramootta rinja menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuja mbagirica kip.' ¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naanjiri laruna ramoot lanjmo, ne anjira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anja anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan. ¹⁶ Na anja Iesusa ripacrina ramootninj, aintik Iesusa ina gargar mbunja, gan nena lamnjirena or ngoreacninja ramootta moa lanja moapekna. Iesusa ndo anja ritipaca moa panjainjiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma lanja moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mammo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ "Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamnjirina ne ainda nanari lamji ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair panjaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna. ¹⁸ Ainda moca atua Raranj Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta, ma girgir anjginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ "Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniaca ranjai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁰ Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik lanjapa gargar neanjande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus. ²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamuina auj maecreke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna nganngirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ngai tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² "Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, 'Nena Kacoot Raranj Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar toca ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranjairan. ²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo kocnai

3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29

mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.* ²⁴ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtairta, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋŋinande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’ ²⁶ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aiŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe nangetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.* ² Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda mangepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina maniŋmo nikembkatarica, ³ mina ŋgepca maniŋmo utiŋga, maniŋna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatka, mina maniŋmo kac ŋgoreacna inik naaŋgira mbukca tiŋ kaptikca leaca tikcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina maniŋna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ŋgaŋganŋia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtairta lamniac ŋgotout naaŋgira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡ ⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan

* **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52 * **4:1** Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † **4:2** Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniapaca gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca ranŋairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 ‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandaŋairena.

aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up angirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, aŋgira larua an ramtair paŋainda lamnik ŋgoutta witikka, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Ŋngo titocna gargar aŋgica, an reikmo aind moca taŋrenan? Ŋngo mandaina i mbuŋa aind moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo Njeron Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan aŋga otacapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi aŋgina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi aŋgina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamina gaid ŋgoin ndamŋi, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ŋgepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo aŋgira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa maŋgepri. ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca aŋgira rounmbai nakerarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikka gagraca maeacreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda aŋtaŋgina ramoot ian ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An ramootta Iesus niŋgik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niŋgik, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋginande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Aind moca ramtair paŋainda malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbanina landamŋi aŋgirena taup ianna taŋga anna ripti ianna aŋgi ŋgocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋna mboprina kambca gargar ŋgoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia taŋga malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikka eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Aind moca an ramtair paŋainda maniŋmo aindopatna, “Ŋngo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac larua lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa taŋgatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamina anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Aind moca an kammo, ŋaricka meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taŋ teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari.” ¹⁸ Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, ŋngo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamŋire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ndaruit? Aŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, aŋga nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniŋmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na aŋga mba mac

4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 **§ 4:10** Na an ninik waŋgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikka wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tongori. **4:11** Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 **4:12** Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 **4:16** In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 **4:18** Up 5.28, na 5.40 **4:19** Up 5.29 **4:20** Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3

karitndai, anġa ndoniġ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anġa memetmbac ndopca taŋraŋnande.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waŋgorta ramtaira maniġmo kabena kam gargar mbuġa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut moacarica mina maniġmo wattacarica maniġa matangat. Na an ramoot, maniġa man mbuġa ŋgagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuġ, ma an or ŋgoreacna roubap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniġa manmo moa laġa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraġ Aetaniacna moapekna ŋgagatraca watca, mina muruġ ŋgoinna mana i anġira ŋgepatke, na an ramtair paŋjainda maniġa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiġ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anġica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waŋgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniġa nda tanġa ndoniġna tumbun ndambuġ ndaruca. Maniġa minmo taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa, ramtair paŋjaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruġa waraca maica, karica mina ŋgepca anġira iro kabea tikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuġapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nica Dewit, ma una aiġna ramoot, atua Ŋeroġ Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa
muruġa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira
tipemb ŋgorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiġa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paŋjainda
ruġna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paŋjainda muruġ naanġira punica,
Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica
ndona meikramtair mac nda anġina ramoot,
mina maniġmo ruġna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġapa Israelnandap, mina muruġa an auġ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiġna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiġna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiġna mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa toŋtoġ niŋġikca ranġairena. Una gargar mbuġa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiġna aiġna morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaġ laġna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaġ te, meikramtairmo, mo laġa monande, u Iesusna i mbuġa ŋgagatracara moi laruraġ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una aiġna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”

4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6
23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13

4:25 Ŋap 2.1-2

4:27 Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk

4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18

4:29 Up 9.27, na 13.46, na

19.8, na Epe 6.19

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neron Ratta minmo mbukka lacakeca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruḡa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo

³² Meikramtaira muruḡa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar lainj ndeac te, iro kabe anggira iro landamji kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamjntndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanainj. Mina gaind ndamjinande, an reikca anna mina muruḡcamijnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonḡonj bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruḡcamijnmo reik lainḡa mataua morena. ³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruḡa an reikmo anggira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca angjir te, minmo anna kituknduk neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira kipca, ³⁵ up anggirena ramtairmo neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Sairpus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetricica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniḡa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.” ³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waḡ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananaiasapa Sapaira maniḡa ndoniḡmo Raranj Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniḡa ndoniḡna pitrik waḡ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anggiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip ninggik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneanggat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairna, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikka mbukka, u Neron Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waḡna kitukndukar anggira, ndo tip anggiapekna? ⁴ Ngaua an pitrik waḡna anna unan, na u ndona tonḡonj mbuḡa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramoota unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waḡna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonḡonjna reikmo u an mbuḡa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac anggira ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanainj ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanainj ngoin, u Raranj Aetaniac ngoin mparuca.” ⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembanj mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik ngaiḡba kipca mana waḡrmo raranjit mbuḡa tamaia maica, mana waḡrmo anggira tanḡa mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamnji ngocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat. “U aukmo mbop, ojna pitrik waj emtemna kituknducka an ningik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.” ⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniņ ndopca maica Kacootna Njeronjmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca, monde tinj kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanjande.” ¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukka wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo angia larua mana kangaitna muk rumb mamutocat. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruņa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruņcaminj ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruņa iro kabe angica, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira manjepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inicka kipi mbuk ngocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtaira morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanjrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamņirina Pita an ndiņ nakip te, ra manmo angji te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angjirande. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auj aniac rambuņaia eacrina auņembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, njerngaur ngorikca mbukka moa njanjorina meikramtairap angia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruņcaminja lainj mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair panjinda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. ¹⁸ Mina njepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utinca angira tanga tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tinj gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tinj kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca mouņmbai mbuņa Kacootna mbaiņna ainja morena njeronj ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tinj gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, ²⁰ “Ne tanja Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” ²¹ Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njanjarmuņ ngoinna mina tanga Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanğa, Israelnangepta ramtair pañaindmo muruņa kip te, mina ninikar wañgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna űginaja morena piriņmo mbopca tanğa, minmo up angirena ramtair anđi kipna moca.²² Karica piriņa tanğa kac ngoreacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac űgocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanğa ramtair pañaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tiņmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna űginaja moa auņ raruca, űañarmuņa aia kacna tiņ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aiņa morena piriņa ramtairta ramoot pañanapa taup ndamtair pañaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamņiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanğapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo angirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witicka meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriņa ramoot pañanapa, piriņgap, mina tanğa up angirena ramtairmo utiņa laņan naaņgira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, űarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puņga riņ narica.

Up angirena ramtaira, mina ninik wañgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriņa an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik wañgorta ramtairta out naaņgira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna minmo gaindopatna,²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuņa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riņ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matañri. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiait.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam niņgikka ranğairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranğaiindai.”³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naaņgira keraca manmo riņa menacatke, aina nicarta Raraņ Aetaniac tamuņnan, manmo mac nda moa maņgepat.³¹ Mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna manmo anğira gaca, manmo anğira ndona par umbai naaņgira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot pañan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anğina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnangepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar űgetriki te, aina tipemb űgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.³² An reikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neron Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranğairenanmo, ma Neron Rat neañrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waņ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angirena ramtairmo laņanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar wañgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca űgocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtaira riņ menacna kam pia mboprina.³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waņna ramoot ian, ma

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19
5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20,
na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na
7.54

mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot, aind moca meikramtairta manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaidopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naanji laruca tekemtem pac eac.* ³⁵ Mina minmo angira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aijn kabena ninikra wanjormo, gaidopatna, “Ne Israelnangetpa ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamji. ³⁶ Na ne malamjireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Teudas ma ngepca gaidopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranjaiatna meikramtairta njanjanngia maica 400na min anjiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranjairina meikramtairta tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aijn andua watamacariat. ³⁷ Ri, inmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramtairta iremb angiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana ranjaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap runca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanainj. Mina mana ringa menacatke, meikramtairta mana ripaca ranjairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanja mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaidopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aijn, minnanna tonjorj mbutja mo te, ma wanainj ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an aijn Raranj Aetaniaca ndo angira ngepca, mina anna moranj te, ne mo irikna minna wanainj. Ne aind moranj te, moca ne Raranj Aetaniacap ipunranj nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikra wanjorapna ramtair pañanda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranjaiat. ⁴⁰ Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbutja moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanjat. ⁴¹ Aintik up angirena ramtairta an ninikra wanjorata ramtair pañand tikcarica, laruca mina Raranj Aetaniacmo tonjorj ngoin, ma lamjirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbutja mina kam numbirtan anginande. ⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanjreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanjrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanjrena. Na mina Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanj riptinake, mba njaterenanna, wanainj ngoin, mina gaid ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnmo up angirena ramtair njotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna inja ranjairina meikramtairta ndunduna njanjanngia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbutj ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbutj ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Aind moca an up angirena ramtairta an Iesusna inja ranjairina tumbunna kipca

* **5:34** Pola Iesusmo ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. **5:36** Up 21.38 **5:37** Lk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Up 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Up 9.22, na 17.3 **6:1** Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 * **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik wanapa, Galilina pitrik wanja meikramtairta aujna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc.

puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajna kam wiwitirena aij an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moraj te, anna laŋa wanaij. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta ramtair, na minmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukka minmo landamji laj neaŋga mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neaŋ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laj wiwitinande.”

⁵ Aina moca meikramtaira an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Aina moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbukka eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranŋaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo anggira taŋga up anggirena ramtairta out naangira larua witikca. An up anggirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaiŋd tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij anggica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taŋri, na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena tumbunna meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋgia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo anggira ninik waŋgorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ŋgoin neaŋga, ma gargar aniac anggica, aina moca ma ainta ŋgagataracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. ⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ŋgacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Eŋianan. ¹⁰ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji laj ŋgoin neaŋga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopékna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij.

¹¹ Aina moca an ramtair, mina iŋgoroci taŋca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ŋgorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina iroara riŋga minmo Stipen ŋgutaŋga anggiri taŋca ninikar waŋgorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuŋa aina paruca Stipenmo anggira taŋga ninikar waŋgorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo anggia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanŋatna tipembca, ma moi ŋgetriki mainande.’”

6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7
12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6
na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39

6:5 Up 8.5
6:8 Up 2.43
6:13 Ier 26.11

6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23
6:9 2 Ti 1.15
6:10 Ais 54.17

6:11 Mt 26.59-61

¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inicka mbiraca eacrina ninikar wanjorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpaņanna watta tanjatnanna, mana inpaņanna anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj ianna inpaņan ian mbatat toc, ma wanainj, ma metacri.

7

Stipenna an ninik wanja ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot paņan aniaca Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanainj?”

² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auņa taņ ņgocor ndeacri mbuņa. Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniapaca gargar bagaraniacpna ramoot, ma man ndambuņ malaruat. ³ Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca taņ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’

⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auņ manjat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. ⁵ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaņga ma ndona ņgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iņmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaņna, an pitrikca minan ņgoin ndeacnande. Raraņ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuņa, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuņ ndopatna kam. ⁶ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ņgamrira taņca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ņgoricka monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiņna aiņir anik kamnder neaņi morannde. ⁷ Na aında moekna ramtairmo, iņmbaia aku mina nenmo aında morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iņmbaia an meikramtairta mombonicka an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auņ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirannde. ⁸ Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiņit katac, an ņgagatraca Raraņ Aetaniaca Abraamma neaņgatna. Te, iņmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taņi parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiņit katacande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniņapa mbut mbuniņna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laņa mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo angica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naaņgia tanjatke. Raraņ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamņiar neaņga, ma Isipnanta gagirta ramoot paņan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagirta ramoot paņanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonjonj ņgoin. Aında moca gagirta ramoot paņanna manmo angira Isipnanta ramoot

7:2 RL 11.31 **7:2** RL 12.1 **7:4** RL 11.31, na 12.4 **7:5** RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 **7:6** RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 **7:6** RL 15.13-14
7:7 NA 3.12 **7:8** RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 **7:9** RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 **7:10** RL 41.37-41

pañan naañgia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ngginanj mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na inmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanja Kenan pitrikap añgica, anna meikramtaira muruñ an mitik bagaraniac añgica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetearica mori. ¹² Aina moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matanjat. ¹³ Na inmbaia mina mac tanjatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñ ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngjepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanja, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naañgica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica Iakopa ngjepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, inmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruñ mamenacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina añgica mac nda tanja Sekem auñna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoička, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap ngañgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipa rambunairi, Israelnangjepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganganggia ngjepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, inmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma larua aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuñ paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc lañ ngoin, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tonñon bagaraniac ngoin. Aina moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupñia eaca tanja karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Inmbaia mina manmo añgira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo añgica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot. ²² Ri, ma ngjepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua añgira maica, mana kam up gargar ariacapa mana ainñi gargar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guirpaikna nganganggia 40na min añgiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabea ngokena iro ndamñica ma matanjat. ²⁴ Na ma tanja wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocrainna mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngjepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruñga manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamñiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamñina moca, Rarañ Aetaniaca auk mbuñ tikca min ngotaca angñande. Na mina aind lamñi ngocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniñ ndoniñ ruñri. Na ma maniñna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanja maniñmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo

* **7:10** Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. **7:11** RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 **7:12** RL 42.1-5 **7:13** RL 45.1, na 45.16 **7:14** RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 **7:15** RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 **7:16** RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 **7:17** RL 15.5, na Npaj 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 **7:17** NA 1.7-8 **7:19** NA 1.10-22 **7:20** NA 2.2, na Ib 11.23 **7:21** NA 2.3-10 **7:23** NA 2.11-15

kalapnijn, kaina moca ongo ndonijnmo ainda runjre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’ ²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’ ²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanga Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac lanjgoca, nuocna moonnuocniña tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubcna rambuñaja eacrina taupca tanga an ndeacrina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, man ndambuñmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ñaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuñmo larurinan. ³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamñjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanga rambuñairi, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat, ³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Rarañ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca ðumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. ³³ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniñ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin. ³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anñi ndopca anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mammo ramoot pañan naangira witikca min mac nda anñi ndopca mandaca tangatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroña mammo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neangatna. ³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca angica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reacna moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. ³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ ³⁸ Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuj nagacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñña aiña morena ñeroña mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb maneangtat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonjo ngocor, na mina tonjoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanña

7:29 NA 2.21-22, na 18.3-4 **7:30** NA 3.1-10 **7:33** Ios 5.15 **7:35** NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Njap 105.27

7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3

landamjiap. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembrarainṭa dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanraṅna. Aia Mosesmo lamṅi ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca angira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamṅi ngocor.’ ⁴¹ Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo angira ndorita miripraraja moca mana gimbamba moca, anna toṅtoṅa moca anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. ⁴² Ri, mina ainda moca Raraṅ Aetaniaca minmo iṅ neaṅga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo aṅgiri ndorita mirpembrarainṭa moca minmo tutpemb rimbṭca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnaṅgep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tiṅgik ndeacatke, ndorita tipemb ṅgorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riṅga moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamṅica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiṅ ngoin. ⁴³ An Ndamma ne angira tanrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiṅ. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne anap aṅgira tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainṭ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbṭca mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki aṅgiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taṅca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waṅna pitrikca mandaca ne taṅca an ndeacnande.’ ” †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuṅa, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap aṅgira tanrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraṅ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraṅ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranṅaica, an Raraṅ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

⁴⁵ Inṅmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac aṅgira, Iosua ranṅaica mina taṅca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraṅ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ṅgoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naaṅgiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taṅca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paṅan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraṅ Aetaniaca manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laṅ ianna moca Iakopna rimbṅarapa ṅgamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbṭca tamuṅna Raraṅ Aetaniaca mbendeiraṅna moca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inṅmbai mamoot.”

7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na ṅap 106.19 **7:42** ṅap 81.12, na Ier

19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11 † **7:43** An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅna miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuṅna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taṅca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnaṅgepca atu ngoinna mina Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiṅ ngoin. Mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅna mirpembrarainṭo ranṅaica mbendeirena. Aintik inṅmbaia Raraṅ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo iṅ neaṅri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo ruṅga, mina Israelnanmo aṅgca Babilonna pitrikna kaik ṅgorikca tikatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na ṅap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na ṅap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaidn mac mbopatna, “Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitnda, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaidnopatna,
 “Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
 na tiacarpaikca aukna ornij lotairena taup,
 aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?
 Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktikna taupca moit?
⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ’

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaidn mac mbopatna, “Ne paŋaind gagarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirar koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neron Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. ⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtairta minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandon niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo aŋgira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat. ⁵³ Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaur tambuŋa tikca aŋgiratna, na ne anno mba njanaria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo Neron Ratta manmo mbukka lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaidn mampopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaiia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonjo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenmo muocameraca. ⁵⁸ Mina manap aŋgica wuoc raek naaŋgira malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ menac ndopca. Aŋgica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtairta, mina ngepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo riŋga aŋgira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.† ⁵⁹ Na an minna, mina Stipenmo

^{7:48} 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 ^{7:49} Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 ^{7:49} Ais 66.1-2 ^{7:51} NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 ^{7:52} 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 ^{7:53} NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 ^{7:54} Up 5.33 ^{7:55} Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 ^{7:56} Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 ^{7:58} TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 † ^{7:58} Tip Wandikca Israelnaŋgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naaŋgi larua, watur puŋga mammo riŋi taŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap saptu 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap saptu 15 wes 35na inikka u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. ^{7:59} Nap 31.5, na Lk 23.46

watur punja riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna ŋeronmo u anŋi.” ⁶⁰ Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbica mbiraca kam aniac keca, gāindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aında morena tiŋ ŋgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina Stipenmo aında moatna tiŋ kirara, an tiŋ kirarmo ma aında tonŋoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukka, minmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoin mamori. Aında moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ŋgepca kipcarica tamtambca tanga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca tanga mamaiat. Ri, up angirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ŋgocrairena

² Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ŋgepca tanga Stipenna wair anŋia tanga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot. ³ Ri, Sola ŋgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukka minmo moa ŋgocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta Iudiaapa mbukka minmo anna tikca pia muoca anŋira tanga kac ŋgoreacna inik matikat.

Up angirena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukka anna tikca wiwitiatna

(8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auŋembca tamtambca tanga maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auŋembca tikca kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanga Samariarta auŋ aniac ian ŋgirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri, meikramtair wiŋ aniac ŋgoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ŋgagatracara watca, mina matau ŋgoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wiŋ aniac ŋeron ŋgoreaca moa ŋgocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaiŋa larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wiŋ aniac orapaŋ menaca eacrinanapa, orapaŋ ŋgocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laŋ mac mamoot. ⁸ Aında moca an minna an auŋna meikramtaira tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin laruca eacrina.

⁹ Na an auŋna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ŋgaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samariananŋepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Ri, ma minmo gāindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamŋiat. ¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paŋjaindapa meikramtair wananiŋa, mana kamb

mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraꝅna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraraj ian, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.” ¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuꝅa morina reicka memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ŋgoin pac malamꝅjiri. ¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruꝅa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuꝅa kitac puk maangirat. ¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ŋgepca Pilipap taꝅri, mana morina ŋgagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamꝅjiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Pifaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuꝅa mbagirica maniꝅa matangat. ¹⁵ Karica maniꝅa taꝅga laruca. An Samarianandmo Neronꝅ Rat angina moca, maniꝅa Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Neronꝅ Ratta ŋgaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ningik mbuꝅa kitac puk ningik angiratna. ¹⁷ Na maniꝅa mbendeia maica, ndoniꝅna parnijmo mina paꝅaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronꝅ Rat maangirat.

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootniꝅa ndoniꝅna parnijmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronꝅ Rat maangiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk angica kipca maniꝅ ŋdambuꝅ ndaruca, an gargar ŋgoikna moca ma maniꝅmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Oꝅgo auk motocmo an gargar neaꝅ, aku an ongo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtaira paꝅaind tambatta tik te, mina muruꝅa Neronꝅ Rat anginandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ŋgocrainandet! Titocna reicka Raraj Aetaniaca wanaiꝅa neaꝅrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punga opoik ndamꝅjat ki, a? Wanaiꝅ ŋgoin. ²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laꝅa eac ŋgocor, ainda moca u gan Raraj Aetaniacna aiꝅa aiꝅa morenanna, u anna inicka mbukna toawanaiꝅ. ²² U iro inik ŋgetrikica an ndona tip ŋgoreacmo iꝅ neangarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ŋgoreac neaꝅga morena iro ŋgoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniꝅa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna wanaiꝅa neaꝅrena opotacna reikta mamatꝅi aniac ŋgoin, ainda moca an mamatꝅina wapatna kirara u tip ŋgoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.” ²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Oꝅgo Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oꝅna mboprena reicka aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up angiratna ramootniꝅa, meikramtairmo, maniꝅa ndoniꝅ ŋdaruatna Raraj Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inꝅmbaiꝅa maniꝅa Ierusalemna taꝅna tangatke. Maniꝅa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auꝅembmo an kam wembaꝅ laꝅna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

Pilipa Itiopiaana ramoot ianmo kam wembaꝅ laꝅna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaijna ainja morena njeron janna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca manjarmbaina wanja tanja taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanja eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiña tanj te, Gasa auj ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiña tanj, tanja anna tikca Itiopianana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopianana gagirra meac pañan Kandasina ainja morena ramoot pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angjira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanjatna.* ²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tanj ndopca, ma taup ndiña tanjrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tanjrena bara mbiraca tanjri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angjica an mawatri. ²⁹ Karica, Njeronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña taji rambuñaina iro neañca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tanja rambuñajica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angjica anna watca mbopca tanjri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniña lamñja garac reiki, wanaij?” ³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiata, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniña mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniñmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindoparica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiñga tanjrena bar nanjabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angjira tanjri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacari, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia monjocraiatke, an reac wanaijna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” ³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniña kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembanj lanja kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniña an taup ndiña tanj, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk anggina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tinjara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiñga tanjrina ossarta ngatik wiñga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kitac puk maneangjat. ³⁹ Karica maniña tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Njeronj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangjira tanjatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tongocarica

8:27 Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * **8:27** An ramoot pañan ma Itiopianana meac pañanna kitcartukar raupnjirena ramoot, mina mana utniñmo waiñtocatna. Na Itiopianana ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina ainja morena motoco, mina minmo ainda morina. **8:31** In 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 **8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuña ripac te, u kitac puk angjinandet.’ Na an Itiopianana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiata, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” **8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14

ngepca ndona ossa wiŋga taŋrena bar nangabukka ndona kipatna taupca ranŋaica matanŋat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auŋa witikca maeacat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auŋemb anikmo tamtambca taŋri, Iesusna kam wemban laŋmo an auŋembca wiwitia taŋga maica, iŋmbaia ma taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Ainj 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maeacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watna matanŋat.

² Na ma taŋga laruca, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik raupjirena ramtair paŋainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ngepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneangŋat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir taŋnande.” ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auŋa taŋna taŋga. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica taŋre?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiŋat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u ngepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naangira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananiaas. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananiaas.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” ¹¹ Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ ngacrena taupca, u anna taŋ. Iudasna kacna ngore taŋca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiŋ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananiaas, ma kipca mbukca, ndona parmo man

nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniņa laņ mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraņ mbuņa watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aında ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laņa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ņgoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtair paņaind tambuņa kam landamņi laņ maangiri, gan Damaskus auņ ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranġaireke, una i mbuņa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utiņnande.” ¹⁵ Ri, Kacoota manmo ġaindopatna, “U ņgepca taņ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aiņna ramoota monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ņgepca taņca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa ġagrirta ramtair paņaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. ¹⁶ Ma aukna i angica mbukca moca tanġekna min mbuņa, aku manmo ainta ġigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma angġi ņgoiņ naanġinande.”

¹⁷ Aında moca Ananaiasa matanġat. Na ma tanġa an kac inicka mbukca, ndona parniņmo Solna paņan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbaġirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniņmo mo laņa moca u watna, te, Neronġ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ņgoaemna rir tocna reacra mana lamniacniņmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniņ mananna laņ mamoot. Mbatca ma tanġa kitac puk maanġirat. ¹⁹ Na iņmbaia ma amna reac amba ġargar nan mac nda maanġirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaņ laņna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auņ aniaca Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepicka minap maecat. ²⁰ Na iņmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaik inkara mbukka, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” ²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruņa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ņgep ņgoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamņica mina ņgepca aind mambopat, “Ade an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusna ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuņa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manġocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paņaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Aında mori Solna ġargara kocnaia ġagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusna ande Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuņi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ņgep ņgoreac nanġepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanġa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ņġutiņga kam maleecat, Sola mo menacna moca. ²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auņ aniaacna wuocna tiņembta ņġinaņa mouņ ra moa eacrina, Solmo

anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. ²⁵ Na Solna ija rangairena ramtairta mamou naangira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamuj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

Sola Ierusalemna tanja an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, injmbaia Sola tanja Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambuja tan mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuj nakip mbumbukca mina tongo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanainj. ²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up angirena ramtair tambuja warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Injmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. ²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanjrina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina ludanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanja tanjri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri. ³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniacna tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniacna mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panjainjica eacreke, na meikramtairta anna watca kipa an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna aujembca muruja tanjrina. Na ma ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta Lida aujnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. ³³ Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanjrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niingikca meraca tanj, tanja, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat. ³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri wangop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat. ³⁵ Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina

mamo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laŋa morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan. ³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auŋ ndeacri mbuŋa Tabita rounb angica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, angira gaca diab tamuŋna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. ³⁸ Na Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniŋmo, Pita anggi ndopca Lida auŋ mambagariat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auŋa tatanja tawanna wanaiŋ, ri, an ramootniŋa tanŋa Pita ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaindotpatna, “Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanŋa.” ³⁹ Ri, Pita ngepca maniŋap mac nda tanŋa. Tanŋa laruri, mina manap angica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuŋna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria angica aeri mambopri, “U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindotpatna, “Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanŋa mambopat, “Tabita u ngep.” Ri, ma lamniacniŋ watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat. ⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par ngutiŋga, manmo angira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri.” ⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaŋa, an Iopa auŋ aniacna inikca an kambca tanŋa acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot mariŋpacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auŋ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maecat, na Saimon tikca ma amna nŋgoaebta iŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auŋ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruŋena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiŋara morina ramoot paŋan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorena kirara matau nŋoinna ranŋaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nŋangangŋia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mamo gaindotpatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋmo mataua nŋinanjikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonggorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋa mamo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke. ⁵ Aintik

mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auja tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiya ma amta njoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiya morena ŋeronja Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanjatke. Koniliusa njeŋca ndona mbaiŋna aiya morena ramootniŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranŋaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auj matanjat.

Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtair, mina tanja rik nanŋoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina tan, tanja maica Iopa auj aniaca rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbuiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawattat. ¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auja goottakeca, reac ianna an njetacndiŋa, anna ma raraŋit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ngutinga anŋira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raraŋitna inikca, ainta orapair purna njoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ngorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u njeŋca an amta njoaebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat nŋocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.” ¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nŋocorta reikca kai mbop teac.” ¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raraŋitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuŋna auj mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina minin?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagriatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiati, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witika. ¹⁸ Karica mina madigiati, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?” ¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna nŋagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Neronj Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca oreca kipca maeacreke. ²⁰ Aintik u njeŋca irikca mina watca ne tan. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

²¹ Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena oreca tanrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?” ²² Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un anŋina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj

ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laj ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.” ²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouŋa manap ŋgocarica, iŋmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ŋgepca mina matanggat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ŋgepca manap tikca minap matanggat.

Pita Konilius ndambuŋa taŋgatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anggira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtairta kip, kipca rik nanngoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat. ²⁵ Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ŋgepca taŋga mana outta tutupniŋ rimbŋtca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat. ²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anggira ŋgepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” ²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtairta tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaid mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba taŋga rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gaida kai mbop teac, ne rat ŋgocor, co minmo gaida mba lamŋitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taŋi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’ ²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laj aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiŋ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur taŋgapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaid, maica rana ŋgaŋganŋgia iricka mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inicca tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikka eacri, tik ŋgapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina. ³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaid mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ŋgoaebta iŋir iukka reicka morena ramoot. ³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina taŋga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laj ŋgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

³⁴ Ri, Pita ŋgepca gaid mambopat, “Gidik ŋgoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena

meacramoot, ma minmo muruᅇa an kirar kabea morina. ³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtairā mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waᅇ ndiᅇ nakiprinanda, mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtairā toᅇgorenan. ³⁶ Na gan kamma ne malamᅇireke, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neangatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaᅇ laᅇmo Iesus mbuᅇa neanga nenmo gāindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruᅇna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruᅇa moi angiri Raraᅇ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamᅇiri, an reicka Iudiana pitrik inicka muruᅇ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reicka out ᅇgoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iᅇmbaia Ionna ᅇgāua meikramtairmo puk mbuᅇa kitac pukca momona kam wembaᅇ laᅇa ma an wiwitiatna. ³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamᅇirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronᅇ Ratapa gargar neangatna. Ri, ma an inikna auᅇmbca tamtamma taᅇga meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraᅇ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ᅇgocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa laᅇ amoat. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auᅇ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanᅇia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniᅇ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ᅇgepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuᅇmo muruᅇa mba laruatke, wanaiᅇ ᅇgoin. Ma muk ᅇgetacndiᅇ naᅇgepca laruatnanna, ma Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ᅇgāua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuᅇ ᅇgoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtairā, gade ai, na ma muk ndiᅇ mac nda ᅇgepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gāindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gāind ᅇgoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niᅇᅇikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ᅇgocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ ⁴³ Aintik Raraᅇ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairā, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gāinda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot niᅇᅇikca meikramtairā mana ripac te, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca mana i mbuᅇa mina tipemb ᅇgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇa mina Neronᅇ Rat maanᅇiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuᅇa, Neronᅇ Ratta min nambat ᅇᅇirikatnanna, an Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruᅇcamaiᅇa mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtairā Pitaap kīpatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇa Neronᅇ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auᅇmbta meikramtairta kamb puᅇ topri, na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna imo angira ᅇgepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamᅇica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiᅇmo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronᅇ Ratta

10:35 In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 **10:36** ᅇap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14

wanaij ma neanggat.” Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, ⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna Neronj Rat maangiri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaij?” ⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat angirca eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne Neronj Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat.” Ri, mina kitac puk angira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemna tanŋa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up anggirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikka tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat.

² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuŋga, ³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanŋa an Iudana meikramtair wanaijna auŋembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanŋena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ŋgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, ⁵ “Aku Iopa auŋ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa ŋgagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ŋgagatracna inikka aku wattatnanna, riac tamuŋ ŋgetacndiŋa raranit aniac točna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb pair ŋgutijga gan wikinna auk ndambuŋ nakacrepa mairikat.

⁶ Na aku an raranitna inikka wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaiŋ paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanggabrena orapaiŋ paurapa, raŋna amta ŋgoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuŋna ŋgorikap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.’ ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik ŋgoiŋ aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ŋgocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaij, wanaij ŋgoiŋ.’ ⁹ Ri, an tamuŋna auŋna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u ammo rat ŋgocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ ¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min ŋgoinna Sisaria auŋna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuŋa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuŋ malaruat. ¹² Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap tanŋa moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tanj, u iroa tamtamma kai lamji teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ŋgepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanŋa mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mana kac inikka mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mamoo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auŋa tanŋa Saimonna mbaij tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo muruŋ mac nda anginandet.’ ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuŋa, Neronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ŋgirikatna kirarir toc

10:47 Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

11:5 Up 10.9-48 **11:12** In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 **11:14** Up 16.31 **11:15**

mairikat. ¹⁶ Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamnjat. Ma gaindotpatna, 'Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanrena, na ne Neronj Rat mbuja kitac puk angjanande.' ¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neronj Ratta wanaija neangjatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raraj Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neronj Ratta wanaij maneangjat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraj Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiinjimo, kiracit?"

¹⁸ Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipungrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna i anggira ngepca gaindotpatna, "Mandeac tik aia Raraj Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamnjica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanno watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anggina moca."

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laja mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matangjat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auj aniaca Antiok matangjat. Na mina ainda tanri, mina Iesusa kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaij, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniaca tanga, mitoco Kacoot Iesusa kam wemban lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnann motocmo, an kam wemban laj mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniaca tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wemban mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanga laruca wattatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naanggira punica, ma minmo gaindotpatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecaritac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangjat. ²⁶ Na ma tanga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap anggica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanga, anna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniaca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auj aniaca mina Iesusa inja rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam neanjrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuja rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neronj Ratna

11:16 Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 **11:17** Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 **11:18** Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16 **11:19** Up 8.1-4 **11:21** Up 2.41 **11:22** Up 4.36 **11:23-24** Up 2.41, na 5.14, na 6.5, na 11.21, na 13.43 **11:25** Up 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 **11:28** Up 21.10

gargar mbun nanjgepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac angjande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot panan ndaruatna min mbunja, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtairta Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puñ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanjira tikca mamaiat.³⁰ Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijnmo an kitukndukar angjiri tanja ndopca manijnna para tikca, manijnna angjica tanja, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair panajindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbunja gagrirta ramoot panan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.*² Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbunja manmo moa menacatna.³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonjtonj ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utinja angjira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.⁴ Erotta Pitamo utinja angjira kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana ngjinanja mona moca lapoca rujnrena ramtair parnijapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angjica, minmo titaca paurpaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana ngjinanja moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonjtonja ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angjiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo angjira kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca rujnrena ramtairta mana ngjinanja morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raranj Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raranj Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

Mbainja aiña morena njeronja Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganjgja laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouja, Pitamo mina mana parnijmo lawirta ngatik mbunijn mbunja lapoca rujnrena ramootnijnna parnijmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo angjira lapoca rujnrena ramootnijnna kidrikca meraca ma mangori. Na manijnna mana ngjinanja moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tinja, lapoca rujnrena ramoot mbunijn toco, anna ngjinanja moa witikca maeacri.⁷ Ainda moatke, Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aiña morena njeronja anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbainja aiña morena njeronja Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina ngep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parnijna leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.⁸ Karica an Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja aiña morena njeronja manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocnijn aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbainja aiña morena njeronja

11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 **11:30** Up 12.25 * **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot panan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbun, na ma ngauna gagrirta ramoot panan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot panan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23

manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ngepca aukmo ranjai.” ⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranjaica malaruat. Na an reicka an mbaijna aija morena njeronj mbopca ma aida moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmembranja tamram mbuja wapat ndopca. ¹⁰ Karica manija tanga an kac ngoreacna nginaja morena ramootta mandaia tijmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanga kabenan mac kunda, manija kipca an tij gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tija ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tija ma auj aniac tanjena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, manija laruca taup an ndija tanji. Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njeronja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

¹¹ Pitamo aida moatke, an reicka mammo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamjica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaijna aija morena njeronjmo mandaca auk ndambuj nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reicka mbaijna aija morena njeronja aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reicka mba laruapekke.” ¹² Karica ma ngepca tanga Ionna aem Maria ndambuj malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikka meikramtaira kocnaia mbukka punica mambendeiri. ¹³ Na Pita tanga raekca witikca tijmo piatke, an mbaijna morena moonj ianna mana ia Roda, ma tij gootna nakipatnanna. ¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tij goot nake mba lamnjatke. Ma nda ootta mbukka an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tij kam maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanain! Pita monde tij kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana njeronja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina aida moatke, Pita ma tijmo anduna mapiri, na mina tij gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ngep ngoreac manjepat. ¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuj naangira ngagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ngoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na inmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auj matangat.‡

¹⁸ Karica njanarmuja an kac ngoreacna nginaja morina lapoca rujnena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikka wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?” ¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruja orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaja morena lapoca rujnena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na inmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikka Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

Erotta mamenacat

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Njap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamnjirena, mbaijna aija morena njerongaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaja mona aijap. Na an njeronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiņa raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pananna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auñ aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anggirenana tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anggira punica tañca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tañca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginana morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Injmbaia mina tañca Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aia nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat. ²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanain, anna miripraraj ianna kam.” ²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anggia ngapatke. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aña morena ñeroña anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneanggat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban laña kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tañca meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auñ aniac tañca moatke, maniña, Ionap angica matanggat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wemban laña kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auña, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auñ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, anna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Ñeroñ Ratta minmo gaindotatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, manijmo aku an aña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.” ³ Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo manij nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica manijmo mbagirica maniña matanggat.

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wemban laña kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

12:20 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Np 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 * **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamjirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6

⁴ Karica Neronj Ratta manijmo mandaca maniņa tanğa Selusia auj aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniņa lanğum mbuņa lembaia tanğa Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. ⁵ Karica maniņa tanğa Salamis auj aniac ndaruca, maniņa Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanğmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanğa, manijmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniņa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna aujembca tanğ, tanğa, tanğa Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. ⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paņan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landanņi lanğapna ramoot, na ma nğeņca ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiņ tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuņa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembanj lanğa ramoot paņanmo njarikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina aijira moa manğocairi. ⁹ Na wanaij, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukca lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar nğoinna watta tanğa manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc nğoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņmo angira ndona puņndamoootta moca, anna moa nğocairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min nğoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa nğocairena. Na u an iro nğoreaca tikcarina toawanaiņ ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniņmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuņa mo te, una lamniacniņa nğocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniņ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniņmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo nğutica taup wandac ndopca, nğeņca ramtairta moca wanaij mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot paņanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembanj lanğa waraca, ma nğep nğoreac nanğeņca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanğa Antiok auj aniacmo kam wembanj lanğ wiwitina matanğat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tanğrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, lanğumma minmo angirca matanğat. Na mina tanğa Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matanğat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanğa Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanğa Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair paņainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tanğrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanğa minmo mbaiņ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola nğeņca witikca par mbuņa minmo kiraca gaind mam-

bopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. ¹⁷ Israelnangepa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auŋ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanŋa Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniac malaruat. Na iŋmbaia mana gargar mbuja, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda anggira, minmo taup wandaca minmo anggira makipat. ¹⁸ Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anggica tanŋa guiara 40na min matikat. ¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaia mbut mbuniŋna pitrik wayna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anggica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neanŋa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. ²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuŋ ndaru mamaia. Na an guiarpaikna iŋmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik anggica eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupŋina moca ramtair paŋaia anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupŋia kipca anggira Samuela Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ian larapac ndopca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna moca, min raupŋia kipca guiara 40na min. ²² Karica anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanggira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laŋmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamŋirina, aina moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aku lamŋirena, ma aukna toŋgorena reikca aku mammo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ ²³ Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aina mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anggira ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

²⁴ “An minna Iesusa ndona aiŋa mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anŋangina kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma an mawiwitiat. ²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, ‘Ne aukmo mandai ndamŋire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda anggira ramootta, wanaiŋ. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laŋ ngoinna wanaiŋ, na aukna iŋmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena nŋatikniŋ piarna minna wanaiŋ.’

²⁶ “Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anggira ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neanŋa kipatna kam. ²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa,

13:17 NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Nŋap 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Nŋap 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Nŋap 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Nŋap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Nŋap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 K 2.8

mina ramtair pañaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anñangina kambca, mina mba lamña rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca kirar ngoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranggairana ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anñgira irikca, anñgira tanja mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa manñgepat. ³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiña Ierusalemma Iesusap tanjatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laña, Rarañ Aetaniaca aia nisar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punña tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Napa 2na inikna timbigta kapna Naparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupñi te, nenmo reik laiñ, laiñ neañnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inñbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruj malamñireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua ranggairina ramoot. Na inñbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anñgira tanja mana nisar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaij ngoin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamñi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair laiñga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbunja meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca rapac te, nena

13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Napa 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Napa 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca njarikca nen mbuñ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniña min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniñmo gaindopatna, "Onjo tanca gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuña, onjo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranjaica, maniñap laruatke. Maniña an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raranj Aetaniaca ranjaica mana kakadmaina kirarira ranjaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auñna meikramtaira mina muruñcamina kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. ⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta njaia, manmo peperena kamb ngorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniña ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuña gaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anja nemo Iudanandmo out ngoinna nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneanri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat antanña aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anja mandeaca nenmo Raranj Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anja Iudana meikramtair wanainñand tinjik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuña Iudana meikramtair wanainñandmo memetac neañ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auñembta meikramtairmo muruñ ngotac te, aku minmo muruñ mac nda angñnande.' "

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanainñanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonñon aniac ngoin, na mina Kacootna kam wemban lanj angira ngeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat angina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam angica ngepca an pitrikna inikca mbuka an kam wiwitia mbopca matanri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raranj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auñna nginanja morena ramtair panaindap, an auñna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniñmo an auñ ndeac narica mbopca maniña matanñat. ⁵¹ Ainda moatke, maniña ngepca ndoniña orninña tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auñna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip lanja wanain. Karica maniña Antiok auñ tikcarica, maniña ngepca Aikoniam auñ matanñat. ^{† 52} Na an Antiok auñna Iesusna inja rangairena

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12

13:45 Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 [†] **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an orninña tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tanñitndai. Na aina our tukica tanñena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46

meikramtair tikca, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonjton bagaraniac ngoin.

14

Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniac Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auj aniacna inicka mbukca an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auj ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna inicka tanja mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangjepapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa maripacat. ² Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ngocor, mina ngjepca Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta ndeida iroar inkarca moa ngjepca, mina iroar ngoric angica ngjepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam aujna inikmo kidrik rocot ngoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusa kakadmoina kam wembanj laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ngocor, maniņa aida morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanja, maniņa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa maniņ mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaij, anna gidik, gidik ngoin. ⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbunij mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda rangaiatke, ndeida an up angirena ramootnij marangaiat. ⁵ Aida moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanainnandap mina ngjepca ndorita ramtair panjaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punga rij menacna mori.

Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembanj lajna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aida mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna aujnij Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna aujemb matangat. ⁷ Ri, maniņa an aujemb motocmo an kam wembanj lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanjri.

⁸ Ri, Listara aujna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aida miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngjepca tanjenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tanja malamnjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraj Aetaniaca ma manmo moi lajna monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngjepca ndona ortimbiknij mbuņa witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngjepca witika ndona ortimbiknij mbuņ matanjri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatracara watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, “Mandecca mirpembrarainja ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!” ¹² Ri, an meikramtaira ngjepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.* ¹³ Na miripraraj Sus, mana

14:2 Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23 **14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4 **14:11** Up 8.10, na 28.6

* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira gainda ripacrena, mirpembrarainj wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraj Sus ma mina gagirra miripraraj panjan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira tanj kiprena miripraraj.

mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tij roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna ngingana morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniŋapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanja Polapa Banambasmo an mbuŋa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca, maniŋa an kam mbarcatke, maniŋa ngepca ndoniŋna tik ngapaocniŋ wiŋga titaca, maniŋa ootta tanja an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca gaine mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne anjo aida mona moek? An toco ramootniŋ, anja nena kirar. Na anja nenmo gan kam wemban laŋna kammo gaine wiwitinande, ne an mirpembraraiŋta reikmo kai ranjai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniaca ranjai, an Raranj Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniac. Na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raranj Aetaniac. ¹⁶ Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira, Raranj Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara tanjatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma minmo mba ingorocatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watarica pukca riac tamuŋ ndiŋa rapaca irikri, nena warinembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toŋtoŋ ngoin maecat.” ¹⁸ Na maniŋa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniŋa minmo narikca ndoniŋmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na inmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auj aniacniŋnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Aida moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puŋga riŋga ngocraica, anmo mammo memenc ndopca, mana wairmo wiŋga larua an auŋna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat. ²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanja Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ngepca an auŋna inik mac mambukat. Na inmbaina ra, ma Banambasap angica maniŋa ngepca Derbe auj matanŋat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paŋpaŋiatna

²¹ Karica maniŋa Derbe auŋna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋna kammo minmo wiwitia tanja, maniŋa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniŋa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanŋat. ²² Na maniŋa an Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi paŋpaŋina moca, maniŋa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair; aia matau witik paŋpaŋi, aia Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.” ²³ Karica maniŋa ngepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋjaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniŋa anna reac waciraca maniŋa mambendeiat, maniŋa aida moatnanna, maniŋa an Kacoota ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

14:15 NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nŋap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na Ie 5.17 **14:16** Nŋap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nŋap 147.8, na Ier 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20 **14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanja Siriana pitrikna inikna auj aniac Antiok mac nda matanggat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanja Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanja Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. ²⁵ Karica maniņa ngepca Kacootna kam wemban laņa kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, inmbaia maniņa mac nda iricka Atalia auj malarucat. ²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca langum nangabukca Antiok auj aniac mac nda matanggat. Na ngaua an aujnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aija mo ndopca angira Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aija mo tanri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tan, tanja maniņ an aijmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auj ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban laņa ludana meikramtair wanainnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.” ²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maeacat.

15

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auj ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ainda riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangaiça mina nena tikemb injir katac ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda angiritndai.” ² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipunğa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanijmo minap Ierusalemna tanja an kammo up anggirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac angirena ramtair pajaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagariat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ainda moca mbagirica mina tan, tanja, tanja Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waņa rikndiņa tanğatke, an Iesusa rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca ludana meikramtair wanainnanta tumbunna iroara ringa, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auņa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina tonjon bagaraniac ngoin.

⁴ Karica mina tanja Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair pajaindapa, up anggirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca maniņmo ra laņ neangirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inicka Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb injir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca rangai.”

⁶ Ri, an up anggirena ramtairapa pajainda, ndorimo angira punica an kam wandonaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamootnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipun aniaca moa

tañ, tañga maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, ngaua Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo an aiña mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñandmo waraca ndona kam wembañ laña kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puñga mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Neronj Rat nearjatna. Na anna ma aia nearjatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamñina moca, ma an meikramtair antañgina tonjonap. ⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandon lañ ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaiñ. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarite, Kacootta aimo mac nda anginande, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anginande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Bannabas mbanijmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca maniñ mbuñja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica maniña mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Rarañ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’

¹⁵ Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. ¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocairina reik mac nda rutica moi laña moca, manmo mac nda angiri ngepi witknande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaiñ, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamñirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñja uriraca tajrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai angica, na minmo makukara kai nearj teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tircga gaindopna, ne mirpembrarainña dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai angri teac, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo

15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15 **15:9** Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1
15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12 **15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3

teac, na orapair purna ngoemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an aujemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukka mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neanga matanjat

²² Karica up anggirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair panaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anggira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootniñmo larapacatna. Maniñna iniña iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniñmo Antiok auja mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanjat. ²³ Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniña para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair panaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiñ rapara tirca neanga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auj ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniñ Siriapa Silisia, maniñna inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruñcamiña ra laj ngoin nearjina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuj nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo aida mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo aida moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aida moca aia ndorimo anggira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tongoca matjirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniñmo maniñap mbagirica kiprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniña tikniñmo ngoreac antanjake rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

²⁷ Aida moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuja mbopnande. ²⁸ Neroñ Ratta aiap eacreke, aida moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niñgik ndeacrañ. ²⁹ Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mripembrariñta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair purna ngoemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairañ te, anna laj. Na aina kamma an niñgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupri eac. An niñgik. Ra laj.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anggira punica, mina minmo

an timbiŋ rapar anggira maneanggat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbiŋ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramba morena ramootniŋ, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniŋ aind mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniŋa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iŋmbaia mina maniŋap tikca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa kipatna meikramtair tambuŋa nda mbagirica maniŋa matanggat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Oŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”* ³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auŋ ndeacri, maniŋa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanggatke, minmo Kacootna kam wemban laŋna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri

³⁶ Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga mac nda taŋca ndoniŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, maŋ auŋemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua aŋga taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap anggca ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anggap mba taŋitndai.” ³⁹ Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ matanggat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak anggca maniŋa taŋga langum anggca Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas anggca, maniŋa taŋna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋ toco matanggat. ⁴¹ Ri, maniŋa ngepca taŋga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paŋpaŋica matanŋri.

16

Timotia Polap matanggat

¹ Karica Pola taŋga auŋ aniacniŋ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auŋ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auŋniŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auŋemb teacrenanna ndamŋica, ma ndomo Timotiap anggca taŋna ndamŋiri, aind mo ca ma mana tikiŋit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aind moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamŋirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. ⁴ Karica up anggirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaŋinda Ierusalemna tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniŋ, mina an auŋembca mbukca taŋri, an auŋembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca

15:32 Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * 15:33-34 Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auŋ aniac maeacri.” 15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 15:38 Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 16:2 Pil 2.19-22 16:3 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 16:4 Up 15.23-29

tañri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingkica ranğai.” ⁵ Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanğa wit aniacna moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuñna watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neronñ Ratta Esiana pitrik wañmbaia tañ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembañ laña an pitrik wañembaia, mina mba tanğa wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndiña tañrina. ⁷ Aında moca mina tanğa Misiã pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neronñ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tanğatke. ⁸ Aında moca mina an Misiã pitrik tikcarica ñgepca Toroas auñ aniac ñgirikca. ⁹ Karica mina ñgoca an mouña, Pola manmbianmemrañna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” ¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemrañ tocna tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ñgepca malamñiat, an tamramma anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia tanğa anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembañ lañ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aında moca aia anduna ñgepca anna tanğa moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro ñgetrikica kam wembañ lañ maripacat

¹¹ Aında moca aia Toroas auñ aniac tikca lanğum nanğabukca, lanğumma aimo wandonñ ngoiñ naanğira tanğa Samoterer mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanğa Neapolis auñ magacat. ¹² Na an ñgetacndiñ nanğepatnanna, aia mbatñdiña tanğa Pilipai auñ aniac malaruat. Na an auñ aniacna anna Romnanğepca out ngoiñna, mina an mambiracat, na an auñ Masedoniana pitrik wañna inik ndeacrena auñ aniac ma irembta auñ. Na aia an auñmo, rai ndepikca aia an maecat. ¹³ Karica Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auñ aniacna wuoc tiñ ndaruca, aia oc ian matanğat. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tanğatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanğa minap mbiraca minap mambopri. ¹⁴ Ri, rarangir laupemb punğa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk anñtangina aiña morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auñ aniacnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembañ lañna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ñgetrikica. ¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk anğiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maanğirat. Ma aında mocarica, inmbaia ma ñgepca aimo ndona kaca tanğa tonğoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuñna tanğa moca aimo aında gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ñgepca mana tonğon maranğaiat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ñgoreacmo mina maninmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca tanğa tañ, tanğa, tuomna aijn kamainda morena moonñ ñgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonñ ñgam tikca, ñeronñ ñgoreaca man ñgaoca, ma inmbai

ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puñ koikreke, mana nginaña morena ramtair pañainda, mana aind moa anggirena kitukndukar anik anggirena. ¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina injmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuj ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna ainja morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda antangina kamma mina an ndoprena.” ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca aind momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca nateca, ma nda repakeca an njeronj ngoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!’ ” Ri, an njeronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair pañainda, an meacna aind moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anggirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair pañainda aind watca, aind moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utinja wingatataca anggira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrina auj rik naangira tanja anna ramtair pañaind tambuj naangira matangat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootniñmo anggira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuj ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniña, kipca aina auj aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik anggira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniña meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.” ²² Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruj nanjepca maniñmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniña tik ngapaocniñ pitukca angiatke, maniña pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniñmo monac mbuñja pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniñmo monac tip mbuñja mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca maniñmo anggira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootmo, maniña nginaña matau momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mboopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas anggira tanja an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniña or kumbutniñmo ik wajniña waea tikca lawirta ngair puñga mataua leaca maica maniña an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniña an mouñ rikniña, maniña Rarañ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, npar kumbri, na an maniñap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniña aind morina reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anggira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanja miñgracri, na tinji gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina parañ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tinjembca muruñcamiña gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anno an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanga mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riñ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruñcamiña maeacreke.” ²⁹ Karica an nginaña morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anggir kipna ngacri, mina tac anggira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanja mbukca,

ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņna or kitim ngirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma ngepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madigiāt, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande.” ³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaņ laņna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. ³³ Karica an mouj rikniņa, an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoota maniņmo angira laruca, maniņa pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangāt. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanga, ma maniņmo amna reac neaņga maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auņ raruatke najaņmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriņ mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa taņ.’” ³⁶ Ri, maniņna nginaņa morina ramoota, ngepca tanga Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia onmo reac ianna mba moitndaūt, ongo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca taņ.’” ³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Anga gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anga kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ngutiņga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca angap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anga reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, cō wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica anga taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, anga mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anggi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, anga taņnande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriņa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanga ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anga Romna ramootniņ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. ³⁹ Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanga Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirairta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, “Laņ ongo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica ongo taņ.” ⁴⁰ Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa ngepca tanga Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matangāt.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniac taņgatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matangāt, an ngedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matangāt, na an ngedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika

auŋ aniac malaruat. Na an auŋa ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac matangat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Aında moca ma minmo an kamna minij ndopca waracri, mimo mana minija wandaca mina lamjina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesusa, an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas marangaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtairta wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco manijap marangaiat, na meik paŋaind ndeid toco minap marangaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auŋ aniacmo kam keca ipuŋga mboprina. Aında moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanja, mina Polapa Sailas ngore larute, mina manijmo an meikramtair tambuŋ naangji tanjande. ⁶ Karica mina manijmo oreawat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca tanjina. Minmo angica an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa tanja, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri. ⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naangja tanja eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipemba moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋaianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesusa.” ⁸ Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtair an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. ⁹ Ri, an ramtair paŋainda Iasonapa manap tangatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matangat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniac aija mona matangat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca manija Beria auŋ aniac matangat. Ri, manija tanja an ndaruatke, manija Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac matangat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairta, mina tipemb kirarira lain koinde, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Aında moca mina an kam laja, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina toŋtoŋ aniacap, aında moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laja wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiŋ? ¹² Aında moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋ wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa tanja anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paura, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina aında moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjambai matangat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbanijmo an Beria auŋa

17:3 Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 **17:4** Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 **17:5** Ro 16.21 **17:6** Up 16.20 **17:7** Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13
17:11 Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 **17:13** Up 13.50, na 14.19

tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tangatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanja Atens auj aniacna min mbuj matikat. Na mina nda tanja moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanja Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniņa auk ndambujmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auj aniacmo kam wemban laj wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniņa moca, ma Atens auj aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auj inicka mirpembrariņa dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laņa mba tikatke. ¹⁷ Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirenana, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikreca taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamņiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniņa digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngengeņna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrariņ anikta kam ndopre ki?”* ¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo angica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wangorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik wangorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auņa kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta miniņ ndamņina tonğorena.” ²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auņa meikramtairapa kabena auņa meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonğorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopraņ te, mina waracraņa tonğon ngoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrariņa tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.” ²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruņa mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAŅNA IA AIA LAMŅI NğOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranğairena reaca, an reac ne lamņi nğocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neaņnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruņa moatnanna, na an Raraņ Aetaniaca ma tamuņa auņapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuņa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. ²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiņ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruņmo meikramtaira neaņrena. ²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an

17:17 Up 18.19 * **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana miniņ, “Muk ndiņa mac nda ngeņrena.” Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamņirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta miniņa mba gracri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamņirena, ma kabena auņa miripraraj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraj meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5

17:25 Iop 12.10, na Ņap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48

ramoot mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŋ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ŋgoinna mina eteacna ra naganganŋiapa mina eteacna auŋembca tikrina. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋca, manmo mataua lamŋina, te, mina mana ŋgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŋ, ²⁸ ‘Na man mbuŋa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŋrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neaŋrena.’ Na nena landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ ²⁹ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŋi teac, auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŋa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

³⁰ “Ainda moca ŋgaua meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, lamŋi garac ŋgocor tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mbopri-nanna. Na gan min mbuŋa, ma minmo kam gargar neaŋna aindoprina, meikramtair muruŋa auŋembtanna iroar inkar ŋgetrikica mana rangai. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandon laŋna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo muk ŋgetacndiŋa mac nda aŋgia ŋgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoinna mammo an aij neaŋrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ŋgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taŋbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia toŋgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” ³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma mataŋgat. ³⁴ Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranŋaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik waŋŋapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ŋgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo auŋ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica iŋmbai mbuŋa Pola Atens auŋ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auŋ aniac mataŋgat. ² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikia, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŋa Pontus, ŋgaua manapa mana meac Piriŋila maniŋa Itali pitrik waŋ tikcarica mon Korin mataŋgat. Na maniŋa Korin auŋa taŋgatna miniŋa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŋna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Piriŋila oke watna taŋgatna. ³ Na an kamootniŋa, maniŋa ŋgogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aij kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŋap eacri, mina an aiŋa morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mbukca Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ŋgepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

17:27 TW 32.8, na ŋap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 **17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** ŋap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanija, Masedonia ndij nakipca Pol ndambuņa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbacara, ra katuca ma an kam wemban laj niŋgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neaŋa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Jesus ma an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ŋgorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai ŋgocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaij. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijndmo wiwiti taŋraŋndet, na Iudanangepca wanaij.” ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kac tikcarica ma taŋga ramoot, ianna kac matanŋat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna rounmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiturina kam wemban laja waraca ripaca kitac puk maanŋiat.

⁹ Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopraŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap taŋraŋnde, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auŋ aniacna inik maeacreke.” ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca taŋga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo aŋgia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga ritri waparacna taup naaŋgia matanŋat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galiomo gaindopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.” ¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaij, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku mammo ritri waparaca mo mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukka ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mammo muoca utiŋga mammo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca taŋga rai wit aniac ŋgoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auŋa

18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 **18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16 **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19 **18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1

tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pananna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laŋ neanŋa, ma Pirusilaapa Akuwilap mina lanŋum anŋica Siria pitrik aniac matanŋat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanŋa Epesus auŋ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirusilaapa Akuwila mbaninŋmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaca tanŋa mbukka minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Aina moca ma minmo tikcarica taŋna moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tonŋo te, aku nen ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma lanŋum anŋica ma Epesus auŋ tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanŋa Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Jerusalem magacat, ma gaca tanŋa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laŋ neanŋacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auŋ aniac Antiok matanŋat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem ndeaca, an nŋetacndiŋa ma nŋepca Galesiana pitrikna auŋembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auŋembta inikca mbukka taŋri, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tikca kam wiwitrina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamŋirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusna ranŋangaina moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonŋ ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanŋrena kitac puk niŋgik ndamŋirina. ²⁶ Aina moca ma tanŋa Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaca mbukka, iro gargar mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirusilaapa Akuwila maniŋa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniŋa manmo ndoniŋna kac naanŋia tanŋa, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna ranŋaina mariptiat. ²⁷ Karica anna inŋmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taŋna moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taŋna moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anŋi.” Aina moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar anŋica ma min ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuŋa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandonŋ mambopat. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamŋi garacna, Iesusna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auŋ aniaca tikca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auŋembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanŋa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo

madigiati, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neronj Ratta angirat ki, wanaij?” Na mina aind rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neronj Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.” ³ Aind moca ma minmo mac madigiati, “Ne titocna kitac puk anjiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanjrina kitac puk an anjiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanjri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anji. Te, aukna ijmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’”

⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maanjiati. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paanjind tambatta titkatke, Neronj Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruja ngepca aujembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parnijapa mbut mbunijnna min.

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembanj lajmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. ⁹ Aind mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lajmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tajrenan. Aind moca Pola tanja Tiranasa ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudana ngepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tajtndai. ¹⁰ Ri, ma aind moca tanja gui mbunijnna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruja Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuikca neronj ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Aind mori, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara moa larurina. ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injit wanjorapa mana riktacnija leacrena raranjgir mananmo anggica roubbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainja mori, na nerjngaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an nerjngaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nerjngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja towaica an nerjngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuja gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca taj.” ¹⁴ Aind mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paanja ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbunij, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tajrina. ¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira aind moca neronj ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamnjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamnjirena, na ne mandaibin?” ¹⁶ Aind moca an neronj ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira wataca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo winja otea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Girikanapa Iudanan, mina

19:3 Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11

anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anggja ngepca manmo toteri bagaraniac maneanggat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anggja larua meikramtair muruɲna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta ngangganggia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wemban laɲa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina tanɲa kam wemban laɲmo kabena auɲembmo wiwitica tamtamma tanɲi.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta iɲmbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanɲacarica iɲmbaia ma Ierusalemna tanɲande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna tanɲa, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanɲande.” ²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniɲ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniɲa Masedoniana pitrik matanɲgat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auɲ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

²³ Karica an min mbuɲa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairap maipunggat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punɲa ipunɲa mambopri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuɲa mina miriprarɲ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk anggirena, na mana ainɲ kabena ramtairmo anna ainɲ neanga mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuɲa moca anggirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta ainɲ morenan anggja punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamɲirena aia an ainɲ mbuɲa kituknduk anggirena. ²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo anggca mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ningikca mba mori, ma moca tanɲa Esiana pitrikna auɲembmo kocnai anggina mamoeok. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuɲa morina dawara anna mirpembrarain, anna Raran Aetaniac gidicka wanain.’ ” ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk anggirena taupmo mo mboracɲande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miriprarɲna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanain toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruɲa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikna an miriprarɲna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeok.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis na Epesusna miriprarɲ, ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auɲ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruɲa lamɲia paura. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanɲa mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaninɲmo mauningat, an ramootniɲa maniɲa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniɲ, na maniɲa Polap tanɲrena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna inɲ rangairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair paɲainɲ ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neanɲ tanɲa aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

19:20 Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1
19:22 Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** ɲap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Up 20.4, na 27.2, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na Kol 4.10, na Pm 1.24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamnja paucarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamnji ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, anggia an meikramtairta outta witikka, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukka morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anggia mangepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruja kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraŋ, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiŋ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paŋan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruja lamnjirenan, gan auŋ aniac Epesusna miripraraŋ meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auŋ tamuŋ ndiŋ ngirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiŋ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniŋ anggica kiprina, na maniŋa an aina miripraraŋa mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniŋa aina miripraraŋ meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuŋna mo te, anna laŋ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paŋaında maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonjainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonjai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paŋaında an kambca warac te, aia makuk anggina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma miniŋ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniŋna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.” ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ngoricka maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanga tanja an Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtaira man ndambuŋa tanja ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laŋ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auŋembta inikka mbukka minmo reik wit aniaca kamb topca, minmo moi gagara moca, moa maica, karica ma tanja Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma langum mbuŋa Siria tanja mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiŋ mac nda matangat. ⁴ Na manap tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auŋ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniŋa Tesalonika auŋ aniaca ramootniŋ, na Gaius ma Derbe auŋ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auŋ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniŋa Esiana pitrik waŋna ramootniŋ, na mina muruja Polap matangat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auŋ aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia

langum anggica Pilipai auñ tikcarica Toroas auñ matanggat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamooat. Na aia Toroas auñmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ maeecat.

Iutikusa kac ngetacndiña irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna

⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouña aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanñanga mouñ rikniñ matikcat, na auñ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auñ aniaa tanñandet. ⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamunmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanñiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mitpaca maica eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouñ rikniña Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbunja ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiña, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anggica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”* ¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamunña diab mac gaca tapac anggica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tarj, tanña auñ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanggat. ¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo anggica mana kac naanñia matanggat, na mina tonñon ngeoin.

Pola Toroas auñ tikcarica Miletus auña tanñatna

¹³ Karica aia langum anggica Asos auña outmbaica lembaia tanña malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanña aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatñiña tanñande. ¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anggica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auñ matanggat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini ngetacndiña inmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanña malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanña malaruat. Na inmbai ngeoinna ra, aia Miletus auña tanña malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusu tanña mba tonñori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonñori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta antiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanña

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auñ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo kam neanña tanña, mimo ndo ndambunñ nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamñirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamñirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aia mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neanña moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiñ, aku ndona ia mba anñia ngeopri, aku Kacootna aiñ niñgikca morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamñirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utiñrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

20:7 Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10 **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 * **20:10** An kamna miniñ ngeoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamoo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3

²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neañca, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. ²² Na mandeaca Neron Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna taiñnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamñjireke. ²³ Aku lamñjirena, tenna auñemb anikta inik aku tan te, Neron Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamñjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiñcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiñ. Aku ndona aiña moi korwina, na an aiña Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neañrina. An aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembañ lañ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, tanri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwitrina. Na mandeaca aku lamñjirena, inñmbai ne aukna inpañanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiñ.

²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruñja nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiñri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbun ngoikatna. Nemo Neron Ratta larapaca an Rarañ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginaña mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamñjirena, aku tikcarica tan te, ranña piriñ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iña ranğairena meikramtairmo ndorica ranğaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouñemba, mba ñateri, nemo iro lañ neañrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamñiacniña timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamñina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lanğa Rarañ Aetaniac neañrenanna, ma ndona larapatatna meikramtaira neañrinan, ne toco anğinandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tonğoca anğirenanna, wanaiñ. ³⁴ Ne ndori lamñjirina, aku ndona par mbuñja reikca moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanñrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, aiñira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiña mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiñ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamñi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik anğirinan ma tonñonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neañrenanna mana tonñonja aniac ngoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbicma ma an ramtair pañaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, inñmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utiñga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoot. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku

20:22 Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25

nena indepanjaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naangira tanja mangabukat.

21

Pola langum anggica Ierusalemma tajna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair panjaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ngoin matangjat. Na injmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanja Patara auj magat. ² Na Patara ngetacndinja aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitricka tajna mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangjat. ³ Na aia tanja Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitricka ndaruca, aia Tair auj aniacca matundocat. Na an langumma aia tajrinanna, ma an aujna reikap tik, mina an anggi gari aia anna moca an malambiat. ⁴ Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtaira Neron Ratta, minmo iroar lain neanja mina Polmo Ierusalemma taj narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. ⁵ Karica langumma mac tajna moatke, aia tajna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auj aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat. ⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam laj neanja, mitoco aimo kam laj neanja, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangjat.

Sisaria auj aniacca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auj aniacca tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. ⁸ Ri, injmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban laja wiwiturina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemma tikca parmabaiapa mbut mbuninap larapatatna ramoot ian, na ma up anggirena ramtairmo opotacna ainja morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour paur ninggikap, na mina lajgo ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitricka tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambunjakipca, Polna weaond anggica ma ndona parninap ornin maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neron Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo anda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta para tiknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruja an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemma taj narica, aia aemanmanap manmo kiraca mambopri. ¹³ Aina mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tajna moca kocroca acarena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemma menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia anda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanja iro aniacap tik, aia manmo

kiraca mbopna towanaij. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonjorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair pañainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna (21.15—26.32)

Pola Ierusalemma tanja laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, injmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanjat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matanjat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matanjat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija ranjairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemma tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjotjap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matanjat.

¹⁸ Na injmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanjat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra laj neanga, ma minmo ndo moatna reikka Raranj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruñja mataua maniniat.

Ramtair pañainda Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tanja mambopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair pañainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raranj Aetaniacna i angia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamñirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruñja mina Tip Wandikca ranjaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai ranjai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiñita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai ranjai teac.’” ²² Na aia lamñirena, mina un kipiina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? ²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna ranjaina, na ramtair paura mina Raranj Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. ²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo angica, ne muruñja Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara ranjai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita pañaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamñinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamñinande, u toco Tip Wandikca ranjairena. ²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiñ rapar ianna tircu Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina ringa menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca kai am teac, na orapair paura ngoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ngoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanja meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’” ²⁶ Ainda moca Pola an ramtair paura angica, injmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandojaica rat ndaruna, na an

21:18 Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9 **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19 **21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 **21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21
21:24 Up 18.18 **21:25** Up 15.29 **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20

ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandonjaica gimbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō mautingat

²⁷ Karica raita ngatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naanŋia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiŋap anŋica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtairta muruŋa an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anŋia laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta Polmo mautingat

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtairta kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena.” ³² Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, anŋica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepca ramtairta, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke. ³³ Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocairina?” ³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna miniŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanŋi taŋna mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap tanga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tikitke, an ruŋrena ramtairta wattatnanna, an meikramtairta mina mamō kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuŋ naanŋica kaca mbukna mamoot. ³⁶ Ri, an rangairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iŋa rangairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamō, mo menac.”

Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mamō kac naanŋi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mamō gaindopatna, “Aku umō kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mamō rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki?” ³⁸ Na aku umō gaind ndamŋiatna, umō

an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduŋ aniaca mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik angica bugrim mbuŋ ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap angica tanŋatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mammo laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbuŋ naangira ngagoo, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aında moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandon ndopna mamoeŋ, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.”

² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitrikan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna ririŋti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara ranŋaina moca aij aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.” ⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena. ⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik wanŋorta ramtair paŋaında mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamnjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neanŋa aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋaında Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranŋairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda anŋi kip te, mina minmo anna girŋir neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)

⁶ Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana nganŋanŋica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanŋiat. ⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ ⁸ Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ ⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Aında moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moi?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo waburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ ¹¹ Aında moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ngutiŋga auŋ naangica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj laj ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudananggepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laj ngoin.’ ¹³ Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umoo mana tonjtonja aij ndamjina. Te, mana aija morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndij ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruja an reicka u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinate. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U nggepca mana i mbuja kitac puk angj te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Raraj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Injmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemranja tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna nggepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba angjindai.’ ¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamjirena ngaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena. ²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reicka aku utingja eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ngoin.’ ²¹ Ri, Kacoota aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U nggepca tanj, aku umoo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tambuja mbagirica tanjandet.’ ”

Pola lapoca rujnrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina nggepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamoo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.” ²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianja tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina angica tamuj makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjgori. ²⁴ Aintik lapoca rujnrena ramoot pananna mbopca, lapoca rujnrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matanjgat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. ²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamoo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pananmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna aujna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot pananna, an kamma waraca ma tanja ndona ramoot panan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna

ramoot ian.” ²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca tanġa Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuņ ŋgoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiņ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniņa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Aında moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ŋgoinna manmo kacrepca wiņġa anġica tanġa mamaiai. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paņan toca rugut mamoot, ma aınd ndamņirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ŋġatik mbuņa maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waņġorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iņmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paņan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuņġatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ninik waņġormo mbopca mina kįpca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanġa mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waņġorta ramtair paņaindmo, wandoņ ŋgoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋġoutta taņrenan, aku mba katta taņrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandoņ laņ niņġik ndeaca, kįpca mandeacna min.”

² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiaša, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapġinmo maapat. ³ Aında moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca una kapġin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuņa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ŋgorikca mana kaņġauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raņġairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiņ ŋġoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raņġairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “U Raraņ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paņan aniacmo u pepereapekna.” ⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aında lamņi ŋġocor, gan ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paņan aniac. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paņanmo kam ŋġoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuņa ninik waņġormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ŋġepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipuņġat. Aintik mina tumbunņiņ matitacat. ⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ŋġepitndai, na mbaiņna aiņġa morena ŋerņġaurapa ŋerņġaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik

mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindotpatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, njarikca njeron ian, co, mbaijna aija morena njeron ianna manmo kamb neanğa ma mbop te, anna lanğ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan. ¹⁰ Karica an iptipuğa maica uriraca runduğ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruğrena ramoot pağan aniaca mananambiat, moca ludana ramtaira Polmo tipniğa wiği titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruğrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo anğia iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouğa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindotpatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena nğarmuğa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raranğ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik nğoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, nğocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” ¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuğmbai. ¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair pağaindapa ramtair pağaindmo tanğa watca gaindotpatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, tanği aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ ¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik wanğora kammo neanğ tanğa, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna mininğ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruğrena ramoot pağan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anğica nen ndambuğ nğirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo anğica kip te, aia mammo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanğa lapoca ruğrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mambopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruğrena ramoot pağan teker ianmo aca kipca mammo gaindotpatna, “Gan nuoc nğammo lapoca ruğrena ramoot pağan aniac ndambuğ naanğica tanğ, ma manap mbopna kammap.” ¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot pağan tekeri mammo anğica ndona ramoot pağan aniac ndambuğ naanğica matanğat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, “Kac nğoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanğa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuğ naanği kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammap.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot pağan aniaca mana par nğutiğğa mammo anğica roumbmbaia tanğa mammo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” ²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindotpatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anğica ninik wanğor tambuğ nğirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta mininğna nğorena. ²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, tanği mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina nğorooca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na mina nğanğanğia 40na minmo tamuğmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lanğa ndabia eacrena.” ²² Karica an ramoot pağanna an nuocmo mandaca matanğri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuğa gaindotpatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac nğoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliks ndambuñ tañgatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca ndona ruñrena ramoot pañan tekerniñmo, aca kipa manijmo gaindopatna, “Oñgo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min angì kocro, na 70na minna os mbuñ tañrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niñgik mbuñ ruñrenanmo angìca kocroca, mouña ngannganngia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria tañnande.” ²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco angìca kocro, na ne mamo matau ngoinna bubuoci tañca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna para tik.” ²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca timbiñ raparmo gaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra lañ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiñ rapar tircu umo Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksno neañga makipek.” ²⁷ Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiñga mamo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruñrena ramtaira aia tañga mina rikca tikca mamo angirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepta ramoot ian. ²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuñga mboprina minijna moca, aku mamo angìca mina ninik wañgorta ramtai tambuñ naangi tañga, ²⁹ aku minmo madigiat, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba rangairi, aintik mina mamo ipuñrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamo utiñga kac ngoreaca tikna towanaiñ, co mamo mo menacna towanaiñ. ³⁰ Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mamo un ndambuñ mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuñrina ramtai mo mbopca mina un ndambuñ nakipi watca, an reac wandonjaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruñrena ramtaira mina ramoot pañanna kamma waraca mina Polmo angìca an mouña Antipatiris auñ matañgat. ³² Ri, inmbaina ra, an ossar puñga tañrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auñ aniaca tañri, na or mbuñ tañrina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matañgat. ³³ Karica an ossar puñga tañrina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tañga Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo angìca tañga Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiñ rapar maneañgat. ³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot pañanna timbiñ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai wañna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” ³⁵ Ainda moca an ramoot pañanna mamo gaindoprina, “An unap ipuñrena ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Erot moatna kac naanngia tañca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamooat

¹ Karica rai parmbai maiatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananiasa Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtai pañaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an

ramoot paņanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ŋgepca mamō kamb, kamma tikca ipunga gaind mambopri, “Ramoot paņan Peliks, una iro laņ mbuņa, aia mbibirac laņ ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ŋgaua aina pitrik waņa makukapnanmo u moca wandoņairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiņ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonjtonj ŋgoiņ, na aia umo kam laņ ŋgoiņ neaņrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tonjgorinan, aia una aiņa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiņitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paņan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ŋgocor, na tipemb ŋgorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamō mauiņri.* Aintik u ndo mamō matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u angginande, ma kaia moca aia mamō ritri waparaca mona naaņgica kiprina.”

⁹ Ri, Iudanaņgepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruņa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ŋgoiņ.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paņan aniaca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuņa naņgagoatna, mbatca Pola ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamņirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waņmo guiar wiņ ŋgoiņa bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjtonjap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniņapa mbut mbuniņa taņgatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuņrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuņri, na Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacmo meikramtaiņ anggi punirena, co gan auņ aniacna inikca mimo anggica punirena, wanaiņ ŋgoiņ. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiņ.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ŋgamrirta mbendeirena Raraņ Aetaniacna tipca raņgairina, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgairenan toco aku anna raņgairina.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tircā eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtaira timbigta kapca tircā eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtaiņ wandoikapa, ŋgorikmo mac mo ŋgepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. ¹⁶ Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoņ ndeacna, te, Raraņ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac.”

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Lisisapa mana lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaņca manmo aina para tikca angiatna. Ri, Lisisasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuņ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindotpatna, “Aku Jerusalemmo tikcarica tanja kabena pitrik wanjan guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na injbai aku mac nda tanja ndona pitrik wanjan tambun ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anggca tanja neaj te, aku gimbamba mona. ¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inikca meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtairta aukmo kammapp te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wanjorta ramtairta Jerusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtairta mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambun, naangi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamnjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonjainande.” ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aijira gagrara kai neaj teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjona reikmo mammo otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniya kac ngoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniñmo Karais Iesusna ripacna kamb ndopri, maniña mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniñmo, tip kirar wandonj lanjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindotpatna, “Lanj, u pac tanj, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” ²⁶ Karica an kidrik mbuña Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukenij neajna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca tanja gui mbuniñ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aij anggca ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonjona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiña Jerusalem magat. ² Ri, taip ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana outmbaica tanjrina ramtair pañainda man ndambun makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punja ipunja mbopri, na mina mammo aemañmanjap gaindoprina, ³ “U aimo otaca Polmo

mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanja taup ngingorooca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaij, aku anna tanjande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair panjainda aukap Sisaria auj ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniqna min toca ma minap eaca, injmbaia ma Sisaria auj mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo anggia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndij nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punja ipunja mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot panjan Pestasma minij kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, ma mina kammo wandoqna gainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocairi, na gagrirta ramoot panjan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaij ngoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot panjan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiati, “U Ierusalemma tanja aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonjori ki? Na anna lanj ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niqgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocairi. ¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidicka wanaij ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaij. Anna moca aku tonjorinanna, gagrirta ramoot panjan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.” ¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamni ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonjorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lanj! U man ndambuqa tanjande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, manija Pestasma oke watna moca Sisaria auj aniac matanjat. Na manija mammo kam lanj neajna, na tip kirar lanja wandacna moca. ¹⁴ Karica manija an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot panjanmo, Polna kam maniniati, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanjina taup ndamtair panjainda mina ramtair panjainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca rujrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainna.’ ¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaija neajna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuja tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neaj te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

17 “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat. 18 Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamjica, ‘Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaij! 19 Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. 20 Na aku an kamna mininjna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamnja paurica, aku lamnja garacna toawanaij. Karica aku mammo madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma tajna tonjonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ 21 Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuja mbagirica tajnande.’” 22 Karica an gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuja waracna tonjonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Norap te, u waracnande.”

23 Ri, injmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa Benaisi, manija lamboi laiņ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca runrena ramtair panjaind anikapa an auņna ramtair panjaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat. 24 Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripaapa, ne muruņa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemmandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’ 25 Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaij. Na ma tonjgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tajnande. 26 Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot panjan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ tajnanna, aku mba lamnjireke, te, ma lamjinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruņ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo angica nen ndambuņ naangica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamnjica, timbiņ rapara tikna. 27 Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taj te, na kaina reacna ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoņa neaņ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamjinande anna tip kirar laņa wanaij.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

1 Karica gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laiņ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniņ angia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. 2 Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laiņ gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjirina anna laiņ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuņa mboprina kamb rutina moca.” 3 Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamjirena, titocna reikca aia ipuņa

mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u lananna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Tudana meikramtaira murunجامina aukmo lamnjirena, tifocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekeranona pitrik waj ndeaca tanja, injmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamnjirina. Ainda moca mina tonjo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna lan, na mina lamnjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco rangairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira rangaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanainj. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana minijna gaind, aku Raraj Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parnijapa mbut mbunijna mina Raraj Aetaniacmo murunja moujapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac ningikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot panjan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna minijna moca Iudananda aukmo ipunja kekelamun irikrena. ⁸ Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraj Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac angj ngengepca ripac ngocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamnjirena aku reac wit aniac mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. ¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair panjainda aukmo kam lanjapa gargar neanja aku an Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lanj ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo inj neanja towai gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena aunembca tanja eacrinanno, ranjaica tanja ore angjica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot

(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair panjainda aukmo kam wandonj lanjapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matangat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot panjan aku umo aindopnande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja riknijna minna titatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamunja auj ngedacndijna metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanjina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangjat. ¹⁴ Na ainda metacatke, aia murunja pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbunja aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap rundunja anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna,

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5 **26:6** TW 18.5, na Njap 132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 **26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6 * **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbunja u reac wirwir ianno ke te, u anna girgira angjande.” **26:16** Up 22.15

u aukna aijna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraitndai, wanaij. Na anna minijna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuja tajnande,¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraj Aetaniac ndambuuj nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

Pola Raraj Aetaniacna aija morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku an tamuñna auj ndij nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuaja watca, na aku an kammo ranjairana.²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraj Aetaniacna kanjgauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir lainga mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na injmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo mboprina.²¹ Aintik mina aukmo anna minijna moca aukmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utingja, aukmo mo menacna morina.²² Ainda mori, Raraj Aetaniacna aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruñna aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaij, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammo laruna ndopatna.²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an macnina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Raraj Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuaja, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuaja gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica manajajaock! Na u kocnaia landamñina riptia angica anna ndo moca u manajajaori.”²⁵ Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku najaog ngocor, wanaij ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.²⁶ Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamñirena, na aku umo wandonj ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamñirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo rounb ianna mba tikca moatke.”²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaij? Aku lamñirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa mamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuaja moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mamo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamñirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku

26:17 Up 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14 **26:21** Up 21.30-31
26:22 Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 **26:26** In 18.20

mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonngo ngocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa ramoot paņan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paņaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ŋgepa mawitikat. ³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taņri mbuņa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniņna moca ma menacna, co, mammo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” ³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa ramoot paņan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiņ co, u mammo watcarica ma taņna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taņna, taņrena

27

(27—28)

Mina Polmo lanġumma tikca ma Romma taņgatna

¹ Aında moatke, mina kam leaca aimo lanġum angica Italina pitricka taņna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taņna. Mana kaņgawk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna lanġum ian nanġabukca, ma Esiana pitricka auņembta kamdipara taņna mori tik, aia matanġat. Na Aristakas ŋgacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataņri. ³ Na iņmbaina ra, aia taņga Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesna Polmo tip laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taņca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonġorina reikta digica maanġiat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taņga Saiprus ŋgacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiņ mataņri. Na aia wandonja taņna towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Aında moca aia lembaia taņga, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taņga Maira ŋgacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana lanġum ianna watca, na an lanġumma ma Italia taņna more tik, ma aimo an naanġia manġabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataņri, aia aında lembaia taņ, taņga raia wit ŋgoiņ mamoot. Na an kidricka watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ŋgoiņ maanġiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taņna toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataņgat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mammo monmbai waņ mataņgat. ⁸ Aında moca lanġumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roumb malembairi. Karica iņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ŋgacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambuņaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco mataņgat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ŋgocraimarica,* ¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku

26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25 **26:32** Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25 **27:2** Up

19.29 **27:3** Up 24.23 * **27:9** Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ŋgorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai ana Mediterenianna macait aniaca ŋgeprenan, na lanġuipa mba taņrenan.

27:10 Up 27.22

lamjirena aia mandeaca taj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reicka ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikemba kecarinandet.” ¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro maraņgaiat. ¹² Na an kamdip toco, laņ ngoinna wanaiņ, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo inģorocna toawanaiņ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tajna. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tajna anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raņmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waj maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniac mangepat

¹³ Ainda moca raņmbaina mbunimna watta laņanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina laņa lembai taj te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tajna tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utiņga keraca eacrina reacmo wiņga gaca, mina Kirit mutna maņarmo roubm ngoin malembai. ¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaiņ, ra gacgacna wat aniac ma mangepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wajembai ndiņ makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an langumma ma tajga an wat gargar aniac mbukka tapi ootna minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia towai tajna minna wanaiņ, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angica mataņri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta tajga mut teker ianna rambuņmbai mataņri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiņga langumma ngabukka matau ngoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik angica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuņa mina angica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angģ mairikat, langummo watrica ma utia mataņri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo paņpaiņ ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiņa morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angia pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na inģmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiņa mona reik ndeid mac angica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna taņgatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamņiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta nģepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirića tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angica gainda mba moca taņraņ mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo nģep gaca toņgona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraitndai, aia taņrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. ²³ Na ņour mouņa aku mbendeiri, aku raņgairana Raraņ Aetaniacna, mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa auk ndambuņ makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taņca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraņ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruņcamij mba menacitndai.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reicka muruņcamija larunandet. ²⁶ Aintik aina taņrena langumma, ma ootta tajna mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tanj, tanja moujamba parnijapa paurna minna monamoekna mouj rikca, langumna aija morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanja rambunajina mambopat. ²⁸ Ri, mina ngannganngina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ngannganngica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana ngannganngia 15na minna targaur malaruat. ²⁹ Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinrena reik paurmo angica langumna ija keca irikca, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. ³⁰ Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum panjamo mac kena mamori. ³¹ Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca rujrena ramtairta ramoot panjana lapoca rujrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.” ³² Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca rujrena ramtaira an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matangat.

³³ Na auja raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo murujcamija amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laja irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maeacri, tanj, tanja mandeaca raia parnijapa paurna min matikat. ³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiiindai. Ne murujcamija laja monandet.” ³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, ijmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Raraj Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laj neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anggi maammbat. ³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira murujcamija iroar laij angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat. ³⁷ Na aia an langum mbuja tanjrina ramtairta ngannganngina minna 276na min. ³⁸ Karica mina ndorita toytotjna minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anggia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

Langumma mangocraiat

³⁹ Karica auja aruatke, an langumna aija morena ramtaira an manjara watca mina mba lamjiri, anna tenna pitrikna manjar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laj ianap, tik mina langummo an ndija ootti tanja an manjarna wiwir nagacna mori. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utinja eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tinjara leacatanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiri, mina an manjarmo ootta matanjri. ⁴¹ Ainda moatke, langumma an manjarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana panjanna anna tapaca ma tanja minna wanaij. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia tanj, tanja ma mawiripat. ⁴² Ri, an lapoca rujrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari. ⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot panjan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo

aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irerenan, ne outta pukca iria manjar nagac.”
⁴⁴ Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanjor punja mina an ngutiŋga an mbuja utia manjar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuja aia muruŋcamiŋa manjara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndecatna

¹ Karica aia muruŋcamiŋa manjara laj magari, na aia an mutmo magari, mana ia Malta. ² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ngoinna aca aia an taca witicka, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. ³ Ainda mori mbuja Pola lair ndeid anggia punica, an lairmo anggia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inicka mba menacri, na an kirara miriparaŋa, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonjori.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inicka keca mbukka wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna iricka menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaidopatna, “Anna ma raraj ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepicka roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anggia ndona kaca taŋga aimo an rai mbonkacna inicka ma ndiarna tipca moa aimo mataua raupjatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola taŋga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mai, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca laj mamoot. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auj ndeacrena roubmbehta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbehtmo moa laj mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna aujna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb laj koinda morina. Na aia taŋga mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kaŋta reicka aia kamaŋd, mina aimo nearjina.

Pola taŋga Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica injmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukka matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria aujna langum, mana langum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriparaŋna nuocniŋna da paŋanniŋ. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia taŋga Sirakus auj aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca taŋga rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia taŋga Regium auj malaruat. Na injmbaina ra, warna watta raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia lembaia taŋga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli aujna matundocat. ¹⁴ Na ainda moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca taŋga rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuja Rom auj aniac matangat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo

taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taipca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanga, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wemban laŋ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaŋa mona lapoca ruŋrena ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuŋga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma kipca muoca utiŋga Romnaŋgepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnaŋgepta aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tonggori, mina mac nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taipemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waŋnanap ipuŋna kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba anggiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma aŋgi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamŋirina meikramtairta tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taipca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroŋ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuŋa taŋca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋndet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋndet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi laŋga monandet.’ ”

28:16 Up 24.23 **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31

28:19 Up 25.11 **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13

28:22 Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 **28:26** Ier 5.21,

na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ Aında moca Pola gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimd ndamji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjina aij lajna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo ma neanġa tanjina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniġna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ngokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ngoin mbuġa wiwitrina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

28:28-29 Nġap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira nġepca tanje mbuġa, ndorimo kamb puġa maipuġa matanji. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirrinanna, ma tonggorinanna, ma tanġa auņ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tonggorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na iņmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņja Pola Karaisna kam wembaņ laņna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranġairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laņa neaņrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na iņmbaia ma gan timbiņ raparna kamna miniņmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoņ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraņnandet.” Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inicka wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruņcamiņa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ, mina muruņa tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anġinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinande. Te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraņ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anġi te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neroņa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiņ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanġa sapta 8, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniņna kambapa, Neroņ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neroņ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiņa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanġa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anicka mina Iesusmo iņ neaņrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna witta, mina Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamņirina, iņmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbungna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiņ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranġaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatņi ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira moraiņ. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaiņda kanġauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

**Ritipacna taup mbuņ, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna
lamniac ŋgoutta aia wandoik laiņ taruna min**

Pol ma ndona up anjirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiñirta kambca ma anna niniatna

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiñna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up anjirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

² Atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembanj lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. ³ Anna mana Nuocna kam wembanj laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna barna kangauk ndecatna. ⁴ An minna Rarañ Aetaniac, mamo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ngagatraca Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairina, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mana up anjirena aiñna ramtairta aiñ neanjatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiña muruña Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranjaica mana imo anji ngepna. ⁶ Na ne toco Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna rangai.

⁷ Ne Romnanjepta meikramtair; Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair; aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet.

Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna

⁸ Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auñembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruñcaminj, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuña, aku ndona tamuña Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrenan. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aukna nikinik iro mbuña aku gagaraca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembanj lajna aiñmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamnjirenanna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo lamnjirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia ginda digirena, ma ndo tonjo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipnande. ¹¹ Aintik aku nena watna tonjtonj aniac ngoin, ndomo nenmo Neronj Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neañca nemo moi pañpainjina moca. ¹² Na iro auknanna gaind, nena ritipaikca auk ngotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ngotacnande. Ainda mo te, anna ndo aina muruña iroar inkara moi gaganande.

¹³ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar; aku tonjgorinanna, ne matau lamñi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiña aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuñ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. ¹⁴ Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiña mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiñnan kotacna aiña neañrina,

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na 1e 4.15 **1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17

na an landamñiarta meikramtairapa landamñiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aij neanggatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembanj laj wiwitina ngeprina.

Kam wembanj laja ana Raraj Aetaniacna gargara

¹⁶ Na Raraj Aetaniacna gargara kam wembanj laj ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembanj laj ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruaja ripacrenan mac nda angina gargara; na Iudanandmo Raraj Aetaniacna outta neanggatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo inmbaia neanggatna. ¹⁷ Na kam wembanj laj mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ngacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik lainj topnandet. Na an taup mbuj njngikca aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wondoj laj ndaruna min. An kamma Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraj Aetaniacna ritipac ngutinj te, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mina wondoj ndeacrendo. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranandet.”

Meikramtair muruaja Raraj Aetaniacna in neanjrena

¹⁸ Na aia lamnjirena tamuaja auj ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruaja manmo in neanjrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ngoreaca nda neanjrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo in neanjgarica tipemb ngorikca morenan mina an tipemb ngorikca, mina kam gidik lajmo angira wikinna tikrena. ¹⁹ Na an meikramtair, mina Raraj Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamnja maiatna. Raraj Aetaniacna ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ngepca manmo in maneanreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ngocrairena. ²⁰ Na an minna Raraj Aetaniacna reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ngocora eacrenan, mina lamnjinande, an Raraj Aetaniacna morina kirarirta minijmo, mina lamnjina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacranandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku manmo lamni ngocor,” aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku makuk ianmo mo ngocor.”

²¹ Na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo malamñiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamnjireke, ma Raraj Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba angira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laja mba neanjrenanna, wanaij. Aintik mina iroara manajaori. Na mina iroarapa landamñiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaup maeacreke. ²² Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamñiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia tanja najaoca macariri. ²³ Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba angij ngeprena, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbicna mbendeirenan. Wanaij. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ngorikcapa, amta ngoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbicna mbendeirenan.

Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorikca morena

1:16 Njap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na Njap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** TW 4.16-18, na Njap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29

²⁴ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo aŋgira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. ²⁵ Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu aŋgirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, aında moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

²⁶ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor. ²⁷ Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, aında moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca aŋgirena.

²⁸ Aında moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairena. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan. ²⁹ Na mina gaind točna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnangepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik aŋginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na paruŋrenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma aŋgirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ŋgorikca mina iroar inkara min ŋgoin. ³⁰ Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ŋgocairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnangepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo aŋgira ŋgeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ŋgocor. ³¹ Na mina iroar laiŋ kor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan. ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamŋirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tiŋgikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb aŋgira ŋgeprena.

1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **1:26** TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 **1:27** TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Nŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21

2

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laŋa monande

¹ Aında moca ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaidopnande, ne ndorimo aında kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne aında morena. ² Na aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ ŋingik. ³ Na gaidn točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? ⁴ Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laŋa morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca mba tawia neaŋgatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar laŋ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, u iro inik ŋgetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laŋa morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? ⁵ Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ŋgoreac bagaraniacmo aŋgira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ŋgoreac aŋginande. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaŋnande.” ⁷ Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ aŋgina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa taŋna wakikireke, anna i aniac aŋgi te, an mai ŋgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rotot aŋgina morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. ⁸ Na ndeida mina ndori tiŋgik tamŋireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba ranŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, aında moca ma minmo anna opoik ŋgorik koind rutica neaŋnande. ⁹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa giŋar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma larunande. ¹⁰ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋa moca i aniac neaŋca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laŋa morena meikramtaira neaŋnande, na Iudanandmo outta neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma neaŋnandet. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

¹² Na anna gaidn, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Tip Wandik ŋgocor, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ŋgocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ŋgoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna

2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20 2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15 2:6 Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12 2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8 2:9 Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17
2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17

kam mbuḡa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiḡa waracrinanna, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranḡairenan, an meikramtair tingikca Raraḡ Aetaniacna minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande. ¹⁴ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuḡa kamaid, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punḡa Tip Wandikca ranḡairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuḡa kamaid, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punḡa ranḡai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na mina an tipemb kirarir punḡa, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamḡia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndona ḡganḡirina ra, ma an iḡgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruḡna iḡgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo lain topnandet. Na kam wemban laḡa aku wiwiritirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraḡ Aetaniacna an meikramtair muruḡna ritri waparaca aiḡmo ma Iesus Karaisa neanḡandet.”

Iudananda gaind ndamḡirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande

¹⁷ Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammap, na ne gaind ndamḡirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb anḡira ḡgepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.” ¹⁸ Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna tonḡona ne lamḡirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia anḡira mairina, ainda moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainḡa anna lanḡ.” ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na ne gaind ndamḡirena, “Tip Wandik mbuḡa, aia anna landamḡi lanḡa kam gidikna minḡia aia maanḡirat, aintik aia lamnik ḡgoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taḡna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamḡiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neanḡrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.” ²¹ Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ḡgocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki? ²² Na ne gaindoprena, “Lanḡangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ḡgadudukca morena meikramtaira tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne ainda mba moḡe ki? Na ne an mirpembrarainḡa dawarmo mba tonḡorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainḡa ḡgomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki? ²³ Na ne ndorita iremb anḡira ḡgepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamḡirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba ranḡairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuḡa ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna ia moa ḡgocairena. ²⁴ Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira ranḡaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ḡgorik topreke, mana imo moa ḡgocairena.”

Tikijit katacna tipna kirar ḡgoin

2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7 **2:14** Up 10.35 **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19 **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** ḡap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23

²⁵ Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiñit katacrena tipna kirara anna lañ, na u Tip Wandikca rangai te. Na ñarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai ñgocor te, una tikiñit kataca eacrenan anna mindacniñ, u anna tikiñit katac ñgocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande. ²⁶ Na ramootta mina mana tikiñit katac ñgocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruña wandoña rangairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiñit kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiñitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai ñgocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ñgoinna rangairenanna, mindacniñ, mina mana tikiñita katac ñgocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet. ²⁸ Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind angica eac te, ma Iuda ñgoinna wanaiñ. Na tikiñit katacrena tipna kirara, anna tik muruña reaca niñgikca wanaiñ. ²⁹ Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikka ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiñit katacna tipna kirara gidik ñgoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro ñgoin ndiñ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiña mba rangaicca larurinan, wanaiñ. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroñ Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind toca ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ñgoutmo anna i aniacca mba angiritndai. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ñgoutmo, ma i aniacap.

3

Tip kirar ñgoreaca tip kirar laña moi irikna minna wanaiñ

¹ Na tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niñgik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laña ndo tikiñit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? ² Kaica! Rarañ Aetaniacna Iudanandmo, reik laiña neaña mamaiat, na out ñgoinna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona kamma Iudanandmo neañgatna, te, mina anmo raupña. ³ Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba rangaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona kamma rangainandet ki? ⁴ Wanaiñ ñgoin, meikramtair muruña parurenan, na Rarañ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoña rangaicca
u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.
Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.
U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

⁵⁻⁶ Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ñgorikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoñmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Rarañ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo opoik ñgoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ñgoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiñ ñgoin. Na ainta iroar landamñiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiñgik punga tarurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoña memetmbaca rangai ñgocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruña ritri waparaca

moit? ⁷ Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuŋ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac aŋgira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukka morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neaŋna moek?” ⁸ Na aind točna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaïndoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuŋa taup laŋa larunande.” Na ramtaïr ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo niŋgea gaïndoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaïrta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neaŋnande.

Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca mba morenanna

⁹ Na kaica? Nariŋca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtaïrmo tamuŋ ngoin ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukka aimo Iudananaŋa, aimo Iudana meikramtaïr wanaiŋ ndeacrena meikramtaïrap, aimo muruŋa wiŋga kitaca eacrena. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammo gaïndoprina,

“Ramoot ianna
tip kirar wandoŋa mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹¹ Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ kocor.
Na ramoot ianna

Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena aiŋa mo ngocor.

¹² Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina taup laŋa tikcaririna,
na mina muruŋa kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruŋa ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap mba morenanna.
Wanaiŋ ngoin.

¹³ Na mina upna kamma
anna mukca tiŋ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocraina kambca tikrena,
na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo
moi ngocraina kam ndop te,

minmo makukar neaŋna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota
riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

¹⁶ Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,
meikramtaïra mo ngocraina reikca
moca mina eteacna watta

mo ngocraica minmo makukka neaŋnande.

¹⁷ Na mina kabena meikramtaïrmo,
nikinik iroar wewettar
momona kirara mina mba lamŋirenanna.

¹⁸ Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,
rugutta mba morenanna.”

¹⁹ Na aia lamnjirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrenanna neanrinan. Aina moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku ramoot wandonj laj.” Wanaij. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke. ²⁰ Aina moca Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai nŋocor te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonja mba eacrenanna?” Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb nŋorikta makukarta kirarir tingik wandacrena, na an niŋgik.

Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandonja iap

²¹ Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik nŋacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaij. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraj Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna. ²² Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcaminj nŋoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraj Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik nŋacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac nŋocor. Wanaij nŋoin. ²³ Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcaminj tipemb nŋorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna i aniac anŋina minna wanaij. ²⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anŋina moatnan tik. Na Raraj Aetaniacna aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru nŋocor. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniacna aimo wanaij nŋoinna Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna. ²⁵ Na Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindpaikca laruca runkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb nŋorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraj Aetaniacna aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋacnande. Na atua Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo lajanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb nŋorikta makukarta opoik nŋorikmo mba tawia neanŋatke. ²⁶ Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraj Aetaniacna aimo aina wandacrina, ma ndo nŋoinna ma wandonj nŋoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminj Iesusa ripac te, Raraj Aetaniacna minmo meikramtair wandoik nŋacnande.

²⁷ Aina moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anŋiri nŋepit? Anna meacramoot ian nŋocor. Na an i anŋira nŋeprena kirara kocnai nŋoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋangaina taupca, ma gan i anŋi nŋepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecarir nŋocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i anŋira nŋeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. ²⁸ Aina moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamnjirena, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaij, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraj Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta Raraj Aetaniacna

3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Nŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12

wanaij, ki? Wanaij. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac. ³⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ŋgocora Iesusna ripacrenan, ma mina ŋginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrena. ³¹ Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tiŋ Wandikmo reac ŋgoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. Aia Tiŋ Wandikmo moi gagrana.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoj ŋgacatna

¹ Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ŋgamair. Ainda moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit? ² Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoj laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i angira ŋgep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir puŋga, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke. ³ Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacatna.” ⁴ Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca anginande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neanŋrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaij. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik. ⁵ Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoj ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacnande. ⁶ Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo mairinan, co, wanaij. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca werainande. ⁷ Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecarri te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina toŋgo wereinande.

⁸ Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

⁹ Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ŋgocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamma ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacrena. ¹⁰ Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacrina. ¹¹ Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoj ŋgacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar neanŋgatna, anna mana ŋgagatrac,

3:30 TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 **4:2** Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28 **4:3** RL 15.6, na Gal 3.6, na Ie 2.23 **4:4** Ro 11.6 **4:7** Ŋap 32.1-2 **4:9** Ro 4.3
4:11 RL 17.10, na Lk 19.9, na Gal 3.7

ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacnande. Aında moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta ramtair muruŋna ŋgamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. ¹² Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamma ŋgamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacri, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco aina ŋgamair Abraamma taupca ranŋaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ŋgocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan

¹³ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ŋgamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. ¹⁵ Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranŋai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia gairanda kai mbop teac, ramoota tip wandikca mba ranŋairena.

¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana iŋmbai ndaruena ŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anŋi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripac te, mina anŋinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranŋairenan tingiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa Abraamma ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anŋinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcaminŋa ŋgamair paŋan. ¹⁷ Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anŋiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwitna ŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta maecreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinamo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.

¹⁸ Na Abraam, ma lamni ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna ŋgamair,” an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonika ŋgamrirta, mina wit aniac ŋgoin ndarunande.” ¹⁹ Na Abraamma iarira tanŋa 100na min toca tikitke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gairanda ndamŋiatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede ŋgocor. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba anŋiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anŋira ŋgeprena. ²¹ Na

4:12 Mt 3.9 **4:13** RL 17.4-6, na 22.17-18, na Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19 **4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22 **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 **4:21** Np 115.3, na Ib 11.19

Abraamma gaind ndamnjirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min. ²² Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacrina.”

²³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. ²⁴ An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. ²⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacna moca.

Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

5

(5—8)

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacatna

¹ Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. ² Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande. ³ Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ŋgoriknan. Na anna aia lamŋina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande. ⁴ Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgia aia irik ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamŋirena aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. ⁵ Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matŋia ma aimo Ŋeronj Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Ŋeronj Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

⁶ Na an minna aia ndori ŋgotacna gagrar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra ŋganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ndopca. ⁷ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ŋgotac nake, aind mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laiŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ŋgotacna menacnandet.

⁸ Na aia tip ŋgoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena.

4:22 RL 15.6 **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Ŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10

Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuḅa Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatḅi bagaraniacap tik. ⁹ Na Karaisa menaca, mana racainḅpaikca irikca aina tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ḅgacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamḅi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ḅgotac te, Raraḅ Aetaniaca an tipemb ḅgorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ḅgocrainande. ¹⁰ An minna aia Raraḅ Aetaniacmo puḅndamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puḅndamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aḅgira Raraḅ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikatna. Na mandeaca Raraḅ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maḅḅgiri. Na aia Raraḅ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ḅgoin ndamḅirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuḅa Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aḅḅinande. ¹¹ Ri, reac ianna gairid, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa aḅgira Raraḅ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraḅ Aetaniacmo toḅtoḅ bagaraniac ḅgoin.

Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna

¹² Na aia lamḅirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ḅgoreacna makukca mori, an tip ḅgoreacna makukca kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruḅa tipemb ḅgorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruḅ maḅḅiat. ¹³ Na Tip Wandikca laru ḅgocor ndeacri, an minna tip ḅgoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik aḅḅiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ḅgocor co, Raraḅ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ḅgorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamḅi mbe. ¹⁴ Na Adamma minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuḅ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruḅa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip ḅgoreacna makukca kirara mo ḅgocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an iḅmbai nakipna ramootna ḅgagatracna kirar. ¹⁵ Na Adamma tip ḅgoreacna makukapa Raraḅ Aetaniacna kakadmairna opotaca, maninḅa kirar kabea wanaiḅ. Wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ḅgoreacna makukca moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacna anna menacrena. Ri, Raraḅ Aetaniacna kakadmairna opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuḅ ḅgoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmairna opotac manan mbuḅa, Raraḅ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa aḅḅira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraḅ Aetaniacna kakadmairna opotac lan, ma aia neaḅrina. ¹⁶ Na an Raraḅ Aetaniacna kakadmairna opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ḅgoreacna makukca, maninḅa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiḅ ḅgoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ḅgoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraḅ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gairidopatna, “Mina kocnai ḅgoinna topnandet.” Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna wanaiḅ ḅgotac ndoprina opotaca gairid, meikramtaira tip ḅgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraḅ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ḅgacnande. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ḅgoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagritta ramoot paḅanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruḅa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiḅ mbuḅ

tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memencacna gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aında moca aia lamŋirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat nearŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋaina monande.

¹⁸ Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamŋi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nearŋnande. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ŋgocor ndeacatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniacna wandoik ndarunande.

²⁰ Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca anŋica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ŋaŋari ranŋai ŋgocora moranŋ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina. ²¹ Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma memencacna moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ŋgacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinande. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndarunandet.

6

Aia Karaisap menacatna

¹ Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moranŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairanŋnande,” aia aindopit ki, a? ² Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ŋgoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ŋgoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna? ³ Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranŋaica kitac puk anŋiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memencacna mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamŋire ki, a? ⁴ An kitac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna memencacna mikrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ŋgamma ranŋaina.

Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica Karaisap eacnande

⁵ Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia aında menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ŋgepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ŋgepnande. ⁶ Ri, aia lamŋirina, aina ŋgauna iroar inkar ŋgorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna,

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Ro 6.23 **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15 **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27 **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10 **6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9

tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna ainj wanaija momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. ⁷ Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

⁸ Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat angjica, manap eacna. ⁹ Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndij mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagrar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaij. ¹⁰ Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niingicka menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbunj ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat angjica ma Raraj Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. ¹¹ Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro angji. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kangaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraj Aetaniacap eteacna wat angjica manap eacnande.

¹² Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo raupji teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiŋga ne an tik ngoreacna tonjona rangainande. ¹³ Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacca kai raupji teac, moca ne tip ngoreaca mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndij mac nda ngepca eteacna wat angirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, ainda moca ne ndorimo angiri Raraj Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nginaja mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niingicka monande. ¹⁴ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena.

Aia tipemb wandoik lainja aija momona meikramtair ndeac

¹⁵ Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kangauk ndeacrena, ainda moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna laj ki? Wanaij ngoin. ¹⁶ Kaica ne lamji ngocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo angiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma rangainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacandet. Co, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kamma rangaiça ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande. ¹⁷ Gidik, ngaua ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo angjica ndona kamma kangaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar punja matau ngoinna rangaiçatna. Ainda moca an mbunj tik, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋ! ¹⁸ Na nena eteaca, ne tip ngoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndecatke, ri, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca angjica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja momona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. ¹⁹ Na ndacpemb koind, ngaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ŋaŋari lamji ngocor, aintik

aku aina morina lamnjirina reikta kirarir punğa, aku kam roormo an reik punğa kerena. Na ngaua ne ndorita tikemb wanğormo wattacarica, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta ainjr kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ngepca ainta tipemb nğorikcapa, kirarir ngaduduk kokot ngoinna morena. Aında moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb wanğormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoņna tuomna aiņ kamaında momo ndaru te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meacramoot nğoin ndaruca, ne wandoņ rat ndeacnande.

²⁰ Na an minna ne tipemb nğorikta makukarta tuombta ainjr kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta ainjr kamndera momonanna mba eacri. ²¹ Na ngaua ne an reicka mori, ne kainta reik laiņ anğirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiņ nğoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. ²² Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ngoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiņ kamaında morinanna tikca mac nda anğica, ma nemo ndona tuombta ainjr kamnderta meikramtair koında morina. An reik laiņga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuņa tikca anğinande. Na ma nemo moi anğiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana tongorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarn a eteacna wat neanņande. ²³ Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma ndona aiņna meikramtairmo opoicka neanņenan. Na an opoicka anna memenac. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiņ nğotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarn a eteacna wat. Na an iarwarn a eteacna watta aia anğirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņ.

7

Mandec aia iro inik ngamna kirarirta aiņ ningikca mo

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamnjirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac nğocor, ma Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacitndai. ² Na meaca lanğoca kanğait mananna menac nğocor ndeacraņ te, tip wandikca an meacmo anğira mana kanğaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kanğaitta menac te, an tip wandikca manijmo anğira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. ³ Na ramootta menac nğocor ndeacraņ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap nğo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kanğaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanğo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

⁴ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuņa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kanğauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk nğetacndiņ mac nda nğepatna, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņna kirarir tingikca aia anna morañ. ⁵ An minna aia ngaua iro bagara ranğairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona toņtoņ nğoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wanğora muruņa an kirarir nğorikca ranğairi, aia tipemb nğorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuņa memenacna kirara moa laruatna. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiņna minna wanaiņ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Aında moca

6:20 In 3.84 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na 1e 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mt 5.32 **7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na 1e 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6

an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaij. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba ranŋaica mba mori. Wanaij. An kirar ŋgamna aiŋ mbuŋa Ŋeronj Ratta aina iroara moa ŋgepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aimo mo ŋgocrairina

⁷ Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ŋgoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, “U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonŋo teac.” Na Tip Wandikca aindop ŋgocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonŋorenanna, anna tip kirar ŋgoreac. ⁸ Ri, tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ŋgocor te, tip ŋgoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. ⁹ Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ŋgepca gargar maŋgiraf, na aukmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba anŋgiratke. Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. ¹¹ Aintik tip ŋgoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

¹² Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonj gidik ŋgoin. ¹³ Na kaica? An reac laŋ, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaij. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca laŋa wanaij, ma kokot ŋgaduduk ŋgoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, anŋgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna ŋginanŋa morena

¹⁴ Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonja mba rangaiitndai. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na aku mba lamjiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kirarimo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin ndopca lamŋiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ŋgoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋande. ¹⁶ Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ. ¹⁷ Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaij. Tip ŋgoreacna

7:7 NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 Ie 1.15

7:10 TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 7:11 RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 7:12

Ŋap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8

7:13 Ro 5.20

7:14 Ŋap 51.5, na In 3.6

7:15 Gal 5.17

makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. ¹⁸ Na aku lamnjirena, reac laɲ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laɲa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiɲ. ¹⁹ Na tip kirar laɲa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ɲgoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. ²⁰ Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiɲ, tip ɲgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

²¹ Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ɲgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laɲa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ɲgoreaca taup auknanna makatacek. ²² Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonɲonɲ aniac ɲgoin. ²³ Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanɲorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruɲrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ɲgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruɲa aɲgira bubuocrena. ²⁴ Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ɲgocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? ²⁵ Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuɲa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuɲa muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kaɲgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ɲgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaɲgaukna kirara eacrenan.

8

Karaisa aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronɲ Rat neaɲgatna

¹ Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa miɲ te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiɲ. ² Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronɲ Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaɲrena, ma nenmo tipemb ɲgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ɲginanɲa mba mac moitndai. ³ Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrana Tip Wandikca rangaina gagrar kocor. Na an reacna Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiɲ, anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ɲgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca tip ɲgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ɲgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. ⁴ Ri, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laɲ mananmo aina wat mbuɲ ndaruca. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba ranɲaireke. Wanaiɲ. Aia Neronɲ Ratna tipna kirar ɲingik mbuɲa ranɲairena.

⁵ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara ranɲairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar ɲingikca tonɲoranndet. Te, meikramtaira

7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 **7:22** ɲap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 **7:23** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 **8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39 **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 7.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25 **8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25

ƝeroƝ Ratna tip kiras mbuƝa ranƝairenanna, mina iro inikka ƝeroƝ Ratna iro niƝgikka ranƝairannde. ⁶ Na ramootna iro inikka ma iro bagarna toƝtoƝ niƝgikka ranƝai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikka ma ƝeroƝ Ratna toƝtoƝ niƝgikka ranƝai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anƝica ma nikinik iro wetwet laƝ ndeacnande. ⁷ Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna toƝtoƝa ranƝai te, an ramoot, ma RaraƝ Aetaniacmo ndona puƝndamootta monande. Anna ma RaraƝ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kanƝaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba RaraƝ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikka mba mac ranƝaiitndai. ⁸ Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranƝairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikka mba RaraƝ Aetaniacna toƝtoƝna kirarira mba ranƝaiitndai.

⁹ Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranƝaireke. WanaiƝ. Na RaraƝ Aetaniacna ƝeroƝ Ratta nenap gidikka eac te, mandeaca ne ƝeroƝ Ratna tipna kirar mbuƝa ranƝai. Na ramootta Karaisna ƝeroƝa manap eac nƝocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiƝ. ¹⁰ Na tip nƝoreacna makukka nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiƝ malaruri. Na nena nƝerƝgaura eteacna watap eacnande. ¹¹ Na RaraƝ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa nƝepatna. Na anna gidik, RaraƝ Aetaniacna ƝeroƝ Ratta nena iroara inkara mbukca eac te, anna ƝeroƝ Ratta moatna aiƝ mbuƝa RaraƝ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanƝande.

ƝeroƝ Ratta aimo moa anƝira RaraƝ Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna

¹² Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niƝgikka ranƝaica anna aiƝa moca taƝna iro inanp, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranƝaina, mba mbopri, wanaiƝ nƝoin. ¹³ Na ne nƝgaur iro bagarna kirarira taƝ te, ne menacnande. Na ne ƝeroƝ Ratna gargar mbuƝa, ne tipemb nƝorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anƝinande. ¹⁴ Na meikramtair muruƝa ndorimo watcarica ƝeroƝ Ratta mina tataƝna tiƝara mo te, an meikramtaira mina RaraƝ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na an ƝeroƝ Ratta RaraƝ Aetaniaca nemo neanƝatnanna, ma nemo aiƝ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. WanaiƝ nƝoin. Na RaraƝ Aetaniacna ƝeroƝ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne RaraƝ Aetaniacna anƝanƝina mombonik ndarurina. Na ƝeroƝ Ratna gargar mbuƝa aia RaraƝ Aetaniacmo gaind nƝacrenan, “Abba, Ate.” ¹⁶ Na ƝeroƝ Ratta ndo aina nƝerƝgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekca gaindoprenan, aia RaraƝ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. ¹⁷ Ainda moa aia RaraƝ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna inƝbaia RaraƝ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neanƝ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiƝga ma aimo neanƝande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anƝiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anƝirina girgirna kirar naanƝi te, inƝbaia aia anna i aniac anƝica manap mbibirac laƝ ndeacnande.

InƝbaia aia tamuƝna auƝmo mbibirac laƝ nƝoin anƝinande

8:6 Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6
8:11 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30 **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7

¹⁸ Inmbaia an mbibirac lanjapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamjia aku gaine ndamjirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia anjinandet, na ma mandeacna girgirmo kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacrena. ¹⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma nganngirina ra mananna an reicka aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaine, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaine anjiri ngepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?” ²⁰ Mandeaca an reicka muruŋa mangocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reicka mina ndorita tonŋon mbuŋa aida mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo aida moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac lanj ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. ²¹ An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nganngirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reicka mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruj ngoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

²² Na aia lamjirena, an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira anjirena, anna meaca moonnuoca mirna naanngirena girgira kirar. Na mina muruŋa an girgira aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. ²³ Na an reicka min tiŋgicka mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neron Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neanngatna. Na ai toco girgir anjira aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganngirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekca gaine ndopnande, aia mana anŋangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. ²⁴ Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo nean ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaine ndop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, ammo aia gaine ndamjinandet, aia mba anjireke. Na ramootta an reac anji te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit? ²⁵ Na aia lamjirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naannginande, na aia mba anjireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋaiŋca aia malambireke.

²⁶ Na Neron Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamji ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar punga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke, Neron Ratta aina taup ndamootta witicka aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Neron Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamjirena, na Neron Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witicka otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

²⁸ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋir laiŋga morenan, te, an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet, aida moca ma mina ngacrena. ²⁹ Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. ³⁰ Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo

8:18 Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:20** RL 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1
8:26 Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Njap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9

larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat lajapa ndona i aniacap neanjande.

Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ

³¹ Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit? ³² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ŋgotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoiŋmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neanjande.

³³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo larapacatna aia manan ŋgoiŋ. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. ³⁴ Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik aŋgiŋa moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaiŋ. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witicka aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. ³⁵ Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaiŋ. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia giŋgiŋ aŋgi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reicka ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. ³⁶ Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,
 ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena.
 Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,
 na mina aimo mo menacna toŋgorena.”

³⁷ Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reaca mo irikna min. ³⁸ Na anna gidik ŋgoiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ, ri, aku gaind ŋgoiŋna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaiŋ. Titocna reaca memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ, ³⁹ co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reicka muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaiŋ. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo aŋgiŋa Karais Iesusna para neangatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

8:31 Ndu 14.9, na Ŋap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Ŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Ŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22

9

(9—11)

Polna iro inikca ma Israelnangepta kadmaiatna

¹ Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Njeronj Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaind ndamjirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. ² Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamjirena. ³ Na aku tongorinanna, Raraj Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnana racaindpaikmo mac nda anjgi, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjtonj rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuņa tajna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anjinande. ⁴ Na mina Israelnan, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anjgiratna. Na mitoco, Raraj Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neanggatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna ainja mona tip kitar wandacri, na ma minmo bababur mamoot. ⁵ Nena atuna ngamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuņa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraj Aetaniac, ma reikta paņan, na iarwara aia mana imo anjgiri ngepranj. Na anna gidik.

Pola Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna

⁶ Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamjica mbopatke, Raraj Aetaniacna moatna kambca mina wanaij ndarurina. Wanaij. Aku lamjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaij. ⁷ Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndij ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruņa mana mombonik. Wanaij. Atua Raraj Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aisak nijjik mbuņa una mombonik ngamrira larunande." ⁸ An kamna minija gaind, mombonicka Abraamna racaindpaik mbuj ndarurinanna, mina Raraj Aetaniacna mombonicka. Wanaij. Na mombonicka Raraj Aetaniacna babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonicka wiwitna iap eacnande. ⁹ An bababua aindoprina, "An ra, aku nganngirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande."

¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kabena kam ian toco ne lamji, Rebekana nik kabena nuocnija manija aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ngamair. ¹¹ Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara rangai, ma ndona tonjtonjna ramoota wata manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana ainj laj nake mba lamjirenanna. Wanaij. Ma ndona tonjtonj mbuņa ramoota wata manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocnija mir ngocor ndeacri, manija tip laj, co, tip ngoreaca momoa manija lamji ngocor. ¹² Na Raraj Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, "Una nik kabena nuocnija out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una injmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbainja monandet." ¹³ Anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, "Aku lakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo tonjgo ngocor."

9:3 NA 32.32 **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26

14 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. 15 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesmo gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.” 16 Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan ningik. 17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgirta witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniacna un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepnande.” 18 Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda monandet.

19 Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaiit, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba ranŋaiitndai?” 20 U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?” 21 Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ ningik.

22 Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginannde. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande. 23 Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoimmo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmaina opotac aŋginannde. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ŋgobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande. 24 Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laŋ aŋginannde, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ. 25 Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinannde. 26 Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, ‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’”

9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Ŋap 92.15 9:15 NA 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Osi 1.10

²⁷ Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnanggepta ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniņ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca majarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniņ ningikmo mac nda anjınande. ²⁸ Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet.” ²⁹ An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruņ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan auņniņ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina kirara, aia aında ngocrainande.”

Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke

³⁰ Aında moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiņ aniac mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna. ³¹ Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca rangaina aiņ aniac moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiņ, ma meikramtairmo moi anjiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. ³² Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaiņ. Mina gaind ndamnjirena mina ndorita aiņir gagrar punğa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. ³³ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclatacna mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku anjiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

10

Israelnanda Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamņi ngocor

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjgorinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anjı, memetmbaca aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mbendeirena. ² Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamnjirena, aında moca aku mina moca gairda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tonjtonņa kirara rangaina moca aiņ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna tonjtonņa kirar ngoinna mina matau lamņi ngocor tik, mina aında morena. ³ Mina mba lamnjireke, Raraņ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma rangaicaimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuņņa anna aiņņa moca ndorimo wandoņ ndaruna ndoprena. Aında moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraņ Aetaniacna kanjaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi anjiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. ⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Karaıs ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, mo mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruņcamıņa mana ripac te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

⁵ Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenana, na mina anmo mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair

9:27 Ro 11.5 **9:27** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 **9:30** Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 **9:31** Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Njap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 **10:3** Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 **10:4** Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24 **10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12

wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamina rangai te, ma eteacna wat anŋinande.” ⁶ Na ramootta ritipacna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ngac te, ma an kamma ranŋaiapekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaidop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auj nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anŋira wikinna irikrina. ⁷ “Na ŋarikca ne gaidop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaid, ne Karaismo muk inikkan mac nda anŋira mac nda ngacatnan. ⁸ Na an kamna minin ngoinna gaid, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena. ⁹ Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuja gaida waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na uia iro inika u ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anŋinande. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punŋa ripacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuja aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋinandet.

¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaidopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.” ¹² Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainmo anŋira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamina Kacoot. Na man ninŋikca ndo meikramtairmo muruŋcamina matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. ¹³ Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamina Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anŋinande.”

¹⁴ Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mamu ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? ¹⁵ Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaidoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wemban laŋ anŋira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonjorena.”

Israelnanda kam wemban laŋa mba ranŋaireke

¹⁶ Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruŋa kam wemban laŋmo mba anŋica ranŋaireke. Wanain. Na Aisaia ma gaidopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?” ¹⁷ Na aia lamnjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipakca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

¹⁸ Na aku gaida diginande, ŋarikca mina an kam wemban laŋa warac ngocor ki? Wanain. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamnjirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruŋa mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna aujembca muruŋa kocnaia tanga mamairi.” ¹⁹ Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minina lamni ngocor ki? Wanain. Mina lamnjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamnjirena, na ma gaidopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta ŋairemb teacrena

10:6 TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20 **10:18** Njap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3

ainta landamñjar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan angì te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”²⁰ Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuñja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo oreá watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”²¹ Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamñjica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipuñreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamñjica, aku ndona parniñ anggira ñgepca aku minmo ndo ndambunñ nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

11

Rarañ Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna

¹ Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ñgamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. ² An wiwitmo, atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamñi ngocor? Na Elaia ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, ³ “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ñgocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoe.” ⁴ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, minna miriprarañ Balmo tutpemb rimbica mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba ranñgairananna.”

⁵ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniñna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. ⁶ Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiñ nake mba lamñjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiña moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ñgacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidicka wanaiñ.

⁷ Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anggina aiñ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba anggiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori anggirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. ⁸ Anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ñgoa ndarekrekereka kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

⁹ Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,
aku tonggorinanna an reac laru te,
minmo kocnai mo ñgocrai,
anna weañja ñgoaem anggirek toc,

10:20 Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Ñap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Ñap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3 **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27 **11:9** Ñap 35.8 **11:9** Ñap 69.22-23

co, mina tanğa aua pukek toc,
co, wautta ora latacek toc,
anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an anğirena.

¹⁰ Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,
mina wandoņa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca aind niņgik ndeacraņ.”

Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo anğiratna

¹¹ Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina kocnaia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņgatnan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo anğiatna. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, morina tip laņ mananna watca, mina toņgoca mina nikembkatnande. ¹² Na Israelnanda, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņgatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo opotac aniac mamoať. Na Israelnanda mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kirarira ranğai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo tip laņ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruņcamiaņa Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ mac nda kip te, aia lamņjrena Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo muruņcamiaņ ngoinmo ma matau laņ ngoinna monande.

¹³ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo gaindopnande. Raraņ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta inika tikca mana up anğirena ramootna aiņa mona mandaca, aku tanğatna, na aku an aiņa morena, na aku an aiņa toņtoņ ngoin. ¹⁴ Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiņa moi nğepna moca, an Raraņ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiņa mina anmo ndorita lamnik punğa watca mina toņgona moca. An tipna kirar mbuņa aku mina ndeid mac nda anğina moca. ¹⁵ Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo anğira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda anği te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda nğepnande.

¹⁶ Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem anğica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma anğica an mbuņa gimbamba moca Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruņa Raraņ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacdukca Raraņ Aetaniacnan te, mana ņaik toco muruņa anna manan. ¹⁷ Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laņ ianna kirar, ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ņaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeida, ne ranņa ik olip konna ņaikta kirar, na Raraņ Aetaniaca nen anğica nenmo an ik olip laņa ņaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laņa iacdukna wai laņ anğica ne mana ņaik ndeidta kirar, ne laņ ndeacnande. ¹⁸ Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamņi teac, aia laņ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ņaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamņi anği te, ne iņcait outcait ndamņi. Na ne an ikna ņaik, ne an ikna iacdukmo waia mba neaņrenanna. Wanaiņ. Iacdukca ndo nemo wai neaņrena.

¹⁹ Njaricka ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.” ²⁰ Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aında moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minŋa gaind, mina ripac ŋgocor, aında moca ma minmo kafaca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, aında moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb aŋgiri ŋgep nari. ²¹ Na ne lamŋi, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai. ²² Ne matau ŋgoin ndamŋicari, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip laŋa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara raŋgai ŋgocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laŋa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laŋa witiki gagraca raŋgai. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande. ²³ Na an ŋaik ndeida ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda aŋgira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda aŋgiri metmbacnande. ²⁴ Na ne malamŋireke, ŋgaua ne ik olip kunna ŋaik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo kataca aŋgira ik olip laŋ naaŋgira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Aintik anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ŋaik koind aŋgira minmo mina ŋgau ndeacrina ik mac nda aŋgiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmains opotacnan wandacna moca

²⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamŋi nari, ne iro aniacap. Aında moca aku nemo gan iŋgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taŋi, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit. ²⁶ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamma kirar larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca. ²⁷ An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makurmo kocnai mo kecarinande.” ²⁸ Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matŋirenan. Ma mina rimbnaŋ ŋgamrirta tamjica aında moatna. ²⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambur nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

³⁰ Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca aŋgiratna. ³¹ Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmains opotaca ne aŋgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco

anġinande, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac. ³² Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuġrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ngoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmajna opotacmo meikramtairmo muruġa wandacna moca.

Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġiri ngepna min

³³ Ae! Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainj mananapa, mana iro landamġar mananna ma min ngoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minija aia orea lamġina minna, wanaij ngoin! Na aia mana taupembca ranġaina minna, wanaij ngoin. ³⁴ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamġiara lamġica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamġiar neanġrina? ³⁵ Na mandaia ndo out ngoinna Raraġ Aetaniacmo reik neanġatna, te, Raraġ Aetaniacna mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaij ngoin. ³⁶ Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna minij. Na reac, reaca muruġa anna manan niġik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac anġiri ngepraġ. Na anna gidik ngoin.

Pola tip kirar lajmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kirar laja mona

12

(12.1—15.13)

Aia ndorita tikembmo gimbambna reaca moca Raraġ Aetaniacna neaġ

¹ Aindna moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puġġa gimbambna kirara moca Raraġ Aetaniacna neaġ. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna min mbuġa, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana tonġorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne aindna mo te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puġġa tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinande. ² Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair tajrena kirarira kai taj teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Aindna moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi nġaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco nġaib taruna. Aindna moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainġa ma tonġorenanna, ne matau lamġinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainġa matau lamġinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraġ Aetaniacmo mataua moa tonġorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lainj toco ne lamġinandet.

Raraġ Aetaniacna aimo wanaija neanġrina opotacna reac laja aia anna aiġ niġikca mo

³ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniacna aukmo reac laja neanġa aku mana aiġa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeġ. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamġi teac, nena landamġiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuġmbai ndeacrena.

11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nġap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Nġap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 **12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7

Wanaij. Ne ndorita ranğairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamñi rapac, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo neañrina an ritipacna min ñingik. ⁴ Na aia lamñirena, aina tikembca muruñ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiñ kabea mba morenanna. ⁵ Aintocna kirar mbuñ. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuñ tik, ma aimo anğirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

⁶ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuñ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac lañna kirara moca neanğatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamñi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna lañ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min ñingik ndop. ⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ngotacna landamñiap te, lañ ma min ngopotacna aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiña mona landamñiap te, ma ririptina aiñ gidikca mo. ⁸ Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamñiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiñmo, aiñ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro lañap neañ. Na ramootta aiñ ianna nginaña morenan te, ma an aiñmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo tonğoca minmo otacrena.

Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita laiplacara neañ

⁹ Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo lañanna neañ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo tonğoca matñiraj. Na ne tip ngoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip lañ ñingikca mik. ¹⁰ Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neañ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tonğoca matñiraj. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb anğiri ngepna aiñ ñingikca wakiki mo. ¹¹ Na ne memetmbaca aiña wakiki morañ, na Neron Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ngepca, ne Kacootna aiña mona. ¹² Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tonğo. Nariikka makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiraj.

¹³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auñna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupñi.

¹⁴ Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac. ¹⁵ Na ne an tonğoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruñ tikca tongo werei. Na ne an arena meikramtairap tikca ne muruñ aerañ. ¹⁶ Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ñingikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamñi teac, “Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande.” Wanaij. Na ne an iremb kocora

12:4 Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Npaj 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Npaj 35.13 **12:16** Npaj 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5

wanaij ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai anjiri njepeca gainda kai mbop teac, “Auk ningik, aku ndo landamjiap.”

¹⁷ Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair murujcamijnna lamnikmo tip kirar laj ningikca mona landamji, ndamji. ¹⁸ Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, rujna iro kai anji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. ¹⁹ Na ne aukna aikor lai koind, ne ndori punja mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamjireke, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, “Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiij. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande. ²⁰ Na narikca una puundamootta nik wataica eacraj te, u manmo amna reac neaj. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaj. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca.” ²¹ U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaij. Una tip laj ningik mbuja u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

13

Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaindta kangauk ndeacraj

¹ Na meikramtaira murujcamij ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaindta kangauk ndeacraj. Na aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda, mina ndori punja mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaind morena aiijra, anna Raraj Aetaniac ningikna par mbuj ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair pajainda eacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. ² Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaindta kambmo nda ipuurenan, na an ramtair pajainda anna Raraj Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neajrina aiija mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anjinande. ³ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laja morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laj ningikca mo, te, ma una i anjiri njepnande. ⁴ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiijna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi anjiri laj ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamji, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda bugrim ngutinga, eacrena, na mina wanaija mba utinga eacreke, mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiijna ramtair, na ramoota tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anjinandet. ⁵ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajaindta kangauk ndeacraj. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiraj te, aia mina kambca rangairaj. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punja gaind ndamji, an tipna kirara anna wandoj. Aintik aia anna ranjairenan.

⁶ Na anna minijnna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neajrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pajainda mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiijna

12:17 Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14

12:19 TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20**

NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1

Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19

13:6 Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neanŋatna aiŋa mina an raupŋirena. ⁷ Na titocna reikca ne aŋgica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda neanŋrenan, ne minmo neaŋ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo aŋgira neaŋ. Na ne ramoot ianna kaŋgauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar laŋ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ŋgoinna matŋiraŋ

⁸ Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo aŋgi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ŋgoinna rangairena ramoot. ⁹ Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matŋi teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na minna muruŋa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matŋirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ŋgoinna ainda matŋi.” ¹⁰ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenan, ma minmo tipemb ŋgorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatŋimo kabena ramootta neanŋrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rangairena.

Aia wandonj ŋŋigkca taŋraŋ

¹¹ Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna mininŋa gaind, ne malamŋireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ŋgogomo tikcarica ne ŋgep. Na ne malamŋireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ra, ma tawan ŋgoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica. ¹² Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoeok. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ŋgorik muruŋ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo aŋgica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi aŋgica aocek toc. ¹³ Na aia wandonja taŋraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa taŋrena kirar, na aia wandonj ŋgoinna ainda taŋ. Na aia pukca kai amca ŋaŋaaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ŋgadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ŋgorikmo pirin morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai taŋtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac. ¹⁴ Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo aŋgica manmo lapoca ruŋrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamŋica ndorita tikembca tonŋorena kirarir ŋgorikca kai rangai teac.

14

Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac

¹ Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca ŋaŋari paŋpaŋi ŋgocor.

13:8 Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16

Anna ne manmo mac nda anɔiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia nɔari lamɔi ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac. ² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruɔ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca paɔpaɔi ngoinna wanaiɔ, aintik ma wariɔna ikir uprir tiɔgik ngambrena. ³ Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an wariɔna ikir uprir tiɔgikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anɔi teac. Na ramootta wariɔna ikir uprir tiɔgik ambrenan, ma gaimda kai lamɔi teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruɔ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanaiɔ. Raraɔ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maangiatna. ⁴ Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiɔna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na nɔarikca ma ndona aiɔna witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot paɔanna reac. Na ma witiki paɔpaɔinande, anna gaimd, Kacootta ma manmo moi paɔpaɔi te, ma witiki gagraana min.

⁵ Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaimd ndamɔirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaimd ndamɔirina, an rai mina muruɔna iro kabe niɔgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamɔi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandaɔna eacrenanna titik. ⁶ Na ramootta Raraɔ Aetaniacna ndamɔina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraɔ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruɔna tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraɔ Aetaniacmo lamɔicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraɔ Aetaniacmo kam laɔ neangacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruɔna tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraɔ Aetaniacna ndamɔiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraɔ Aetaniacmo kam laɔna neanɔrena.

⁷ Na aia lamɔirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gaimda mba lamɔiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gaimda mba lamɔiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiɔ. ⁸ Na aia eteacna watap eacraɔ te, anna Raraɔ Aetaniacna reac. Na nɔarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraɔ Aetaniacna reac. Aina moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruɔna Raraɔ Aetaniacnan tiɔgik. ⁹ Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anɔica mac nda ngepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

¹⁰ Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamɔirena, aia muruɔcamɔiɔna Raraɔ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande. ¹¹ Na anna Raraɔ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaimdopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruɔna auk ndambuɔ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruɔcamɔiɔna kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraɔ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.” ¹² Aintik aia lamɔirena, aina muruɔna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta minina, Raraɔ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina nateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari

14:2 RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5

¹³ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai angi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna rangai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukka mo nari. ¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reicka muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. ¹⁵ Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamŋi, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda anjina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac. ¹⁶ Na ne gaind ndamŋi, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikka anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandon gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonjon niŋgik ndeacna kirar niŋgik, anna Neron Ratta moa larurenan. ¹⁸ Na ramootta an kirara ranjaca Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonjonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonjon laŋ ndopnande.

¹⁹ Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai, anna ndo aimo moi anjiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtaira ritipaikca moi paŋpaŋjirena. ²⁰ Na u amna reac niŋgik nake, kai lamjica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reicka muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina. ²¹ Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reicka ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. ²² Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamjirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, na lamjirena mana iro inikka manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonjon niŋgik. ²³ Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naangi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo aind mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonjo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukka morina.

15

Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara rangai

¹ Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar

14:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21
14:19 Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1

mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai anji teac. ² Na aia muruŋcamina kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir lain anjinandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpainnande. ³ Na aia lamnjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamnjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.” ⁴ Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti angina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi paŋpainjica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac lajna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo angina moca. ⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar ningik anjirenan, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranjaica an iro ningik ngutin. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ningik ndeacnande, ⁶ te, ne muruŋcamina iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anjiri ngep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiŋna meikramtairap otacrena

⁷ Aintik ne muruŋcamina an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo angica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonggo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonggorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angica ngepnandet. ⁸ Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanana ngotaca mina aija mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nicar ngamrira babuca neanjatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tikrina. ⁹ Na ma toco tonggorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anjiri ngepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrikca tikca anjiri ngep te,
aku una i anjiri ngepna npar kumnande.”

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik waiŋna meikramtair, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonggoca werei.” ¹¹ Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindotapna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna
muruŋa Kacootna imo anjiri ngep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna wanŋor ndeacrena meikramtair toco,
ne mana imo anjiri ngep.”

15:2 Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Njap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38 **15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16 **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32 **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3 **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Njap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30 **15:10** TW 32.43 **15:11** Njap 117.1

¹² Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot pañan ngam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo muruñcaminj ngoinna, ma mina nginaña monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija, mina ripaca eteac laña reikta ndabirena.”

¹³ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma baburina reikca ma neañnande, an reik lainja aia anji ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacenan, na ma min, ma nemo toñtoñ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik lainjmo neañnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

Pol ma ndona aiña kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra lañ neañgatna

(15.14—16.27)

Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembañ laña aiña toñtoñ ngoin

¹⁴ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuña ripacrina, ne tip laña kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamñjara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro lañ neañna min.

¹⁵ Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaij. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ñgepna morina. Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. ¹⁶ Na aukmo Karais Iesusa aiña ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikca an aiña mona moca. Na an aiñ aku moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo anji kipca, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toñtoñ aniac ngoin. Te, Neronj Ratta minmo aoci ñgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiña moca, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an aiña morinanna aku toñtoñ bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ñingikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiña kamma aku anna ninini ñingikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ngotaca, ma aukna parmo aiñj lainja morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neañja aku ainta ngagatraca moatan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat toco, aukmo gargar neañgatna. Na an reikca muruña Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta iroara moi ñgepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rangaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusa morina reikta kam wembañ lañ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ñgepca an wiwitna mbopca auñembmo tañrina, aku tañja Iirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

²⁰ Na gan aiña aku tongorena, aku an auñemba meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamñj ngocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembañ lañ wiwitina. Na gan aiña aku mba tongorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaij. ²¹ Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ngaua warac ngocor, mina manmo

15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 **15:16** Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17
15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15

watnande. Na meikramtaira ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamjnande.”

Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tajnandet

²² Na gan aij aukmo memetmbac ngutiņa eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaij. ²³ Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aijir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamņa tajrena. ²⁴ Ainda moca aku nena watna toņtoņap, na aku Spenna pitrik waņa tajna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku toņgorinanna, iņmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tajna.

²⁵ Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna tajnandet, an ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca. ²⁶ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniņ aņgira tikca mon Ierusalemna neaņ tajna moca, an ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca. ²⁷ Na an kitukndukara mina neaņgatnanna, mina ndorita toņtoņ mbuņa neaņgatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laņ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Neņngaourta reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacnan aņgia taņa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo neaņgatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aija mona reikap.

²⁸ Karica aku gan aija moi korwicarica. Iņmbai te, aku gan kituknduk aņgica mon Ierusalem naaņgi taņa minmo neaņnande. Na iņmbaia aku Spenna taņa mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. ²⁹ Na aku lamjirena, aku nen ndambuj nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

³⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toņgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morenan, na anna aimo Neņoņ Ratta moa larurena. Na aku toņgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aij wakikia mo. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. ³¹ Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda aņgina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aij aku min ngotacna moeknanna toņgo. ³² Aintik anna Raraņ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo toņgo te, aku toņtoņ niņgik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda aņgina.

³³ Na an Raraņ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laņ neaņreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neaņrena, nenmo muruņcamiņa ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

16

Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laņ neaņrina

¹ Na aku toņgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aija ma Senkiria auņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ngotacrena. ² Na aku toņgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamjiraņ, te, ne Pibimo aņgica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laņ, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te,

aku tonggorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

³ Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lajmo neaŋ, maniŋa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiŋ kabea morena. ⁴ Na maniŋa menacna kocrorena, auk ŋgotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe niŋgikca maniŋmo kam laŋa mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruŋcamiŋa oŋmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. ⁵ Na ne aukna ra laŋ motocmo maniŋna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neaŋ.

Te, ne aukna ra lajmo Epainetusa neaŋ, ma aukna aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na ma ndo ŋgoiŋna ma out ŋgoiŋna, an Esia pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

⁶ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Maria neaŋ. Ma nen ŋgotacna aiŋ wit ŋgoiŋna morena.

⁷ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neaŋ. Na maniŋa aukna auŋ kabena ramootniŋ, na maniŋa aukap aia kac ŋgoreaca eacatna. Na maniŋna up aŋgirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniŋa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniŋa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

⁸ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Ampliatusa neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot laŋ ŋgoiŋ, ma Kacootna tip kirara raŋgairena ramoot.

⁹ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Urbanusa neaŋ, ma aiap Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laŋ neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoiŋ.

¹⁰ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Apelesa neaŋ, ma Karaismo matau ŋgoiŋna raŋgairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neaŋ.

¹¹ Na ne aukna auŋ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laŋa minmo neaŋ, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

¹² Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laŋa maniŋmo neaŋ, maniŋa Kacootna aiŋ aniac ŋgoiŋna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoiŋ. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

¹³ Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra lajmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacoota raŋgairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

¹⁴ Na ne aukna ra lajmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra lajmo mina neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne aukna ra lajmo, Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

¹⁶ Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcamiŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁷ Ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne aŋgiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat,

mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.
¹⁸ Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiya mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca raŋgairana. Na mina ndorita kambta toŋtoŋgar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laŋa lamŋi ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac.
¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau raŋgaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.
²⁰ Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kaŋgaukca tikca kitac witkandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna

²¹ Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna.
²² Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam aŋgica aku gan timbiŋ rapara turrina. Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neaŋga kipatna.

²³⁻²⁴ Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neaŋga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenana, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kitukndukar raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena neaŋrina.*

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgiri ngepraŋ

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paŋpaŋina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu, atu ngoinna man niŋgikca iŋgoroca eacrina.
²⁶ Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an iŋgoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo mana ripaca mana toŋgorina tipemb kirarira mo.
²⁷ Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca ma landamŋia min, na aia gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an reikca ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naaŋgiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik.

16:18 Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 * **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maecreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar

Outna kam

Polna min mbuŋa, Korinna ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auŋ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auŋ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auŋembmo aiŋa mona taŋri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusna ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiŋ rapara circa, minmo iro laŋ neaŋ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonjainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ngeocrai nari. Na ma laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo mba wattacarica mina tiŋara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laŋap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiŋga Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neanrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neanrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnanap.

Na an reicka muruŋa Korinnandmo makukara neanŋatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiŋ topca minmo otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋi rapaca mana tonŋoŋa matau ranŋaina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matŋina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona meikramtairmo neanrenan. Na gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 13, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar anna tonŋorenan.

Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aŋgiri ngepnake, ndorimo kai ipuŋ teac

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋoŋa mbuŋa ma aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, ² aŋga nenmo Korin auŋ aniac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aŋga gan timbiŋ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusna ma nenmo moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan nŋoin. Na ma nenapa an auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa ripacreke, na man mbuŋa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruŋa Kacoot. ³ Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋatna

⁴ Na Karais Iesusna par mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainsa moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena. ⁵⁻⁶ Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa parŋaiŋiatna.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneangāt. Na Karaisna par mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind točna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamjina landamjiar. ⁷ Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neron Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpiitndai. ⁸ Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paŋpaŋjica ne witiki gagraca, ne taŋi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuŋa. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aŋgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniŋa titacatna

¹⁰ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica kamkabe niŋgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taŋ teac. Na ne muruŋa wiiwīt kabe ŋgoin ndeac, na ne muruŋa, iro kabe ndeac, na toŋtoŋ kabe ndeac. ¹¹ Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuŋga mboprena. ¹² Na an nena ainda ipuŋga mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruŋa rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’” ¹³ Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waŋniŋ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ŋgotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiatnan ki, a? ¹⁴ Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manin niŋgikca aku maninmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgatna. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaida kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiratna.” ¹⁶ Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamjini ŋgocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neaŋgat, co, wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiratnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiŋ toc ndacari nari.

Karais anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar

¹⁸ Anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ŋaŋaona paparuna kam toc ndamjirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋgirina meikramtair, aia lamjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. ¹⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laiŋgap eacrena meikramtairta landamjimo, mo kecarī te, an landamjini aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina

1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4
1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9

wanaij ndacarinande.”²⁰ Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamnjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punja ipunga mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocno tit ndopit? Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamnjarm, mo ngocraica mina najaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

²¹ Na mana iroapa landamnji laj manan mbuuj tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aind ndamnjirena, mina ndorita landamnji mbuuj, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta manmo mba lamnji mbe. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca min mac nda angina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam najaao mbuja.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtairta anna waraca Raraj Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginande.

²² Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamnji lainjapa iro landamnji aniacap angina moca anna gagrarena.

²³ Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudananggepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitirinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo najaoca mboprena kamma kirar ndamnjirena.

²⁴ Na aia meikramtair, Raraj Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudananapa Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa ma Raraj Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamnji laj.

²⁵ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta, anmo gaind ndamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna najaao ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamnjimo kocnaia tamuuj ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraj Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuuj ngoin.

²⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena, ngaua Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamnjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaij.

²⁷ Na Raraj Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara lainja wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuja, Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamnjarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraj Aetaniaca angji te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtairta moi numbira monande.

²⁸ Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anginande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma aind morena, ma minmo angiri iriki kangaukca tiknande.

²⁹ Aind moca ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i angiri ngepna minna wanaij.

³⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniac na ndo nenmo angica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraj Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamnjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuuj tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo moa angira aia meikramtair wandoik lainj ndaruca,

1:20 Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28

1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11

1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5

1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5 **1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9 **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21

ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta rangairena. Na Karaisna aijn mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuñ nğoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiñ. ³¹ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca tonğorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara rangairañ, “Na ramootta ndona i anğiri nğepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anği nğep teac, ma Kacootna imo anğiri nğep.”

2

Pola Korinnanğepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca inğoroca eacrina eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamñiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna. ² Na aku gaind toc ndamñirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamñina mba moitndai. Wanaiñ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamñi niñgikca lamñiranñande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna. ³ Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca nğocairina. ⁴ Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembañ laña aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamñiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamñi aniaca nena iroar inkara moi nğetrikinandet. Wanaiñ. Aku nenmo Neron Ratna gargar wandacatna. ⁵ Na aku aında moatna, aintik aku tonğo nğocor, ramootna landamñi mbuña ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiñ. Aku tonğorinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

Rarañ Aetaniaca Neronña ndo aimo landamñi lañ neañrena

⁶ Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniaca iro lañapa landamñina tipna kirar mbuña gargarmo anğirinanmo, aia an kam mbuña wiwitireke, mina anğirena. Na an landamñia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamñiarta ramtair tambuña mba tikca mba anğiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind tambuña mba tikca an landamñia mba anğiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niñgikna ndeacrena. ⁷ Wanaiñ. An iro lañapa landamñi laña aku mboprenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca inğorocrina iro lañapa landamñi lañ. Na anna ma inğoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru nğocor ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo anğica nğeprian, na ma aimo larapacrina. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot pañan ianna lamñi nğocor. Wanaiñ. Na mina lamñiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuñna aurna i aniacapna Kacootmo anğica ik nakeracatna? ⁹ Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Rarañ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca anna kammap eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat nğocor, na anna kamma warac nğocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuña laru nğocor, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matñirenanna anna minan.” ¹⁰ Na an reikta kamma mina inğoroca eacrena, na mana Neronña aijn ngoin mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Neron Ratta reac, reacna nğinaña matau ngoinna orenera, na ma Rarañ Aetaniaca inğoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orenera. ¹¹ Na ramoot ian ma kabena

1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8 **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14 **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34

ramootna iroa lamɲina, minna wanaiɲ. Na an ramootta mana ɲeroɲa ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niɲgikca ndo lamɲirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuɲa, ramoot ianna Raraɲ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamɲirenanna. Mana ɲeroɲ niɲgik ma ndo lamɲirena. ¹² Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ɲeroɲa mba aɲɲiri. Wanaiɲ. Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeroɲ kiprenan aɲɲirinan, na ma aimo Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲgoca wanaiɲa neaɲrena reikmo muruɲcamiɲ ɲgoinna wat garacna moca. ¹³ Na aia an toɲgoca wanaiɲa neaɲrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamɲi mbuɲa mba kipri. Wanaiɲ. ɲeroɲ Rat ɲgoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

¹⁴ Na meacramoota ɲeroɲ Ratta manap eac ɲgocor, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeroɲna reikca ma mba aɲɲiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamɲinandet, an reikca anna reik ɲaɲaoar ɲiɲgik. Na aia ɲeroɲ Rat ndambuɲa tikca aɲɲirena reikca an meikramtaira ɲeroɲ Ratta minap eac ɲgocor, mina mba lamɲi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ɲaɲaoarta reik ɲiɲgik, aintik meikramtaira ɲeroɲ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. ¹⁵ Na meacramoota ma ɲeroɲ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruɲcamiɲa ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ɲgocor, ma an ɲeroɲ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

¹⁶ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamɲirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiɲa morena ramoot, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramoot

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ɲgaua aku nenmo an kamma ɲeroɲ Ratta ranɲairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaiɲ. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara ranɲairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuɲa ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. ² Na aku nemo mir neaɲambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neaɲam ɲgocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. ³ Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna ranɲairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ɲgorikca aɲgica kaega morena, na an iroar ɲgorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ɲgauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. ⁴ Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, “Aku Polnan.” Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, “Aku Apolosnan.” Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.*

⁵ Na ne matau lamɲi, Apolosa ma mandai ɲgoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ɲgoin? Na aɲga aiɲa morena ramootniɲ niɲgik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo aɲmo an aiɲ neaɲgatna, na ianmo an aiɲ neaɲgatna, na ian motocmo

2:12 In 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 * **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ɲgoinna lamɲirena.

an aij neanggatna, na aijna an aijnij mbuaja ne Karaisa ripacatna. ⁶ Na aku warijna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanggabrena. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena. ⁷ Aintik ramoota amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramoota puk neanggabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. ⁸ Na ramoota amna reac mutocrenan, na ramoota puk neanggabrenan, manija muruaji Raraj Aetaniacna aija morena. Na manija kabe kabea ndonijna morina aijna makukna minna opoik anginande. ⁹ Na anja Raraj Aetaniacap aij kabea morena ramootnij, na ne mana warijna kirar.

Jesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aijna ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar

Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. ¹⁰ Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuaja, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramoota aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruaja ndorita nginaja mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. ¹¹ Na ne lamjirena Raraj Aetaniac, ma Jesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramoota kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaij. ¹² Na an outna waut aniacna mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuaj ngoiakreba waut mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuaja mo nari. ¹³ Na inmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aijira muruaja larui waekenande, na Raraj Aetaniacna nganngirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuaja, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an kaca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aijira towaia watnandet, an aijira laj, co, ngoreac. ¹⁴ Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuaja oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca kaca wir ngocor te, an aija morinan ramoota ma ndona opoik anginande. ¹⁵ Na an aijna ramoot, mana kaca kaca koca wirwari te, an ramoot mana aij aniac wanaij ndacarinandet. Na an aijna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan angirina ramoot.

Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kac

¹⁶ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kac, na Neronj Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamjire ki, a? ¹⁷ Na ramoot ian, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, Raraj Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ngocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraj Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ngoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

Aia meikramtairta imo kai angij ngep teac

¹⁸ Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamji ndamjica ma gaind tocna iro

3:6 Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21

anjgi te, “Aku landamņi bagaraniac larņa ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ņaņaona ramoot pac laru te, iņmbaia ma landamņina ramoot ņgoin ndarunande. ¹⁹ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamņi larņa anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ņaņaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamņi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ņgocraina iroar landamņiar anģirena, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuņa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ņgocrainandet?” ²⁰ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacoota ma lamņirena,
landamņiarta ramtairta iroar inkarmo.
Na ma lamņirena,
mina mo ndopca lamņirena reicka
mina mo ndopca monandet,
na mina mba laruitndai.”

²¹ Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anģira ņgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reicka muruņa anna nenan. ²² Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iņmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reicka muruņcamiņa nenan. ²³ Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacnan.

4

Kacoota ma ndo ņgoinna ndona aiņņa ramootmo ritrirena

¹ Na ne gaind ņgoinna matau lamņi, aia Karaisna aiņņa ramtair. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgorocatna kambta matau raupņina aiņap. ² Na ramoota kabena ramootna aiņa raupņinan, ma ndona ramoot paņanna kam ņgoin matau ranģairena. ³ Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuņa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ņgoreac ianna lamņi ņgocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, “Ū ramoot wandoņ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiņa anna Kacootna aiņ ningik. ⁵ Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iņgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruņ naaņģica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo kabe kabena irembmo anģi ņgepnandet.

Korinnanda ndorita i anģira ņgeprena

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aiņa kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, anģ ndamņi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoņa mo, na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranģai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai anģiri ņgep teac, na

3:19 Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** ņap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29 **4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na ņap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21

kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrai teac. ⁷ Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraj Aetaniac ndambuņa reac ianna mba anjirina ki, a? Na njaricka u gidikca Raraj Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u anjir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i anjira ngeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

⁸ Na anna laņ, nenmo reik laiņga min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reicka minna tikca ne laņ ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paņaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku tonjgorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paņaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paņaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. ⁹ Na wanaiņ ecte, aku gaind ndamņirina Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo up anjirena ramtairmo injbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonjgorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruņa outapa mbaiņna aiņa morena nernjaurta outta tikca mo menacna. ¹⁰ Anna Karaisna i anjiri ngepna, na aia njaņona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamņirena landamņina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witicka gararina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. ¹¹ Na ngau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ngapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na aia ndorita pair puņga aiņ aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraj Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar anjirena. ¹³ Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laiņ tinjik ndoprena, na aimo njaņawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira anjica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamņicka watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

Pola tonjgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranjai

¹⁴ Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaiņ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matņia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna. ¹⁵ Mindacniņ ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupņi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus mbuņa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaņ laņ wiwitiatna. ¹⁶ Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranjaina moca. ¹⁷ Na an minijna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuņa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonnuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiņmo mataua raupņirena. Aintik aku manmo matņirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap miķna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puņga aku Iesusa ripacrina auņembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaņrena, minmo anna ranjaina moca.

¹⁸ Na nena ndeida gaind ndamņinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena. ¹⁹ Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac na ndo tonjgo te, aku nenmo rambuņ tiki

4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 **4:12** Njap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** KN 3.45 **4:15** Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 **4:19** Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3

kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap? ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaij. Wanaij. Anna gargarapna reac. ²¹ Na ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandonait, ki? Co, ne tonjorinanna, aku ndona mamatŋia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonjai

5

(5—6)

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnaŋgepta rikca eacrenan

¹ Na aku waracri, mina gaimda ninirina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaimd, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena. ² Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecarri, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

³ Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maeacreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina.

⁴ Aintik aku gaimdopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ngutij. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋ toco nenap eacnande. ⁵ Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo ma mac nda anjinandet.

Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecarri

⁶ Na ne ndorita irembca anjira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laŋa wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gaimda lamŋi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. ⁷ Aintik ne an is bagarmo anjiri kecarri, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamjirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaimd, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamŋica man mbuŋa gimbamba moatna.* ⁸ Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi

4:20 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5
5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6**
 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29,
 na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 * **5:7** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An
 kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1

rat laŋ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

⁹ Na an timbiŋ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramoota, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac.” ¹⁰ Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reicka watca matjia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembararaiŋta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidicka tikcarina ndop te, laŋ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. ¹¹ Na an kamna miniŋ ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ŋarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reicka matjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembararaiŋta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. ¹² Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca mona aiŋap moit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aiŋa, anna nenan ngoin. ¹³ Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair; Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, “Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, mo kecari.”

6

Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusa tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac

¹ Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, ŋarikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taŋi ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuŋa tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? ² Na ŋarikca ne gainda mba lamŋjiri, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo muruŋcaminŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na ŋarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo ngocor? ³ Na ne mba lamŋjirenan ki? Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. ⁴ Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusa ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna? ⁵ Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamŋi laŋap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? ⁶ Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naaŋgica faŋgatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27
5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **5:12** Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 **5:13** TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 **6:2** Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 **6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6

⁷ Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naangirca tajrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kiraririmo ne mambutukri, na mana kiraririmo ne mba ranjagiaepeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraj ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiraj ngocor? ⁸ Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainmo ranjgaina karirinan. Wanaj. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

⁹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ngoricca morenan, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inicka mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamji ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarajta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanjanjoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na rantaira numbira morena tipemb kiraririmo kabena ramtairap morenan, ¹⁰ na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtaira reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ranjaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina muruncamija Raraj Aetaniaca bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. ¹¹ Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangjat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraj Aetaniaca Neraj Ratna gargar ngoin mbuja, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo moi wandojaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

Aina tikca anna Neraj Ratna kac

¹² Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reikca muruja wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina ana eteac lanja opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruja wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupnitndai. ¹³ Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinicka moca minna tikrena, na nikinicka anna amna reac angirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanaj. Wanaj ngoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. ¹⁴ Na mana gargar ngoin mbuja Raraj Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ngepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ngepnande.

¹⁵ Na ne mba lamjire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanjor ndeid angica meacramootna kanjertaapna meacna tik waja moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna lanj ki, wanaj? ¹⁶ Na ramootta ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamjirenan ki, a? Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina,

6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 2.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7
6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31

“Maniņa tik kabe ndarunande.” ¹⁷ Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuņa ma manap kabea tiknande. ¹⁸ Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makurar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk mbuņa moa ŋgocrairena. ¹⁹ Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamŋiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Ratna Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ? ²⁰ Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuņa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgeprenan.

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

7

(7.1-40)

Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Na ne timbiŋ rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ. ² Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoiŋna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoiŋna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac. ³ Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. ⁴ Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupŋirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupŋirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupŋirena. ⁵ Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ. Na oŋgo mbembendei niŋgikna aiŋa mo, an tipna kirara anna laŋ. Na anna iŋmbai, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikniŋmo mac aŋgiri tumbunna tik. Na ŋarikca ne ndorita tikna toŋtoŋna ŋginaŋa mo ŋgocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. ⁶ Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen niŋgik ŋgotacnandet. ⁷ Na aku toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona toŋtoŋna reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona toŋtoŋna aintocna reac laŋ neaŋrena.

⁸ Na an meikramtair mina laŋgo ŋgocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, laŋgo ŋgocor anna laŋ. ⁹ Na ŋarikca mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋmo ŋaŋari raupŋi ŋgocor ŋgoiŋ ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina laŋgo. Moca mina iroar ŋgepca meacramootna tip kirar ŋgadudukca mo nari.

6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4
6:19 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12,
na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3,
na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14

¹⁰ Na an meikramtaira lanƒgoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neanƒnande. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan nƒgoinna wanaiƒ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kanƒgaitmo kai tikcari teac. ¹¹ Na ma ndona kanƒgaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanƒgo teac, ma wanaiƒ ndeac. Na wanaiƒ ecte, ma nikinik iro lanƒ anƒƒica ma mac nda taƒca ndona kanƒgaitap eac. Na kanƒgait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

¹² Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammƒp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiƒ. Na aku gaindopnande, nƒarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac nƒgocorta meac lanƒgoca eac te. Na nƒarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toƒtoƒap, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac. ¹³ Na nƒarikca meac ian ma lanƒgo te, na mana kanƒgaitta Iesusmo ripac nƒgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toƒtoƒap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. ¹⁴ Na ne lamƒjirena, ramootta ripac nƒgocor, ma ndona meacƒp miƒca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuƒa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac nƒgocor, na ma an kakaap miƒkrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiƒ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraƒ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. ¹⁵ Na nƒarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac nƒgocor, na ma nƒgeƒca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lanƒ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacƒp, co, ramootap mba miƒca eacrenanna, wanaiƒ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taƒ, na anna moca Raraƒ Aetaniaca nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lanƒ ndeacna nƒgacatna. ¹⁶ Na u meac u min, u ndona kanƒgaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiƒ, u anna mba lamƒjireke? Na u kanƒgait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiƒ, u toco anna mba lamƒjireke?

Aimo Raraƒ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuƒa ndeacrena

¹⁷ Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neanƒran ningikca aia an ndeacraƒ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraƒ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niƒƒikca ranƒgairanƒ. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruƒa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina ramoot ianna tikiƒitmo nƒgaua kataca eac te, na Raraƒ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai anƒƒiri nƒgoroc teac. Na nƒarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiƒita katac nƒgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraƒ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, lanƒ watcari ma ndona tikiƒita kai katac teac. ¹⁹ Na tikiƒit katacena tipna kirara anna mana miniƒ nƒgocor. Na ramootta tikiƒit katac nƒgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniƒ nƒgocor. Na Raraƒ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranƒgairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik nƒgoin. ²⁰ Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraƒ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat niƒƒik mbuƒa eacraƒ. ²¹ Nƒarikca u tuomna aiƒ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiƒ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraƒ Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiƒ kamaindna ramootta mo laru nƒgocor te, anna lanƒ, u towai an taup ndiƒ pac ranƒgai taƒ. ²² Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna

7:10 Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18 **7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24 **7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15 **7:22** In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16

aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind ninggik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande. ²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac. ²⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aia ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

Pol ma an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande

²⁵ Ainda moca aku an lanŋo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik ninggik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. ²⁶ Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamina ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind ninggik ndeacraŋ. ²⁷ Na u meac lanŋoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanŋo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac. ²⁸ Na ŋarikca u meac lanŋo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna lanŋo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lanŋo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

²⁹ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. ³⁰ Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toŋgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. ³¹ Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aiŋa morenan, ne aintocna aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamŋirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

³² Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta lanŋo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamŋirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. ³³ Na ramootta lanŋo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamŋiraŋnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ranŋairenan. ³⁴ Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maanŋiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida lanŋo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamŋirena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruŋa mana neaŋca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerŋgaur motocap neaŋnandet. Na meac lanŋanŋo, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamŋiraŋnande. Na mana toŋgoca mona tip kirara mana kanŋaitna toŋtoŋa ranŋainandet. ³⁵ Na aku an kam ndopinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca ranŋairanŋ,

7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Ro 13.11 **7:31** Ŋap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **7:34** Lk 10.40

te, Kacootna aij niŋgikmo memetmbaca morañ. Na aku mba toŋgori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

³⁶ Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna toŋtoŋa anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an meacmo lanŋo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. ³⁷ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuŋa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona toŋtoŋmo raupŋina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ŋgamma mina man lanŋona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laŋ maniŋa kai lanŋo teac. Maniŋa wanaiŋ niŋgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laŋ. ³⁸ Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac ŋgamma ma an lanŋo te, ma manmo tip kirar laŋa morina. Na ramootta mina man lanŋona baburina meac ŋgam lanŋona kari te, anna ma tip laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

³⁹ Na meac ianna mana kanŋaitta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraŋnandet. Na ŋarikca mana kanŋaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanŋo ndop te, anna laŋ, ma an ramoot lanŋo. Na ma lanŋo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanŋo. ⁴⁰ Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamŋirena, ma lanŋo ŋgocor te, ma toŋtoŋ laŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiŋ

8

(8.1—11.1)

Mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebta kam

¹ Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirana kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruŋa lamŋirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamŋi mbuŋa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena. ² Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamŋina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na aind ndamŋiekna ramoot, mana landamŋi minna mba tikreke. ³ Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamŋinandet.

⁴ Ainda moca an mirpembaraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamŋirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembaraiŋta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiŋ. Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac ramoot ianna mac eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, “Mirpembaraiŋ ŋgacrena,” na reik wit anikmo mina, “Kacoot ŋgacrena.” Na an, “Mirpembaraiŋga,” mina riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ⁶ Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac

7:39 Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14 **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11

ma ndo kabe ningikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe ningik ianap, anna Iesusa Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik punŋa ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ngotacreke, eacrena.

⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina anmo lamŋi ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca nŋauna mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Aintik mina an amna nŋoaem am te, mina lamŋi ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamŋiatna, aia tip laŋa mba moapeke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba anŋiri tanŋindai. Na aia am ngocor ndacar te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai. ⁹ Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind nŋoinna matau lamŋi. Ne titocna amta reikca tonŋoca ambrena reik, an reik ningik am. Na nŋarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamŋiar minanna nŋari lamŋi ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb nŋorikta makukarta nŋirinkari.

¹⁰ Na u ramootta landamŋiap, na u tanŋa an punica mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa nŋari lamŋi ngocor. Na ma unmo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ngepca ma toco, an mirpembrarainŋa dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. ¹¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, una an landamŋia an nŋari ripac ngocorta ramootna landamŋimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. ¹² Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara nŋari lamŋi garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamŋi mbuŋa ne mina ritipaca mo ngocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan. ¹³ Aintik nŋarikca anna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta nŋoaebmo mba mac amitndai tanŋi aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

9

Pola up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋirta kam ndoprena

¹ Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiŋ nŋoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamŋi te, aku mona min. Na aku up anŋirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiŋ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesuso watrinan, co wanaiŋ? Na aku Kacootna aiŋa moca ne aukna aiŋ mbuŋa ripacatnan, co wanaiŋ? ² Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamŋirina, aku up anŋirena ramootta wanaiŋ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuŋa anna ndo aukmo aind wandacrina, aku Kacootna up anŋirena ramoot gidik.

³ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuŋa nda rutirina. ⁴ Na kaica aia up anŋirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuŋa ndorita aiŋna opoik anŋirenanna, anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? ⁵ Na aia

8:7 Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13

8:11 Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14

ripacrena meik langoca minap anggica ndada te, anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ndeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. ⁶ Na kaica Banambas anga ndoniŋ ninggicka, ndoniŋ ngotacna kitukndukna aiŋa morena, na ndeida wanaiŋ, a? ⁷ Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiŋa mo te, ma ndona aiŋa reikmo ndo mbuŋa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariŋa moi mutoc maica, ma an wariŋna amna reac ianna mba anggiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta miŋna puk emtemma anggira am ngocor?

⁸ Moca ne gaind ndamji nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tinggicka ranŋaica an kamma morena, wanaiŋ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. ⁹ Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inicka tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an miŋna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiŋa morenan.” Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamjica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Anna gidik ma aina ndamjica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind točna kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca wariŋa morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniŋa lamjirena, maniŋa an amna reacna emtemma angginande.*

¹¹ Na aia nenmo ŋeroŋna reik laiŋmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo neaŋ, na anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam anggiran. ¹² Na ne ndori laŋ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira nen ndambuŋ, ndeacrena reik anggi te, anna laŋ. Na ne ndori laŋ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaŋna tonjonap, na ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laŋ ngoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuŋa tikca anggina min ngoin, na aia mba anggireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik angginande. Na aia mba anggireke, ainda moca aia Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna taip wawara nari. ¹³ Na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac anggirena. Na ramtaira gimbanma amna reik anggina aiŋa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbanma ngoaebta ngoaeb tipemb anggirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a? ¹⁴ Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ anggirenana, mina an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik anggica minmo neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuŋna reac angginake, timbiŋ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta tonjon ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tonjorena. ¹⁶ Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba anggi ngepca gainda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ. An kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirena aiŋa, Kacootta aukmo neaŋrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiŋa mba tikcariitndai. Na aku

9:7 TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 9:9 TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 9:10 2 Ti 2.6
 * 9:10 U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inicka wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma ndona opoicka angginande. 9:11 Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 9:12 Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12 9:13 TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 9:14 Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 9:15 Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 9:16 Ier 20.9

kam wemban lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laja mba eacitndai. ¹⁷ Na aku an wiwitna aijnmo ndona tonjon mbuja wanaija mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoicka neanjandet. Na anna aku ndona tonjon mbuja an aija mba mori, anna Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aija aukmo neanjiran, na aku monande. ¹⁸ Aintik aku titocna opoik anjirit? Na an kam wemban laj wiwitina aij mbuja aku an reicka anjina min ngoin, anna aku mba anjirenanna. Na aku kam wemban laja meikramtairmo wanaija wiwitirenanna tonjorena. Na an tonjon aniac aku anjirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aij kamaindna aija momona ramoot ndeacrina

¹⁹ Na aku wanaij ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aij kamaindna aija mba mori. Aku ndo tongocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcaminna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac anjica minmo anjiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inicka mbukna moca. ²⁰ Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranjica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo anjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikka, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda anjina. ²¹ Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortanna anjina. Na anna aku Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaij. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranjareke. ²² Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gagar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac anjina. Na anna gaid, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda anjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. ²³ Na aku an aijnirmo muruŋcaminj ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wemban lajmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reicka anjina, na Kacootta an reicka kocrorina meikramtaira kam wemban laja ripacrenanmo neanjandet.

Aia wakikica ootca opoik anjina

²⁴ Na ne anna mba lamnjirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminna ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anjinande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcaminna gagraca ootca, an opoik anjina. ²⁵ Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminna ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna tonjonjarmo muruŋcaminna mo irik te, aij gargara moca an opoik lajna reac anjina. Na an opoik lajna reac mina anjirenan, inmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo anjina morena opoikna reik lajna, mina mba ngocrairenanna. ²⁶ Aintik aku ndomo aind morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. ²⁷ Wanaij. Na aku ndona tikmo pi

9:17 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5

9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 **9:21**

Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2

Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14,

na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na

13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5

ngoinna pica manmo moa anggia ma aukna ton-tonja ranggairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wemban laj wiwitirenan, na inmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca angji ngocor ndacari nari.

10

Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, an Mosesna min mbuja. Aina nicar ngamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kanjauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. ² Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuja kitac puk angirina, na an kitac puk mbuja minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. ³ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatnanna, mina an ambatna. ⁴ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neanŋatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap taŋrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair wiŋna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonjori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

⁶ Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai tonjgo teac, na an tip kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na inmbaia mina meikap wereinandet.” ⁸ Na aia meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna. ⁹ Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna. ¹⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kipca minmo moa menacatna.

¹¹ Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neanrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca marambunairi. ¹² Aintik ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjirena, ma matau witik gagranande, anna laj ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna irik nari. ¹³ Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ngaibca, wanaiŋ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurena totowair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ranggairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamunmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Raraŋ

10:1 NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Ŋap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Ŋap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9

Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ranğai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gaganande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

Aia Raraņ Aetaniaca ranğai te, aia ņeron ņgoreacmo kai ranğai teac

¹⁴ Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembraraņta dawarta mben-deirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. ¹⁵ Na ne landamņiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori punğa ritri. ¹⁶ Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena kaba, aia an mbuņa puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuņa aņğira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo aņğira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. ¹⁷ Na an tapac kabe niņgik, aia meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an tapac kabe niņgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruņcamiņa tik kabe ndarunande. ¹⁸ Na Israelnaņgepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamņirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta ņgoaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aņğira punica Raraņ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

¹⁹ Na ņarikca ne gaind ndamņi nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraņta dawarmo gimbarbara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraņta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiņ. ²⁰ Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina ņerņgaur ņgorikta morena. Mina Raraņ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku tonņo ņgocor nenmo an ņerņgaur ņgorikcap tumbunna tikna. ²¹ Na ne Kacootna kab mbuņa mba mac amitndai, na ņerņgaur ņgorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na ņerņgaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. ²² Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuņ ndeacre ki, a?

Memetmbaca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo tamuņ naaņğiri ņgepraņ

²³ Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruņa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruņa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruņa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruņa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. ²⁴ Na aia ndori ņgopotacna iroara kai aņği teac. Wanaiņ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamņi aņgi.

²⁵ Na ņgoaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamņica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiņa kiprinan. Wanaiņ. ²⁶ Na aia lamņirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruņa Kacootnan niņgik.”

²⁷ Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac ņgocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taņ ndop te, anna laņ. Na ma nenmo neaņgekna amta reikca ne aņğica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamņica, tamtamma kai digi teac. ²⁸ Na ņarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An ņgoaemma mina miripraraņna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamņica, ne kai

10:14 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15 **10:19** 1 Ko 8.4
10:20 TW 32.17, na ņap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na ņap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7

am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo ngocrai nari. ²⁹ Na aku nena iroar inkara moi ngocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamjica mbopatna, narikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ranjaica aindopnande, ne tip ngoreaca morina.

Na narikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop ngocor, anna aku ndona tongorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ranjaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? ³⁰ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanjarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrina?

³¹ Aintik narikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anjira ngeprena. ³² Na ne Iudanana, Giriknana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamji, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. ³³ Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tongoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tongonande. Na aku mba ndo ngotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ngotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda anjina moca.

11

¹ Na ne aukna kirara ranjaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara ranjaica taŋrena.

Pol ma Neron Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina

² Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamjireke, na an kambca aku anjica nena neanjananna, ne an kambca matau utiŋga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ngoinna morena. ³ Na aku tongorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamji, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kanjait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac. ⁴ Narikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. ⁵ Na narikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ngocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind toco kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. ⁶ Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ngocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecar narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai. ⁷ Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ngagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

10:29 Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamŋica, ma ramootmo man ŋgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamŋica ma meac mbitaca moatna. ¹⁰ Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ŋgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur anna watna moca.

¹¹ Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori punŋa mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori punŋa mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ŋgotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ŋgotacna eacrenan. ¹² Na out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta miniŋ.

¹³ Na ne ndori punŋa gan kamma ritri. Ŋarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ŋgocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? ¹⁴ Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ŋgoinna, ndo nenmo ainda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tiki watitndait. ¹⁵ Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca. ¹⁶ Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuŋi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba ranŋairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ŋgocor.

Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori

¹⁷ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna ranŋai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba toŋgoca mboprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar anŋica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna. ¹⁸ Na out ŋgoin, aku gaind pac mbopnande, aku kamma gainda waracatna, na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrana, ¹⁹ na anmo aku gaind ndamŋirina, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrana, na ne matau ŋgoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna toŋtoŋna tipemb kirarirmo mataua ranŋairena. ²⁰ Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiŋ. ²¹ Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac anŋica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ŋgamca mina ŋaŋaoca eacranande. ²² Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiŋ ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir anŋirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta toŋgoca nenmo kam toŋtoŋ ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk anggica ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neangatna

(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuñnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo puñnangepta para tikatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac anggica, ²⁴ ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam lañ neañga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda morañ te, ne aukna ndamñiranande.” ²⁵ Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab anggica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuñ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuñ ngamrañ, na ne ainda morañ te, ne aukna ndamñiranandet.” ²⁶ Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuñ ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana anggiratna girgirna kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi taji, mana mac nda kipna min mbuñ.

Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac angj

²⁷ Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuñ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laña mo ngocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiñ ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk angginande. ²⁸ Na ramootta ndona iro inicka matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuñ amna. ²⁹ Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamñi ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuñ ngoin naangira kiprina, aintanmo Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. ³⁰ Na anna minijña moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi. ³¹ Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna lañ, na anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. ³² Na ñarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarimo watca wandonja wanaiñ, ma aimo makukar neanñande. Na anna aimo wandonjainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

³³ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. ³⁴ Na ianna nik watat te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na ñarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maecreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, injmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandonjainande.

12

Pola Njeronj Ratna wanaiña neañrena reac reac laiñta kamma an ndoprina

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamñina, an Njeronj Ratna wanaiña

11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 22.19 **11:25** NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 **11:26** In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **11:27** Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 **11:28** Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 **11:31** Njap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 **11:32** Njap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11

neanrena reik lainṭa moca. ² Na ne malamṅireke, an minna ne ripac ṅgocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ṅgocorta mirpembrarainṭa dawar tambuṅa, wiṅi taṅ te, ne ṅgepca wanaiṅ ṅgoiṅ pac taṅrena. ³ Aintik aku toṅgorinanna, ne gan kam ṅgoiṅna matau lamṅi rapac. Na Raraṅ Aetaniacna Neronṅ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuṅ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb aṅgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ṅgocrainande!” Na ramootta Neronṅ Ratta manapmo eac ṅgocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

⁴ Na Neronṅ Ratna an aiṅa neanrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na Neronṅ Rat kabe niṅgikca ndo eacrena. ⁵ Na aia Kacootna titocna aiṅira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niṅgikca ndo eacrena. ⁶ Na aiṅirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wiṭ, na Raraṅ Aetaniac kabe niṅgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanreke, mina an aiṅirmo mona min. ⁷ Na Neronṅ Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruṅa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. ⁸ Na ramoot ianmo Neronṅ Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laiṅ neanṅa gargar neanrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronṅ Rat kabea manmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna landamṅiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neanṅa gargar neanrena. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronṅ Rat kabe mbuṅa aṅgirenan. Na an Neronṅ Rat kabe mbuṅa kabena ndeida roumbbeṅta meikramtairmo moa laiṅ mona gargar aṅgirena. ¹⁰ Na ianna ma ṅgagatracara morena gargar aṅgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar aṅgirena. Na ianna ma titocna ṅerṅgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar aṅgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuṅ ndopna landamṅi aṅgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta minṅi uriracna landamṅi aṅgirena. ¹¹ Na an Neronṅ Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruṅa moa larurena. Na wanaiṅa neanrena reik laiṅga ma ndona toṅtoṅ mbuṅa ma ianmo an reac neanṅande, na ian motocmo an reac neanṅande.

Aina muruṅcamṅiṅna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena

¹² Na ramootna tikca kabe niṅgik, na mana umbumbura wiṭ. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruṅa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. ¹³ Na anna gaind, Neronṅ Rat kabea ndo aimo muruṅcamṅiṅmo kitac pukca neanṅrina, na iro kabe niṅgikca moca aimo muruṅ naaṅgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudananapa, Giriknan, co, tuomna aiṅ kamainda morenanapa, wanaiṅ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aiṅa muruṅcamṅiṅ an Neronṅ Rat kabe niṅgikna puk aṅgica amba an mbuṅa gargar aṅgirena.

¹⁴ Na aia lamṅirena, tikca ma waṅ kabe niṅgikca wanaiṅ. Mana waṅgora wiṭ. ¹⁵ Na ṅarikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaiṅ, aintik aku tikna waṅembaia wanaiṅ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waṅembai ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na ṅarikca koara gaindop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaiṅ, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaiṅ.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna waṅembaia eacrena. ¹⁷ Na tik niṅgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruṅ ndaru te, ma kai mbuṅa kamma waracit? Na tik niṅgikca ndo tikmo

12:2 ṅap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11

koar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inŋpai inŋinŋpait? ¹⁸ Na tikca muruŋa aında wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonŋgorina kirar. ¹⁹ Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaiŋ. ²⁰ Na tikca muruŋa aında wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

²¹ Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “U eac ŋgocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” ²² Wanaiŋ. Aia lamŋirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena mina gargaŋa wanaiŋ, na mina eac ŋgocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²³ Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamŋirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, aŋgira inŋgorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ŋgoin ŋgaocraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ŋgoin naaŋgira inŋgorocrena. ²⁴ Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa aŋgira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena. ²⁵ Na ma aında mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaiŋ. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupŋinandet. ²⁶ Aında moca tikna umbum ianna giŋgir aŋgi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an giŋgir aŋginande. Na umbum ianna i aniac aŋgi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruŋa manap tonŋonŋ kabe aŋginande.

²⁷ Aında moca ne muruŋa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. ²⁸ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaiŋka meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona. Na out ŋgoinna ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuŋnandmo, meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋgorina tipemb kirarirmo ririŋtina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ŋgagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laŋa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiŋa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiŋirta ŋginaja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auŋembta kamb puŋ toprona aiŋna meikramtairmo larapacrina. ²⁹ Na titoca moca? Na mina muruŋa up aŋgirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruŋa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ririŋtina aiŋa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruŋa ŋgagatracara momona aiŋa mona gargarap ki? ³⁰ Co, mina muruŋa roumbbeba meikramtaira moi laŋa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa auŋembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruŋa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina muruŋa ndorita aiŋirap. ³¹ Te, nena tonŋonja moi gagraca, ne Ŋeronŋ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aŋgina.

Aia ndorita mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋ

Na mandeaca aku tonŋorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

13

¹ Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auñembta kam mbuñ ndop te, na mbaiña aija morena ñerñgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatñimo minmo neañ ñgocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiña kirara mitmit kamainda morena. ² Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ñgorooca eacrena iroarmo lamñi te, na aku kabena landamñi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruiro ndiañi wañembaia taña min, na aku ndona mamatñimo kabena meikramtairmo neañ ñgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiña kirara morina. ³ Na aku ndona reikmo muruña ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neañ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo añgica tik auknanmo tac mbuña rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatñimo minmo mba neañri, na an reikca mina muruña aukmo emtemma mba otacindai.

⁴ Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabenanna neañrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ñgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda ritirenanna, wanaiñ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamijmo tipemb kirarir laiña morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootta ñgoreaca mba añgiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabenanna neañrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba añgira ñgeprenanna. ⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekena.

⁶ Na tip kirara wandaña wanaiñ, ma mba tonjgorenanna. Wanaiñ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonjgorena. ⁷ Na ramootta ndona mamatñimo kabena meikramtairmo neañrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiñ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagarena.

⁸ Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatñi neañrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiñ ñgoin! Na Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aij, anna mainande. Na kabena auñembta kamb puñ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamñiar laiñ toco mainande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip ñingikca añgica lamñirina. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip ñingikca wiwitirena.

¹⁰ Na iñmbaia an reaca muruñ ñgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruña tip, tip ñingik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. ¹¹ Na anna moonñuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonñuoc teker ñgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonñuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonñuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonñuoc tekera lamñirena kirar toc ndamñirena. Na mandeaca aku ñgepca ramootta aniacca mori, aku moonñuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna. ¹² Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ñañari laruca waeke ñgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ñingik mbuña tikca watrina kirar. Na iñmbaina min mbuña, aia mina iñpañan gidik ñgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ñañari, lamñi garac ñgocor. Na iñmbaia aku matau ñgoinna lamñi rapacnande, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamñia rapacrina. ¹³ Na an

13:2 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28 **13:3** Mt 6.2 **13:4** ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 **13:6** Ñap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 **13:7** Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8 **13:12** Mt 18.10, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 5.7, na Pil 3.12, na Ie 1.23, na 1 Io 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, na 1 Io 4.16

reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi lainga monan, na ianna aia mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikka, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena.

14

Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina toŋtoŋ aniacap morarj

¹ Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Neronj Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainjmo muruŋna aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacna mo. Na wanaiŋa neaŋgatna reik lainjta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik lainj ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an aŋgina aiŋ gagraj moca aŋgi, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

² Na aia lamjirena, ramootta kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamjina minna wanaiŋ, anna Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an ingoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

³ Nariŋka meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagararjande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ŋgepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainjga monande. ⁴ Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikka moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan.

⁵ Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kamma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar aŋginande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. ⁶ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamjicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, nariŋka moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo landamjia neaŋ ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ŋgocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ŋgocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

⁷ Na an reikka mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ŋgocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? ⁸ Na runduikta rimbiŋa matau mo ŋgocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit? ⁹ Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamji ŋgocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna miniŋa garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniacna muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. ¹¹ Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kamma aku lamji ŋgocor te, ma gaind ndamjinandet,

aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot. ¹² Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne tonŋorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋ neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, aŋgina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋ neaŋrena reik laiŋ aŋgi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagarena.

Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena

¹³ Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna. ¹⁴ Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena. ¹⁵ Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa ŋap ŋgumnandet. ¹⁶ Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una ŋeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laiŋ ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋiri. ¹⁷ Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidicka anna laiŋ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. ¹⁸ Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋrina. ¹⁹ Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laiŋ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niŋgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna auŋembta kamb tipemb punŋa aku kai mbop teac.

²⁰ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamŋi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiŋ. Nena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamŋi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ. ²¹ Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, “Kacoota aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena auŋna kamna ramtairta up mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’ ” ²² Ainda moca kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprena tipna kirarna ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrana. Na an ŋgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ. Ma an ripac ŋgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ.

²³ Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca auŋembta kamb pun ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ŋgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusna ripac ŋgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋaŋaorena. ²⁴ Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ŋgocor, co, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋna an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena

murujna kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot. ²⁵ Na mana iroar ngorikca mana nikinikca inggoruca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo pañan Ramaraj Raraj Aetaniacna i angiri ngepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ngoin, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

Mbembendeina aijnmo wandon ngoinna mo

²⁶ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ngoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aijnap. Na nena ianna ñap ngummandet, na nena ianmo riripti neañmandet, na ianna Raraj Aetaniaca manmo neañrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopmandet. Na ianna kammo kabena auñna kam mbuña mbopmandet, na ianna an kam uriracmandet. Na ne muruñna an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

²⁷ Na ndeida kabena auñna kam mbuña mbop te, anna mbuniñ, co, mbonkac ningikca ndori morenan. Na an nganjanñgi ningik. Na mina kammo mina muruñna kai mbop teac, wanaiñ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, inñbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. ²⁸ Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auñna kam mbuñ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Raraj Aetaniacap mboprañ. ²⁹ Na ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. ³⁰ Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacrañ te, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. ³¹ Na an kirar mbuña ne muruñna min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruñna iro landamñiapa gargar anginandet. ³² Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwiti renanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupñirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita tonñon mbuñ ndopnandet. ³³⁻³⁴ Na aia lamñirena, Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacrañ. Na aina Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambca muruñna aind ningikca morañ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kanñgaur ndeac, anna Raraj Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina. ³⁵ Na mina ndorimo kamna miniñ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punña tikca ndorita kanñtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. ³⁶ Titoca moca? Na Raraj Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuña tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tingikca Raraj Aetaniacna kam angñreke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

³⁷ Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuña gair ndamñi te, na ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gair ndamñirena, ma ndo ngoinna ma Ñeroñ Ratna landamñiap, aintik ma lamñirena, an kamma aku nena tirrinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. ³⁸ Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tonñon ngocor te,

ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac. ³⁹ Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau ŋgoinna tonjoraŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. ⁴⁰ Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandaŋ laŋa moranŋ.

Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ŋgepnande

15

(15.1-58)

Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ŋgepatna

¹ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembanj laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitiŋinan, na nena iroar mac moi ŋgepna. Na an kam wembanj laŋa ne maanŋgiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagrarina. ² Na an kam wembanj laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirena. Na ne an kam wembanj laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, ŋaricka ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

³ Na aku nenmo kam wembanj laŋ gidikmo neanŋinan, na ande an kam wembanj laŋ gidikca aku out ŋgoinna anŋiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamina moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna. ⁴ Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ŋgeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. ⁵ Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna. ⁶ Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina ŋganŋanŋina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniacna mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. ⁷ Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up anŋirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

⁸ Na mina iŋmbai ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ŋgocor. ⁹ Na up anŋirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anŋirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ŋgocairenan. ¹⁰ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa tanjindai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin mamoreke. Na anna up anŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan. ¹¹ Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up anŋirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ŋgepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

14:39 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 **15:1** Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Ŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 **15:4** Ŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

Ijmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet

¹² Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwitirena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?” ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, ammo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe.” ¹⁴ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwitrinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. ¹⁵ Na aind gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke. ¹⁶ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.” ¹⁷ Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande. ¹⁹ Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat niŋgik aŋgina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

²⁰ Na aind wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nanŋepatna, an wariŋna anna reacta out nagacrena kirar. ²¹ Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara mo larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina. ²² Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. ²³ Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat aŋgica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nanŋepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

²⁴ Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna iŋerŋgaurapa an reik muruŋa gargaraptan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande. ²⁵ Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnanŋepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande. ²⁶ Na ma puŋnanŋepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna ijmbaia ma memenac motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnanŋep. ²⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo

15:15 Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30 **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Nəp 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nəp 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22

murunja mana kanjgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo murunjamiŋa Karaisna kanjgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamjiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo murunja Karaisna kanjgauk niŋgikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kanjgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. ²⁸ Na an reik murunja Karaisna kanjgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kanjgaukca tikitna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kanjgauk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

²⁹ Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na kaina minijna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca anjirca min ŋgotacna? Na mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ŋgotacna moa kitac pukca anjirena? ³⁰ Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? ³¹ Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia murunja Karais lesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i anjgi ŋgepca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba anjgiri iŋgorocitndai. ³² Na ne aind ndamjirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa ranjaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai anjgina moca gan Epesusna ranja amta ŋgoaeb kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reacra amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande.”

³³ Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca taŋi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ŋgocrainande.” ³⁴ Na ne an tip ŋajaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tiŋgik ndeacraŋndet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

Waira mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet

³⁵ Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaima diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ŋgoin mac nda ŋgepit? Na mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda ŋgepit?” ³⁶ Ŋarikca moca u emtemma ŋajaonari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na iŋmbai mbunja ma eteacna watta anjginandet. ³⁷ Na an reac u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ, iŋmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. ³⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neanгатna, an mana toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbunja neanrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprimo iro, iroa moca mina murunmo kabe, kabea neanгатna. ³⁹ Na mina tikembca murunja iro kabe niŋgikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. ⁴⁰ Na riac tamunja reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamunja reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna

reikta lamboia anna iro ian. ⁴¹ Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

⁴² Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraiidndai. ⁴³ Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. ⁴⁴ Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Neronŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Neronŋ Ratna kirar. ⁴⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na inŋmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma neronŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaprena.* ⁴⁶ Na an eteacna watta anna neronŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na inŋmbaia neronŋna eteacna watta larurina. ⁴⁷ Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na inŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna. ⁴⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. ⁴⁹ Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

⁵⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laiŋga mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai. ⁵¹ Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo inŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeŋ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵² Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. ⁵³ Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. ⁵⁴ Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ruŋga

15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 * **15:45** An inŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus.
15:47 RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2
15:50 Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14

gagarca memencmo moa iricka kocnai moi topnande. ⁵⁵ Na u, memenc, una gargara te? Na u, memenc, una lapoca te?"

⁵⁶ Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuja gargar anggirena. ⁵⁷ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuja, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagar neaŋga aia ruŋga outta tikrina.

⁵⁸ Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai iŋtiticka mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anicka morenanna, ŋaricka wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamjiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakicka moraj.

Pola ma lamjirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina

16

(16.1-24)

Pol ma Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina

¹ Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammaj. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne ainda mo. ² Na karwaina ŋgat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra taŋga maiapekna ŋgatna rana inicka, ne anggira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. ŋaricka aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. ³ Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiŋna opotaca momona kituknduk anggica neaŋca mina Ierusalemna taŋna. Te, aku minmo timbiŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca mina taŋna. ⁴ Na aku minap taŋna ndamji te, anna laŋ auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina aukap taŋnande.

Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna toŋgorina

⁵ Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taŋi watcarica, iŋmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. ⁶ Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamjiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, iŋmbaia aku kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taŋnandet. ⁷ Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem niŋgicka ndeteac mba toŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. ⁸ Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taŋi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik. ⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiŋ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puŋnaŋgep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

¹⁰ Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ ndeap te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋguŋ ndeacnande. Na ne warac,

15:55 Osi 13.14 **15:56** Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 **15:57** Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5
15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 **16:1** Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 **16:2** Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 **16:5** Up 19.21 **16:6** Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 **16:7** Up 18.21 **16:8** TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 **16:8** Up 19.8-10 **16:9** Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17

ma Kacootna aiŋa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar. ¹¹ Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiŋ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiŋ. Ne mana iromo moi laŋa moca, manmo otaca, iŋmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

¹² Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tatanja karica. Na iŋmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

Kabena kamb ndeid

¹³ Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. ¹⁴ Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

¹⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamŋireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, ¹⁶ aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeac.

¹⁷ Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna, ¹⁸ na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo anŋiri ŋgep.

¹⁹ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila, manijaŋa kacniŋa punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoiŋna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena. ²⁰ Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

²¹ Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ tiriŋna.

²² Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Kacootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

²³ Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap eacnande. ²⁴ Na Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aku ndona mamatjimo nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrina, na anna gidik.

16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 **16:13** ŋap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Pil 2.29 **16:19** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

Pola Korinnandmo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ŋgoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonjaina, te, ma minmo mac tonjonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋon ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua an̄gica tan̄ga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca tan̄ca sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up an̄girena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up an̄girena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

Up an̄girena ramtairta aiŋna kam

(1—7)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up an̄girena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋon ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up an̄girena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, an̄ga gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nean̄ga makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina

³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo an̄gi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. ⁴ Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtairta titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

⁵ Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. ⁶ Na aia makukar an̄gi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda an̄ginande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo

moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anjgirena girgirna kirar anjgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande. ⁷ Na aia gaind ngoinna ripaca gagraca lamjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, ne aiap an girgir anjginandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anjginandet.

⁸ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar; aia tonjgorinanna ne matau lamjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamjiatna aia menacnande. ⁹ Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anjgirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punja kai moi gagara teac. Wanainj. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena. ¹⁰ Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjgiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anjginandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anjgica aia laj ndeacnande. ¹¹ Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ngotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanja, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri

¹² Ainda moca aku an reac kabena tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku gainda lamjirena, aku tip kirar wandonja tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neanjanatna tipna kirar mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neanjanatna, na aku an landamjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anjgiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca inikca tanjena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa tanjena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na an minna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neanja kiprenan, aku tonjgorenanna, aku tirrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida njanari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tonjgorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuŋa, ne aukmo tonjtonj weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tonjgoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na aku gainda ripaca lamjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tonjgonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia tanjande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamjirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbunija matau raupjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia tanja. ¹⁷ Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ngetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na inmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanainj ngoin. ¹⁸ Na Raraŋ

Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda rangairena, na aind ningikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniaca aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaija,” anna eac ngocor. ¹⁹ Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamjirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaija,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Karais ma gidik ningik ndoprena. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, “Gidik ningikca,” an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i ningik mbuja aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam ningik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac angira, ngeprena. ²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neanja eacrena. ²² Na ma ndona njanjanngimo, ai mbuja tikca eacrena, na ma Neron Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo nean ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neanjan, na anna Neron Rat, na aia aind ndamjanande, gidik, gidik ngoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruja inmbaia neanjanande.

Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi tanjatke

²³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuja, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik ningik ndopranande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneanja, anna laja wanaij. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi tarj ngocor. An ningik. ²⁴ Na aku ginda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupjirena, wanaij. Nena ritipac mbut, ne witikca panpainirina. Ainda moca aia muruja nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo tonjonande.

2

¹ Ainda moca aukna iro inik ngoinna aku gind ndamjanirina. Aku nen ndambuja mba mac nda kipitndai, narikca nenmo makuk mac nean nari. ² Na aku nenmo makukar nean te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? Narikca aku nenmo moi makukca neanja te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? ³ Na ne aukca moi tonjona meikramtair, aintik narikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk angri narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ngaua tirc neanja kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonjo te, ne toco muruja an reac tonjonandet. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac angica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ngoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirc neanjan, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanjan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gind ndamjana, aku nemo matjanenan ngoin.

Korinnanta tip ngoreacna makukna kam

⁵ Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk nean te, ma aukmo makukca mba neanri. Wanaij. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neanrinan. ⁶ Na an opoik ngoreaca an ramootta angirinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. ⁷ Ainda moca ne mandeaca

kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet. ⁸ Aintik aku tonjgorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjirajna. ⁹ Na njaaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranjaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ? ¹⁰ Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukka mo kecaru te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. ¹¹ Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamnjirena.

Pol ma Taitusa watna tonjotap

¹² Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniaco mo Karaisna kam wemban laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. ¹³ Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matangat.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca witikrena

¹⁴ Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanpande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca ruŋga gagracena, na puŋnanjapmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamnjirena. Na an landamja, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda anjina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ngocrainna morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. ¹⁶ Na an ngocrainna meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda anjina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋa watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moiŋ? ¹⁷ Na ne lamnjirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk anjina aiŋa morenan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ anjica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, aia manmo wandonŋ ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

3

Aia kam ngam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna

¹ Na njarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamjinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. ² Na aina i anjiri ngepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maecreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena,

2:9 2 Ko 7.15, na 10.6 **2:11** Lk 22.31 **2:12** Up 14.27, na 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Up 20.1 **2:15**
 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Lk 2.34, na In 9.39, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5-6, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:17**
 2 Ko 1.12, na 4.2, na 11.13, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2**
 1 Ko 9.2

na mina lamjirena. ³ Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neanga kiprina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiŋ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.

⁴ Na anna miniŋa gaind, Karais mbuŋ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, ⁵ gidik, aia ndori punga an aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia ndori punga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ningikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. ⁶ Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Neronŋ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacranan, na Neronŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

⁷ Na ne lamjirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaŋrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiai. ⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neronŋ Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiŋmo eacraŋnande. ⁹ Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonai, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacranan. ¹⁰ Na an aiŋa atua ma memetacna tac aniaca aŋgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiŋa manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin. ¹¹ Na an aiŋ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aiŋa lamji, an memetmbac ndeacna aiŋ ngam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

¹² Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniaca moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacraŋna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiŋ. Aia mbopi waekerannde. ¹³ Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpaŋanno injit waŋ mbuŋa tamaia, Israelnangepmo an memetacmo taŋi tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. ¹⁴ Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna miniŋmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an injit waŋna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an injit waŋmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiŋ. Karais ningik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an injit

3:3 NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25

wanjmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁵ Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niŋgikca watca nininirena, an iŋit wanja mina iroar inkarmo wiŋga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. ¹⁶ Na ramootta iro inik ŋgetrikica Kacoot ndambuŋa taŋ te, ma mana iŋit wanjmo kactiki kecarinande. ¹⁷ Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neronj Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neronj Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiŋ. Na ma makukar kocor koind. ¹⁸ Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo anŋiri iŋgoroc ŋgoroc. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniacna ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anŋirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoind ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neronj Rat, na ma aind morina.

4

Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar

¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmains opotoca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neanŋatna, aind moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ. ² Na aia an iŋgoroca morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neanŋrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammoo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar punŋa mina gaind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandaŋa morena. ³ Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitreneranna, matau lamŋi garac ŋgoroc, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. ⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraraŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniacna mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

⁵ Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, “Tesu Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna.” ⁶ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neanŋandet. Na aia Iesu Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna kirar toc.

⁷ Na aia an reac laŋ ŋgoind ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca, an gargar aniacna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ. ⁸ An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara

3:16 NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11
4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ibh 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5

mba kocnaia ngocrairi. ⁹ Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocrairi. ¹⁰ Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenamco aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia anjira tajrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watrta aina tikemb punğa tiki wandacnande. ¹¹ Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat anjica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairana. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punğa tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. ¹² Aintik memenac ma aina aiņa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiņa morena.

¹³ Na aia Iesusna ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. ¹⁴ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap anjiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuņa tiknandet. ¹⁵ Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamjirinan, an reikca aimo muruņa larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo anjiri ngepraŋnandet.

Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anjirina

¹⁶ Na aia gaind ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiņa momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anno aia mindacniņa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica nğaib tarurenan. ¹⁷ Na anna gaind, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuņa auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ngoin anjica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuņa auņa mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemma kunnandet. ¹⁸ Na aia mba an lamniac mbuņa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuņa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagarena. Na anna gaind, aia lamniac mbuņa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuņa wat ngocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

5

¹ Na aia gaind ngoinna mataua lamjia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neannde, ma tamuņa auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair punğa mba moatke. Anna ma tamuņa auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande. ² Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia njoica witikca eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonjon aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuņa auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik nğapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. ³ Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. ⁴ Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan,

4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49
4:13 Nğap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2
 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mt
 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 **5:1** 2 Ko
 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 **5:2** Ro 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54

aia girgir anggireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, toŋgorenan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anġinandet. ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoiŋ, ma aimo an eteacna wat anġina moca aimo anna naanġira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Ŋeronŋ Rat neanġatna. Na an Ŋeronŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo inŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatna, na aia gaind ndamŋirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoiŋ, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neanġande.

⁶ Na aia anna ndamŋireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamŋirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. ⁷ Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgicka ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan. ⁸ Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia toŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ mininŋmo mbibirac laŋ anġina. ⁹ Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana toŋgorena tipemb kiraririmo anna mo. ¹⁰ Anmo aia lamŋirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainġa ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ŋgoricka aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoicka aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoicka aia anġinandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndarun

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kiraririmo, ma lamŋirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamŋirena, aia aiŋ wandoicka morenan. ¹² Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamŋina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kiraririmo toŋgona moca. Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna toŋgorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kiraririmo mina mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna toŋgorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba toŋgorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. ¹³ Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandaŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande. ¹⁴ Na Karais, ma ndona amatŋimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anġica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan. ¹⁵ Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋa taup anġica ma menacatna, na ma aind moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap

5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na 1.23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 5:14 Ro 5.15 5:15 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2

eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamnja eacrena. Wanaij. Na aina taup anjica menacatna ramootmo aia lamnji, ma mac nda manjepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamnjiranj te, eacrajna.

¹⁶ Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranjgaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kiraririmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ngaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira rangairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuaja ainda mba mac moitndai. ¹⁷ Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laj Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ngam ngoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ngamma ndo malaruri.

¹⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruñna miniñ. Na ngaua aia mana puñnanjepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuaja tikca ma aimo moa anjira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiñ neangatna, aimo ndo ngotaca ndona puñnanjepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. ¹⁹ Na aina kamma anna gaind. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ngaoca, an meikramtairmo muruñcamiña moi mina puñnanjepca tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukartake, ma mba lamnitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiñ neanjrinan, te, ma an puñnanjepca meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. ²⁰ Aintik aia Karaisna up anjica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuaja Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuaja meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an puñnanjepca tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Rarañ Aetaniacup iro kabe ndaruna.” ²¹ Na Karais ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ai ngotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruñcamiña tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ngorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ngoin malaruat. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuaja aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laj ndarunande.

6

Up anjirena ramtaira ndorita aiñir puñga makukar wit mbukrena

¹ Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacup aiña morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanjirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiña kecari nari.” ² Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuaja, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda anjina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laj. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjina oitna min ndarurena.

³ Na aia tonjo ngocor, aina morena an aiña meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riña mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaij. ⁴ Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtaira

5:16 In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2 **5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21 **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32
6:4 2 Ko 4.2

moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir lainmo meikramtairmo muruŋcaminja minmo ginda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reicka aimo mo ngocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. ⁵ Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inicka tikrena. Na puŋnaŋgepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aij gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba njanaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena. ⁶ Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laj angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laj ningikca morena. Na aia Neron Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ngoinna neaŋrena, na aia up ningik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna. ⁷ Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonj ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

⁸ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ngeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamŋirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena. ⁹ Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamŋi ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gind, mina aimo lamŋi ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamŋirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia giŋgir angirenan, na aia maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na anna gind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laj anno mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia toŋtoŋ ningikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laj, anno aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

¹¹ Na ne Korinnaŋgepca, aia nenmo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neaŋrina. ¹² Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaŋ nake mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. ¹³ Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne aindam mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo neaŋ.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena

¹⁴ Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai miŋ teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj lajapa tip wandikca nda ipuŋrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? ¹⁵ Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramoota maniŋa iro kabe angica eacit? ¹⁶ Na titoca tikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraŋta kacmo angica maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamŋirena, aia ndori aia iarwana eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua

6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Njap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19

Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet.” ¹⁷ Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, “Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku nenmo aŋginandet. ¹⁸ Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet.” Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

7

¹ Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia aŋgira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik teacrena patiŋapa, ndorita ŋerŋgaur teacrena patiŋmo muruŋcaminŋmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ŋgoiŋmo memetmbaca ranŋairan.

Korinnanŋepca iroar inkar ŋgetrikiri, Pola toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ

² Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia neaŋ. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ŋgocrai ŋgocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna aŋgi ŋgocor. ³ Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neaŋgatna. Aintik ne menac te, laŋ ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat aŋgi te, laŋ ai toco nenap an eteacna wat aŋginande. ⁴ Na aku nenmo wandonŋ gidik ŋgoiŋ mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromoca aku wetwet laŋan ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena, na aku toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ.

⁵ Na ŋgaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem aŋgi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuŋreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga rugut morina. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuŋ ndaruatna, an mbuŋa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. ⁷ Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an niŋgik mbuŋa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaiŋ. Outta ne Taitusna iro inikca moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma ainda moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna toŋtoŋap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ŋgoiŋ ndamjirena. Aina moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ.

⁸ Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbiŋ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ŋgoreaca mba aŋgiri. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku anna iro ŋgoreac aŋgirina, na mandeaca, wanaiŋ. Na aku lamjirena, an timbiŋ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. ⁹ Na mandeaca aku matonŋgori. Na an toŋtoŋa anna nena makukartake, mba tonŋgori. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋgorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar

ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamnjirena. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanjanan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairen an na Raraŋ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuŋa aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. ¹¹ Na ne anna moca matau lamnjiraŋ. Na an kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena neanrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiŋ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandoŋaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inicka ne aimo watna tonjonap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandoŋai. Na an aiŋira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

¹² Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamnjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanjanan. Wanaiŋ. Na aku tonjorina, nena tipna kirar laiŋmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamni. Na ne aina moca tonjon aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratna. ¹³ Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonjon ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anŋica, ma tonjogatna. Na aia anna watca aia tonjona weperai aniac ngoin. ¹⁴ Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anŋira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamnjiat, an kamma aia moca nena i anŋira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin. ¹⁵ Na Taitus ma nen ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anŋica, ne muruŋa mana kamma ranŋairina. Aintik ma nen ndamjia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanjanatna. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca aku tonjon ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarimo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku tonjorena.

Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanjanndet

8

(8—9)

Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo ngobaca Iudiananmo neanjanndet

¹ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarimo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik wayna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna. ² Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina tonjon aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamjica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anŋira ngobaca mina neanjan moca. ³ Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeŋ, mina ndorita tonjona ranŋaica an kitukndukca neanrina. Na

mina ndorita reikta nganganngina ton-tonna min mbuɔa mina neanrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanrina. ⁴ Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarina mina Iesusna ritipalkta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiɔa moca Raraɔ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. ⁵ Na ngaua aia aind ndamɔiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niɔgikca neanrende. Na mina aind mba moatke. Wanaiɔ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacootta neanɔatna, na mina Raraɔ Aetaniacna ton-tona ranɔaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanɔatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuɔmbai.

⁶ Na ngaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiɔmo nena rikca tikca angira ngepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiɔmo moi korwina. ⁷ Na an reikca muruɔa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laɔ laɔ ngoin. Na ne Raraɔ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagarrena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiɔmo gagara morena. Na ne landamɔi witap, na ne Raraɔ Aetaniacna aiɔa mona tik ngeprena. Aind moca ne aia kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matɔirena. Anna laɔ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ngoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiɔ motocmo aind ngoinna gagraca moranɔ.

⁸ Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranɔaina kam gagara mba mbopri, wanaiɔ. Aku nenmo kam landamɔi niɔgikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiɔa matau mona tik ngeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matɔirenanna, anna reac gidik ngoin. ⁹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamɔia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anɔinande.

¹⁰ Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ngobacrena aiɔa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiɔa angira moa ngeprina. Na nena an aiɔa momona ton-tona aniac ngoin. ¹¹ Na mandeaca anna laɔ, ne gagraca an aiɔa njanari moi korwina. Na ngaua nena iroara an aiɔa mona ngeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta nganganngina min mbuɔ. ¹² Na ramootta reik wit neanra ton-ton aniacap eac te, Raraɔ Aetaniac ma anɔina tonɔorena. Na Raraɔ Aetaniac, ma lamɔirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, nean ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anɔinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

¹³ Aind moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laiɔ ndeacna. Wanaiɔ. Aku tonɔorinanna aia muruɔa an min kabe ngoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. ¹⁴ Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iɔmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen nɔotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruɔcamiɔa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruɔcamiɔa eteac laɔ ndeacnande. ¹⁵ Na anna Raraɔ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naanɔirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniɔ naanɔirinan, man ndambuɔa mba matpiitndai.”

Polu ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taɔna mbagiritna

¹⁶ Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ngeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ngotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁷ Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋgairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. ¹⁸ Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. ¹⁹ Na an aiŋ ningikca wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ngotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac angiri ngepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋa ngeprena. ²⁰ Na wanaiŋ naangirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupŋirena tip kirarmo, kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina. ²¹ Na aia tip kirar laŋ ningikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac ningik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

²² Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma maniaŋap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.*

²³ Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na aŋga nen ngotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauŋimo, ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi. Maniaŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniaŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac angira ngeprena. ²⁴ Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamŋi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋia morena tipna kirara mina lamŋinande, ainda moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena imo angiri ngeprenan.

9

Korinnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena

¹ Na ne malamŋireke, an wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacrenanmo, aia angiri puŋirena. Aintik aku aina kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. ² Na aku lamŋirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiŋa mona ngepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca angira ngepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair tikca an aiŋa moi ngep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiŋa moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepta ndeidta iroara moa ngepca mitoco, an aiŋa moatna. ³ Na aku toŋgo ngocor, aia nena i angiri ngep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ŋarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna

8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 * **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniaŋa nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7

ndamñica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. ⁴ Na aia gidik ñgoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca ñgobacrinamo ne neañnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ñgobac ñgocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anñi nari. ⁵ Aintik aku ndo mbuña gaind ndamñirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tañca nen ndambuñ ndaruca, nena wanaiña neañna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiñ neañ tañna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiña otacna reik laiña ne matau ñgobaca an opotaca reac gidik ñgoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiña anñiatna, wanaiñ.

⁶ Na ne anmo matau ñgoinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep niñgik naañginande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naañginande. ⁷ Aintik ne muruñcamiñ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ñgore garaca an iroar niñgikca ranñgaica reik neañ. Na ñarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neañ narica ñaterenan, na ma gaind ndamñi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ñarikca timndaca ma neañ te. Anna laña wanaiñ, anna ñgoreac, na ramootta reac neañrenanna ma tonñonap neañ, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonñorena. ⁸ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiña neañrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruñcamiña neañga ne muruñcamiña minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ñgoin ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an punga aiñir laiñ wit anik koinda monande. ⁹ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo
 reik wit anik ñgotacrenan,
 anna ma gainda mori toc,
 ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.
 Na mana an tip kirar wandonñ mananna
 iarwar ndeacrañnande.”

¹⁰ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neañrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neañreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neañrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndarurañnande, an tipna kirarira gaind točna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, inñbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ñgerrañnande. ¹¹ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neañnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neañna min. Na an aina aiñ mbuña nena an wanaiña neañrina opotac laña anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laiñ neañnande. ¹² Aintik an aiña ne moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an punga mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña memetmbaca neañrañnande. ¹³ Na an aiña ne moeknanna anna min ñgotacna aiñ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiñmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamñinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ñgoinna ranñgaica mana kam wemban laiñmo matau anñgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiña opotac laiñ

9:6 ML 11.24, na 22.9, na Ro 12.8, na Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** TW 15.7, na ML 11.25, na Ro 12.8 **9:8** ML 28.27, na Pil 4.19 **9:9** Ñap 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, na Osi 10.12, na Mt 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, na 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14

aniac neanrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neanrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋiri ngepnande. ¹⁴ Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonŋoŋ bagaraniac nŋoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. ¹⁵ Na an wanaiŋa neanŋatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac nŋoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neanŋatna opotac laŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanrena.

Pola ndona aiŋa kam ndoprina

10

(10—13)

Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina

¹ Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo anŋira irikca wikin nŋoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taŋ te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonŋorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kiraririmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet nŋoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau nŋoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. ² Na aku nenmo gaina diginandet, inmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik nŋoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind nŋoin ndamŋirena, aku kam gagara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamŋirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. ³ Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taŋrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruŋrena kirara mba ruŋrenanna. ⁴ Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anŋirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puŋnanŋepta mbaboar gagar anikmo tapinande. ⁵ Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi anŋinanapa, titocna landamŋiara meikramtairta iroar puŋga larurenanno aia muruŋa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamŋiarmo aia muruŋa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi ngepca mina Karaisna tonŋoŋa ranŋaina. ⁶ Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruŋa warac te, laŋ, na an kamb mac nda ipuŋrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik nŋorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

⁷ Na ne an ndorita lamniac nŋout ndeacrena reikmo muruŋcamin nŋoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuŋa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laŋ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamŋi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. ⁸ Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiŋa mona iremb anikap neanŋatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo nŋocraiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiŋa i anŋiri ngep te, aku anna nimbura mba moitndai. ⁹ Aintik aku mba tonŋori, ne aukna tirrina timbiŋ rapirirta ndamŋica rugutta wanaiŋa kai mo teac. ¹⁰ Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiŋ rapirirta kambca ma titocna

gargarap eacrena, na man ngoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan.” ¹¹ Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind ngoin ndamni. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiŋ raprira aia tirrinan ngoinna ranggainandet. Na aia tawan ngoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiŋ rapar ningik tirca neanga kipatna.

¹² Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i angira ngeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiŋ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarimo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarimo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamniar kocor koind. ¹³ Na aia ndorita morena ngannganngiapa irembmo angira tamuŋa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ngannganngia aimo tikca biŋairina ngannganngi ningikca ranggainande. Na aia an ningikca ranngaica kipi, nen ndambuŋ toco larunande. ¹⁴ Na an i aniacapa aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aia neanrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita ngannganngimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaiŋ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taŋ ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tingikca outta taŋga laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ angia kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na aia ndorita ngannganngimo aia mba kunda werapac ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiŋ mbuŋa mba angira ngeprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mona neanngatna aiŋmo aia ndorimo wandonj ningik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiŋa nena rikca aniac ndarunande. ¹⁶ Na aia an kam wembaŋ laŋmo nena iŋmbai ndeacrena auŋembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira taŋga aiŋa moa mairina auŋembca aia mba taŋitndai, moca aia taŋca an kabena ramtairta morina aiŋ mbuŋa ndorita imo wanaiŋ ngoin naanngiri ngep nari.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i angiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai angiri ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo angiri ngep.” ¹⁸ Na aia lamjirena ramootta ndona i angira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i angiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

11

Polna tip kirara paparuna up angirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaiŋ

¹ Aku tonjgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam beberŋau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? ² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mana tonjtonj aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruŋcaminiŋ ngoinna muruŋa man kabena kanngauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonjtonj aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa ranggaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot laŋgona warkica taŋrina kirar toc. ³ Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamjirena,

10:11 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1 **10:15** Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31
10:18 ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17

ma paparuna tipemb kirarirmo ma matau ngoinna lamnjirena, na ma atua lbmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandoj laj Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. ⁴ Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamnjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuuj ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaij. Na an kirar mbuuj, ne kabena njeronj anggirena, na anna an Njeronj Ratta ne ngaua angiatna kirara wanaij. Na ne kabena kam wembanj laj mac anggirena, na anna an ngaua aia anggirina kam wembanj lajna kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laj, ne manmo watcarica ma moraj.

⁵ Na ne warac! Aku lamnjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anggirena ramtaira, ndorita i anggira ngeprena ramtairta, kangauka mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na anna gidik, aku kammoo njajari ritac mbopna landamnja minna wanaij, na aukna landamnja emtemma mba matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamija nenmo aia wandaca maiatina.

⁷ Na ne ndori ne lamnjirena, aku nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laja nenmo wiwitrina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anggirananna. Na an tipna kirar mbuaja aku ndomo anggira kangauka tikri, ndomo nena i anggiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a? ⁸ Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anggica an mbuaja ndo ngotaca nena rikna aija mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. ⁹ Na ngaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaj ngocor. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ninggicka raupjiranjande. ¹⁰ Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wanmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anggi ngepnandet. ¹¹ Na kaina moca aku ndona aijnja opoikca anggi ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaij ngoin. Raraj Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

¹² Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb anggica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anggiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ninggicka moranjande. ¹³ Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anggirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aija morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamnjinandet, mina Karaisna up angiatna ramtair koind. ¹⁴ Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njeronja kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaij, na mana mbaijna aija morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga momona aijnja ramtair malaruri. Na inmbai mina ndorita morina aijnja minna opoik anginande.

11:4 Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19

An minna Pola up angirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca angiratna

¹⁶ Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoe. Ramoot ian aukmo ŋaŋaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, laŋ, ne aukmo ŋaŋaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac angiri ŋgepca. ¹⁷ Na aku Kacootna tonjoŋa mba ranŋaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiŋ. Aku ramoot ŋaŋaona kirar, na aku ndona i angiri ŋgepna nagagararena. ¹⁸ Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranŋaica mina ndorita i angira manŋepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranŋaica ndona imo anŋi ŋgepnandet.

¹⁹ Nena iroar landamŋiara anik koind, aintik ne tonjorenan, ne ŋaŋaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita ŋaŋaona kamb ndoprena! ²⁰ Na anna gidik ŋgoin, ŋarikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wiŋ anŋica taŋca, ne mana aiŋ wanaiŋa mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ŋgoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna laŋ, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoŋa ranŋai moran. ²¹ Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandaŋa waekeke aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekeke wandaŋ ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku ŋaŋaoreke mboprena. ²² Mina Iburunaŋgepnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnaŋgepnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laŋ, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. ²³ Na mina Karaisna aiŋna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ŋgoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aiŋna owowai mbuŋa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ŋgoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuŋ aku kunda mon tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.

²⁴ Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia taŋga 39na minna ŋganŋanŋi angiratna. ²⁵ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuŋa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo wait mbuŋa ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca lanŋum ŋgocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouŋ kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ŋgutirina.

²⁶ Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auŋembca taŋrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ŋgocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca taŋreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuŋa tikca. Na aukna kamkabea koinda, mina aukmo mo ŋgocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auŋemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punŋa ŋgocraica kattatna. ²⁷ Na aku gaindta aiŋir gagrar anikca morina. Na aku mouŋrembta aiŋira moreke, aku mba ŋgorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ŋgocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna,

na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind. ²⁸ Na an ningikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb rauņina ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanġa eacrena. ²⁹ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laj, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamjinandet, aukna gargara toco mairina. Na anna laj, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

³⁰ Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anġi ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagnar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuņa anġiri ngepnandet. ³¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anġiri ngepraņ. ³² Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paņan Aretasna ramoot paņan ian ma auņ aniac Damaskusna tiņna nginaņa mona ramtairmo tiktatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca. ³³ Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auņ aniacna wuoc tamuņna roumbna tiņ teker ndiņa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paņanna parnan kipcariatna.

12

Raraņ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa kamb wit neanġatna

¹ Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naanġiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo watcari, aku manmbianmemraņna tamram ndeidapa ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. ² Na aku lamjirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inmbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo anġia gaca tamuņna auņmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniņnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auņa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca nġetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. ³⁻⁴ Na aku an ramootna aku lamjirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tamuņna auņ naanġia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca nġetrikiri, aku lamji ngocor, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamuņna auņa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaij. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaij. ⁵ Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anġiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anġiri nġepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagnar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuņ naanġira nġeprena.

⁶ Na anna gidik, aku ndona i anġiri nġep ndop te, aku an najaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba anġiri nġepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonġo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot laj ngoin. Na aku tonġorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuņa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

Lac toca reaca Polna tikmo riņrinan

⁷ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tonŋo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro anŋiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac točna reac ian neanga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riŋrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiŋna ɲeroŋ, anna aukmo makuk neanŋa aku ndona imo kai tacro anŋiri ngepcari teac. ⁸ Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. ⁹ Ri, ma aukmo gaidopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna u min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiŋa wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuŋa ndona imo anŋica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. ¹⁰ Aintik ɲarikca Karaisna an aiŋ mbuŋa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laŋa mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocoraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

Pol ma Korinnangepta ritipaca moi paŋpaiŋina moca

¹¹ An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ɲaŋao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaidopatna. Ne aukna i anŋiri ngep te, anna tip wandoŋ laŋ. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anŋirena ramtaira, ndorita i anŋi ngeprena ramtairta kangaukca mba eacrenanna. ¹² Na an min aku nena rik ndeacatke, aku reik wit aniaca moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anŋirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku waitikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku an nŋagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. ¹³ Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabena, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niŋgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anŋi ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecari.

¹⁴ Laŋ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuŋ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeŋ, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanŋindai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba anŋiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niŋgik anŋinandet. Na ne ndori lamjirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiŋa moca anŋiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiŋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik anŋiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiŋa morenan. ¹⁵ Na aku ndo, aku tonŋorena ndona reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna neanpnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ɲerɲgaur nŋotacna neanŋrena. Na aku ndona mamatɲi muruŋ ngoinna nena neanŋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatɲi muruŋmo aukmo mba neanŋri?

¹⁶ Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaidoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca anŋirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina nŋumbepa riŋreke. Na ma aina reik anŋirena.” ¹⁷ Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuŋa mandaca

kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ɲarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuɲa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a? ¹⁸ Na aku Taitusmo iroar neaŋga ma nen ndambuɲ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ɲarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. Na aŋga iro kabea raŋgairenan, na aŋga taup kabe niŋgik mbuɲa taɲrenan.

¹⁹ Na aku gaind ndamɲirina, ne an timbiɲ raparna kambmo muruɲ ɲgoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamɲiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandoɲaina tirrina. Na aida wanaiɲ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuɲa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiɲ, aia an kambca muruɲ ɲgoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi paɲpaiɲina. ²⁰ Aida moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamɲiatna, ɲarikca aku nen ndambuɲ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku toɲgo watna morenanna eac ɲgocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarimo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuɲ ndopi taɲca kabena meikramtairmo iro ɲgoreac angirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo iɲmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruɲa moa kurirena. ²¹ Na moca aku nen ndambuɲ nakipca aukna Raraɲ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neaɲ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ɲgetrika ɲgocor, na mina an patiɲmo iɲ neaɲri, na meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tip kirara mona tik ɲgep te, mina meacramootna tip ɲgadudukca morena tipemb ɲgorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ɲgaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

13

Ne Korinnaŋgeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta ɲginaɲmo matau rauɲɲi

¹ Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuɲmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeok. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “ɲarikca ramootta tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniɲ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandoɲaina min.” ² Na ɲgaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na iɲmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniɲa eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ɲgauna tip ɲgoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiɲ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ɲarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ɲgoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiɲa mba wataritndait. ³ Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuɲa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiɲ? Na anna laɲ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuɲa morena, na ne gidik ɲgoinna lamɲinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandoɲaina aiɲa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiɲ. Ma ndona gargar ɲgoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. ⁴ Na anna gidik, ɲgaua ma gagrar kocor, na mina manmo ik naaɲgira keracatna. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargar mbuɲa ma mandeaca wat mac nda aɲɲirina. Na aia manap mikca

aia gargar kocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋ ai toco, eteacna wat angica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

⁵ Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaiŋ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriŋ. Na moca ne mba lamŋiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ŋarikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. ⁶ Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiŋ gidik ngoinna morena.

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gaimda mba lamŋiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiŋna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiŋ. Mindacniŋ ne aimo gaimd ndamŋirena, aia aiŋna ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aina tonŋon aniac gaimd, aia tonŋorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca moraiŋ.

⁸ Na ne lamŋirena, aia reac ian mbuŋa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna aiŋ niŋgikca mona min. ⁹ Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagrar kocor, na aia tonŋon ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar gagrar taruna. ¹⁰ Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiŋa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiŋa mona i aniacapa gargar neangatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neangatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonjaina aiŋna kamma gargara mba moi ndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiŋ neaŋrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ngocraiitndai.

Polna gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kamb

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena lai placar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaimdopnande, ne tonŋonŋar koind teacraŋ. Na ne aiŋ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena lai placar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niŋgik angica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa matatŋi neaŋrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

¹² Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgairana meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruŋcamiŋna kabe, kabe ndorita lai placarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laiŋ neaŋrena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matŋirena, na Ŋeronŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacraŋnande.

Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo rangairena wiwitta anna Iudanangep niņgik. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ motoca kam wembaņ laņmo wiwiturina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangepca morenanmo, mba rangairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo rangaiit, co, wanaiņ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangepca tipna kirara ranġaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca ranġaina. Na Pola gaindotatna, wanaiņ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiņ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anġinande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanġa, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca ranġaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiņ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindotatna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo mbuņa manmo larapaca ma an up angirena ramootna aiņa mona moca. Na ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba ranġairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba ranġairi. Wanaiņ ngoin. Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laiņ wiwitina aiņmo neanġatna. Na inmbaia Pola gaindotatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiņgikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiņ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiņ wanaiņna aiņa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anġica aia laiņ macariri, na Neroi Ratta aina eteac laiņa iroar inkarta tiņara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga mona.

Raraņ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up angirena aiņa ramootta mona moca mammo ndo mbuņa larapacatna

(1.1—2.14)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up angirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiņ, up angirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aku an aiņa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraņ Aetaniacap, maniņa aukmo an aiņa mona larapacatna. An Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca nġepatna. ² Aında moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiņ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanġa kipekna.

³ Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laiņ ndeacnandet. ⁴ An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraņ Aetaniac, Aetna toņtoņa ranġaica, ma aina

tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aında moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ngoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda angınande. ⁵ Aında moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanğiri ngepraŋ. Anna gidik nğoin.

Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena

⁶⁻⁷ Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ nğoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ngocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ngetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ngep ngoreac nanğeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtairna mona moca anna ngacri. Na ne tawi nğoinna nğuriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac ranğaina morena. ⁸ Nariŋca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeron ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo nğaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande. ⁹ Na an kamma aia nğaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Nariŋca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma nğaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

¹⁰ Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tonğoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonğonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

Pola Iesusna up angirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini

¹¹ Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik nğoinna aindopnande. An kam wembaŋ laŋa nğaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ. ¹² Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca angiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ nğoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacatnan.

¹³ Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, nğaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamjirena, aku nğaua Iudananta tip kirar nğoinna mataua ripaca ranğairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neaŋrina. Aında mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. ¹⁴ Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau nğoinna ranğairi, moca taŋrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair nğaiŋbapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuŋa outta taŋrena.

¹⁵ Na nğaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa, ma aukmo ndona ramoot nğoin nğonande. ¹⁶ Na

1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:11** Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1
1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 **1:13** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13
1:14 Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 **1:15**
Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18 **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7

ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranjaica Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, anna kam wemban laj wiwitina moca. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. ¹⁷ Ri, aku Ierusalemma ga nake, mba tanjatke. Wanainj ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anjgirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanjatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanja Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, inmbaia aku mac nda tanja auj Damaskus ndaruca. ¹⁸ An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eecatke. ¹⁹ An minna, aku kabena up anjgirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat. ²⁰ Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanja kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

²¹ Inmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukca, anna tanjena. ²² Iesus Karaisna inja ranjgairana meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpananna mba watta garacatke. ²³ Mina aukna ninini ningikca gainda waracrina, "Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makur anicka neanjri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wemban lajmo, an ngaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena." ²⁴ Mina waracrinanna Raranj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia anjgira ngeprina.

2

Up anjgirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar naanjirina

¹ Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, inmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anja Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anjgira ma toco angap matangat. ² Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanjatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair panjaind toca ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wemban lajmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamnjatna. Njarikca, gan ainja, aku ngaua morina ainjirapa, mandeacna ainjirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. ³ Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eecatke, mina mba aimo mana tikijit katac nake mba mbopatke. ⁴ An kam laruatna mininja gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laj ainan mbatca tonggorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kangaukna tuombta ainjir kamndera mac mona ndopri. ⁵ Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tontongarta reikta kangauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonggorinanna kam wemban laja gidicka kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik ningikca nenap eecraj.

⁶ Aukna landamnja, aku gaind ndamnjirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair panjaind toca ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raranj Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tingikta mba lamnjirenanna. Mina

aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaij ngoin! ⁷ Ainda moca mina watatke, Raraj Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiņa mona moca, aukmo an aiņmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo kam wemban ļaņņan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban ļaņmo, Iudananda wiwitina mbopatna aiņna kirar ngoin. ⁸ Anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up aņģirena ramootmo aiņ neaņga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neaņgatna. An aiņna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up aņģirena aiņ neaņga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna kidrikca tiki mona an aiņna gargarap neaņgatke. ⁹ Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paņaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamņa garacatna, Raraj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac ļaņna aiņ an neaņga, aında moca mina Banambas aņmo, aņna parniņ ngutinga, mina aņmo aņģira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Aında moca aia muruņa iro kabe aņģica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Aņga Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aiņa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aiņa monandet. ¹⁰ Mina aņmo, gan kam niņģik ndopatna. Mina tonģorinanna, aņga mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, aņga mina rik ngirikca min nģotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiņa ndomo memetmbaca tonģo moca taņraņa morena.

Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna

¹¹ Pita ma ndo, tip ļaņa mo nģocor. Tik, an min mbuņa ma auņ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaņan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

¹² Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru nģocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņap, amba taņrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara ranģairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aında moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo kipi mik nģocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maecat. ¹³ Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auņ ndeacrenan toco manap aında morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuņa anna moatke. Inmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa nģetrikica, ma mina ranģaiatna. ¹⁴ Inmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wemban ļaņ gidikca mba ņaņaria ranģaiatke. Aında moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik nģoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranģaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiņ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiņna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara ranģaina moca.”

Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan min tiņģikca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandon ndarunande

¹⁵ Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Aņga Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo aņmo miratnan. Aņga mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna, tip nģoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira

wanaij. ¹⁶ Anja malamnjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamnjirenanna, ramootta Tip Wandikca rangai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna minna wanaij ŋgoiŋ! Ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacraŋnande. Ainda moca aŋ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiŋ te, an taup niŋgikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacnande. Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara wanaij. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda njaŋari ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋa mba acatke. Wanaij. ¹⁷ Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiŋ te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na aia ludanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaimd mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaimdopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaij! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. ¹⁸ Nariŋka, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inŋmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ŋgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranŋairena ramoot. ¹⁹ Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat, anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ŋgam maanŋiri.* ²⁰ Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiŋira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiŋirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena aiŋir. Ma aukna moca mamatŋi ŋgoiŋ. Ainda moca ma auk ŋgotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna. ²¹ Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ŋgoreac toca kai mo kecariteac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anŋiri wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande.”

3

Pola Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranŋairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna

¹ Ne wuŋca. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik puŋga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne njaŋaŋao ŋgoiŋ! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ŋgoreaca moca ne roreapekna? ² Aku nenmo reac ian niŋgikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ŋgoiŋ mbuŋ naanŋirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranŋaica anŋire ki? Co, ne kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca anna

2:16 Njap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9 **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 * **2:19** Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna miniŋa gaimd, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kiprina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargara kanŋaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maecreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 **2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4

ranğaica anğirina? ³ Ne kocnaia nanaoca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neron Ratna gargar mbuņa tanrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuņa moca maina ki? ⁴ Ne nğaua kam wemban laņ anğica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo ana makurar nearņina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiņ toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaiņ. Anna reac gidik.* ⁵ Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca nğagatracara moatke, nenmo Neron Rat nearņatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna miniņa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranğaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wemban laņ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

⁶ Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandon laņ ndopatna.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne gaind ndamņi, mandaibinna kam wemban laņa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind. ⁸ Na atu nğoinna kamma, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wemban laņa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuņ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auņembta meikramtairmo muruņa mataui moranņande.” Ma ainda wandacatna, inņbaia Raraņ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo kam wemban laņ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wemban laņa, atu nğoinna ndopatna.

⁹ Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruņa ainda ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca, min motocmo ainda mataui monande. ¹⁰ Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tircac eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranğairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tircac eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruņa nanaari ranğairan nğocor nğoin ndacari te, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo nğocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamņi te, Tip Wandikca ranğainna tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anğiri, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laņ ndaruna min, an iro ndamņirena meikramtaira, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanğauk ndeacrenanmo muruņa, mo nğocrainande. ¹¹ Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna ritipac nğutiņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranņandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, nğoin mambopat, ainda moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranğaica Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon laņ nğacna taupemb kocor. ¹² Na Tip Wandikca ranğainna kirara, anna ritipacna reac wanaiņ. Anna mana reac niņgik. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruņa gidik nğoinna ranğai te, ma eteacna wat anğica ma an mbuņ ndeacnande.”

¹³ Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruņa anna ranğai nğocor ndacari te, Raraņ

3:3 Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 * **3:4** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nğuriracrena, “Ne nğaua, kam wemban laņ anğica eacri, mori, ne nğagatracapa reik laiņa nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaiņ toc nakecarina moekca?” **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23 **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17 **3:9** Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5

Aetaniaca manmo mo ngocrainande.” Ainda moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda angiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Ainda moca Karaisa, aina taup anjgica, aina makukar anjgirina. ¹⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neanŋa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa ludana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Ainda moca aia mammo ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Rat anjginande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ

¹⁵ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoeŋ. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba ranŋaiŋndai.” ¹⁶ Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gaiŋda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋa nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana miniŋa gaiŋd, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niŋgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niŋgik, ma Karais.[†] ¹⁷ Na aukna kamna miniŋa gaiŋd. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammappo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanŋa maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca inmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁸ Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaiŋd ndamŋiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neanŋa min, co, an opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndiŋ Abraammo mba nearŋ mbe. Aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndiŋa an opotac neanŋatna. ¹⁹ Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna miniŋa gaiŋd, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna inmbai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neanŋatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna miniŋ motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma toŋgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tanŋ inmbaia an rimbin laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neanŋande. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena jernŋgaura neanŋa mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanŋatna. ²⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma

3:14 Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12 [†] **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna mataui wat te, an kamma mana miniŋa, miniŋ kabea wanaiŋ. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikna inmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaiŋd ndamŋiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndiŋa laruatna nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30

ndomo aij ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aijmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba nearjindai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca ma bababu nearjrinan, ma ndo kabe niŋgik.

Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipatna

²¹ Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraj Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaiŋ! Raraj Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neari, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat near mbe, anda moca tip wandik damma ranŋairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandonjaina min ki? Ainda wanaiŋ. ²² Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa leaca meraca mina maecreke.” Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraj Aetaniac aimo anŋi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna nearjande.

²³ Na atua ritipaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanŋa ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. ²⁴ Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo anŋiri wandonjaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande. ²⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ŋgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kanŋaukca mba mac eacitndai.

Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

²⁶ Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik. ²⁷ Na ne muruŋa kitac puk anŋircra maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramootta ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. ²⁸ Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa anŋiri, tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca anna ludanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aij kamaindna aijna ramoot, co, auna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tikrina. ²⁹ Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraj Aetaniaca Abraamnanda nearj ndopca baburina opotac, ne anŋinande.

4

Karaisna aij mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina

¹ Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonŋnuoc ianap. An moonŋnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inmbaia ma kocnai anŋinandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonŋnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. ² Ma ndo, mana ŋginana morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kanŋauk ndeaci tanji mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuŋ. ³ Na mana miniŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik

3:21 Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2
3:27 Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11
3:29 Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20

tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna nerngaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aijnir kamnderta tipembta kangauk ndeacrina. ⁴ Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo lamjica nganngirina ra ngoin laruatke, ma ndona moonnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrina. ⁵ Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kangaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraj Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

⁶ Mandeaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neronj Rat mbagirica an Neronjmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraj Aetaniacmo gaine ngaca mboprena, “Abba, Ate.” * ⁷ Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aij kamaında mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaij! Raraj Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonnuoc ndaru te, u gaine ndamji, ma ndona reik laingca ma umo neanjnande.

Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai ngoin

⁸ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ngaua lamji ngocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraj Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aijnir kamnder koindara morina. ⁹ Na mandeaca, ne Raraj Aetaniacna inpañan mawatreke. Co, aku gaine mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena indepañaind mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna nerngaurta gagrara kocorapa laingca wanaij ndambuñ mac nda tanja mina tuombta aijnir kamnder mac mona moek? ¹⁰ Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranjairan te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia ranjairan te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranjairan te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranjairan moca! ¹¹ Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamjireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aij, aku nemo moatna aija mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

¹² Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonjorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor. ¹³ Ne mataua lamjirena, out ngoin, aku ainta rounb ianna aukmo angica, an rounb mbuñ tik, aku kipca laruca out ngoinna nemo an kam wembanj lañ wiwiritina. ¹⁴ An min mbuñ, aukna tikca gagra ngocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanja maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaij ngoin. Ne aukmo, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena neronj ian angirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais angirina kirar ngoin. ¹⁵ An min mbuñ, ne wepere i aniac angica aukmo tonjtonj ngoin. Aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndopnande. Ngaua, ne aukmo rounbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai angica, ne auk ngotacna tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanja min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ngotacna anna mamatji nenanna ngannginina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonjtonja ten ndeacre? ¹⁶ Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca?

4:4 RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17 **4:6** Ro 5.5 * **4:6** Aramna kam mbuñ Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaine ngacrena, “Abba.” Na mana minija, “Ate.” **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 **4:10** Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 **4:16** Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14

An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puɲndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

¹⁷ Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ɲgotacna landanɲi lainj kocor, wanainj! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ɲgotacraɲna moca. ¹⁸ Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laɲna tipca anna mininɲa anna laɲ ecte, anna laɲ. Memetmbaca, ne aind ninjgik ndeacraɲ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ninjgicka kai tonjo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ɲgocor, ne ainta kirar ninjgicka mo eacraɲ. ¹⁹ Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonjgorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ɲgoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonɲuoca mirna moreke anjgirina girgirna kirar. ²⁰ Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ɲgetrikica kam wetwet mbunja mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagarianiac ɲgoin. Aku mba lamɲiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

Egaapa Sarana kam roor

²¹ Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kanjgawk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamɲi ɲgocor ki, a? ²² Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonɲuoc mbuninɲ ninjgikap. Ianna mana tuomna ainj kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna ainj kamaindna meaca wanainj, anna, mana meac laɲtaɲgo mirrina nuoc. ²³ Na Ega, ma tuomna ainj kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna ainj kamaindna meaca wanainj, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. ²⁴ Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacninɲa kam roorna mininɲa gaind, anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kam mbuninɲ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraɲ Aetaniacna, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta ainjir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. ²⁵ Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auɲ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta ainjir kamnder mamoreke. ²⁶ Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraɲ Aetaniacna tamunja auɲ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna ainj kamaindna meaca wanainj, ma auɲ mininɲa meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande. ²⁷ Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonjoɲ ɲgoin ndeac! U moonɲuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamɲi ɲgocor, una nikinikca laɲ. U tonjgoca ɲapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u lanjgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.” ²⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ɲgoin. Raraɲ Aetaniacna bababu ndinɲ ndarurina nuoc, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bababu mbunɲ tik, ne mana mombonik larurina. ²⁹ Karica an moonɲuoca ma meikramtair moca moonɲuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonɲuoc, an moonɲuoca kabena moonɲuoc ianna Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeronja gargar mbunɲ ndarurina moonɲuocmo mo laɲa mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik

4:22 RL 16.15, na 21.2 **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11 **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1

4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na

Gal 3.29 **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12 **4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35

ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auŋ mininŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai anŋi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina. ³¹ Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamŋirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonicka, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ mininŋna meacna mombonick.

Neroŋ Ratta ndo aina tinŋara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laŋa monande

5

(5—6)

Aia wanaiŋ ngoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgauka mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Aina moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

² Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne aina mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin! ³ Ne ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandicka muruŋa raŋgairanŋ. ⁴ Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandicka raŋgaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngac te, ne aina mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri. ⁵ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neroŋna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande. ⁶ Na ramootta Iesusa Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa mininŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matŋja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

⁷⁻⁸ Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaiia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidicka mba raŋgaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ngoin! ⁹ Aintik ne matau lamŋi, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inicka muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande. ¹⁰ Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa raŋgainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamŋica anŋiritndai. Na mandaiia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamŋi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoicka ma anŋinande.

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb inŋir katacna kamma gidicka riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica taŋrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiŋit katac,

4:31 In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1
5:9 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17

aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba mongocraitndai.* ¹² Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecarì.

¹³ Na anna gidik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naañgirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikiñik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande." Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñia morañ. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruña gan kamna miniñ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matñia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatñia ndiarna tip kirara mo." ¹⁵ Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruñrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruña mo ngocrai nari.

Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna tipemb kirarirap

¹⁶ Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neron Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tiñara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagara mba rañgaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na aia lamñirena, iro nikiñik bagara ma ndomo Neron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neron Rat toco, ma iro nikiñik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. ¹⁸ Ainda moca ne Neron Ratta rañgai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kañgaukca mba eacitndai.

¹⁹ Na ne ngauna nikiñik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lañrañgoia meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lañgo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. ²⁰ Na an mirpembrariñmo, ne anmo ndorita Rarañ Aetaniac ndopca, ne anmo rañgairana, na koikapa, ndururca muruña morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair laiñta irembca mo ngocairena, na nikembkatca ruñrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañndiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona imo tamuña tikna tonjoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. ²¹ Na puk amca pañan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiñ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiña morañnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngauna aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopca mamoeke. Meikramtaira muruña ainda mo te, mina mba Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kañgaukca inikca mba mbukitndai.

²² Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir laiñga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matñiran, ainta weperaina tip kirar angica, nikiñik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki pagraca eacrañnande. Te,

* **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonjorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban lañ ngoin. Na an kam wemban laña, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke.

5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17

meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laŋa mo te, tip laŋna kirarmo wandoŋa mo taŋraŋ te, tip gidikca mo. ²³ Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ŋgocor. ²⁴ Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagararta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta tipembapa, mana toŋtoŋna mamatŋina reikap aŋgirca, muruŋa anap ik naaŋgia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

²⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeron, ma aimo wat ŋgam neaŋgatna. Ainda moca aia mamo watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moran. ²⁶ Na aia ndorita irembmo kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ŋgepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai aŋgina mo teac.

6

Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda aŋginandet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamŋirenanna nena ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋa raŋgairananna, ne an ramootmo laŋanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo aŋgiri wandoŋai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ŋgoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. ² Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari. ³ Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ŋgoiŋ, ma ndomo paruapekna. ⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kiraririmo, mina ndori punŋa ritri lamŋinande, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaiŋ. Ma ndona matŋirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai. ⁵ Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori punŋa mbuknande.

⁶ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti aŋgirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

⁷ Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋgumma rindin ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una wariŋna inik nagacnande. ⁸ Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ŋgauna nikinik iro bagara anna raŋgairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo Ŋeron Ratna kirara raŋgai te, Ŋeron Ratta mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ aŋgica ma iarwana eteacna watap eacraŋnande. ⁹ Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana gagam aŋgina ra laru te, aia mana gagam aŋgina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind aŋginande. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir

5:23 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:25** Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 **5:26** Pil 2.3 **6:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 **6:2** In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 **6:3** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 **6:7** Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6

lainga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

Gan timbij raparna mamaina kam

¹¹ Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeok. An kambca, aku titrir anik punga tikca eacranande. Ne anna wataca, an kamna nininia warac. ¹² Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo anji ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamjirena, "Narikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari." ¹³ Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca anjgira eacrenan, mina ndori punga mina an Tip Wandikca mba njanaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aija anna mo te, anna i aniac anjgina moca morena. ¹⁴ Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba anjgiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeida i toco mba anjgiri ngepitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niñgikca aku an niñgik naanjgiri ngepranande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiñirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiñ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiñ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiñ mamori. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ngaib laiñ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin. ¹⁶ Aintik mandaia an iro anjgica anna rangairenan, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruñ kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laiñ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.*

¹⁷ Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neañ teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aiñna ramoot ngoin.

¹⁸ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lañna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena ñerñgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 * **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamjina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raranj Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudanana Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ngam, aintik mina Raranj Aetaniaca Abraammo haburina opotaca mina anjginande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na gan timbiņ raparna miņiņ gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikmo mu-ruņcamiņmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaik-
nanapa tamuņna auņnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruņcamiņna paņan
ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat.
Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo ņgoinna meikramtaira moa ņgepca, mina
Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiņ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna
kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruņa
moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na
Iesusna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda anġirina.
Na ma minmo ņeroņ Ratta neaņrina, na anna mana ņgagatrac, ma
minmo baburinanna reik laiņga monandet. Na u gan timbiņ raparna
sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna iņmbaina
timbiņ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara
Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ņgoinna moca, mina Raraņ
Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raņgairanande.

Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa Pola kamb rour puņga meikramtairmo
mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wi-
wit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paņan. Na u gan
timbiņ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taņca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena.
Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma
an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taņca wes 22na
inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina
meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaņgaitna kirar toc. Na
u gan timbiņ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taņca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an
ndeacrena. Na gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa aia matau ņgoinna watrena, an
reik laiņga Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ņgaib ndarurina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anġirena ramoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca
ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up anġirena
ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auņ
aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku
gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makipek. ² Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa
Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca
laņ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuņ tik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņga
muruņa neaņrina*

³ Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġi ņgepraņ, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac,
na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma aina
ņerņgaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuņna auņna reik laiņ laiņga,

murujcamiņa neaņrinan. ⁴ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiņ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor. ⁵ Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatņi ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aņgina aiņa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuņa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toņtoņ mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aida moatna. ⁶ Na an moonņuoca ma matņirinan ŋgoinna i mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamņina moca, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņgi ŋgepraņ.

⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo murujcamiņa moa kecamariri. ⁸ Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo murujcamiņa neaņgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiņapa landamņiar laiņmo ma aimo neaņrinan. ⁹ Na atua Raraņ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiņ mbuņa mona reaca ma lamņica eacrena. Aida moca mana an iroa ma iņgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. ¹⁰ Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiņara moca taņ, taņi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņa auņna reikmo Karaisna kaņgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo murujcamiņa ma anna paņanna witikca eacnandet.

¹¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona toņtoņapa mana iroa raņgairenan, na ma reikmo murujcamiņa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuņ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. ¹² Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa riņaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca aņgi ŋgepraņnandet.

¹³ Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaņ laņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aņģirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo riņacrina. Aida moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeroņ Ratta, ma anna raņgaica nenmo neaņrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. ¹⁴ Aida moca aia lamņirinan, aia Ŋeroņ Ratmo aņģirina. Na iņmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiņga, murujcamiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaņ ndoprinanna, aia aņģinandet. Na aia an reik aņgina lambirenan, na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiņir gagrarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamņica moca i aniacmo aņgi ŋgepraņnandet.

Pola ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamņiar laiņ neaņna

¹⁵ Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna riņacrena, aida moca ne ndorita mamatņimo, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo murujcamiņa neaņrena. ¹⁶ Na memetmbaca aku

1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2

mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamnjirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena. ¹⁷ Aında moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aetaniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniŋa lamnjina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ŋgoinna lamnjiraŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamnjina, an reikca ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne aŋŋnandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Aında moca ne an reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamjina, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. ¹⁹ Te, ne gairnd ndamjinaandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ. Na mana gargara aia ŋganŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniaca aimo aiŋa morenan. ²⁰ Na ma ndo ŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ŋgeprinana. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa aŋgica taŋga ma mana par umbaiŋa mbiracatna. ²¹ Aında moca Karaisa ma titocna ŋerŋgaurapa, ramtair paŋaŋindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaŋindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamijmo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. ²² Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamijna Karaisna kaŋgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruŋcamijna paŋanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋan ndeacrenan. ²³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamijna inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ŋgoinna tikrinan.

2

Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande

¹ Na ŋgaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina. ² Aında moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ŋgorikca ranŋaica taŋrena. Na ne riac tamuŋna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna tipemb kirarira ranŋairenan. Na an ŋerona gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuŋrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiŋa morenan. ³ Na ŋgaua aia muruŋa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca ranŋairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina toŋtoŋgarta iroara ranŋairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ŋgoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aŋgi kocrorinanna, aia an aŋgina min ŋgoiŋ.

⁴⁻⁵ Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo mo menaca,

1:17 Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 **2:3** Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13

aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatŋi aniacna neaŋrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda aŋgŋrina. ⁶ Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ŋgeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuŋna auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. ⁷ Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an tip kirar laŋa morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, iŋmbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. ⁸ Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda aŋgŋrinan. Na nemo mac nda aŋgŋrina aiŋa, ne ndori puŋga mba mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina aiŋ. ⁹ Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i aŋgŋ ŋgepna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma ŋgaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

Iesua puŋnaŋgepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunniŋmo aŋgia kabe mamori

¹¹ Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puŋga ndorita tikemb iŋirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindropena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamji, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri, ¹² aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne iŋmbaia lambina reac laŋ ian ŋgocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamji ŋgocor. ¹³ Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo aŋgca kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna eacrena. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laŋga eacrenan. Na ŋgaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puŋnaŋgepca morinan, ainda moca an puŋnaŋgepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuŋa ma an wuocmo riŋga irikca ma an puŋnaŋgepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniŋmo moca maniŋa wiwit kabe malaruat. ¹⁵ Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuŋa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo aŋgca tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ŋgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. ¹⁶ Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo aŋgca tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnaŋgepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

¹⁷ Na ma kipca kam wembanj lanjmo gairda wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembanj laja ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuja eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwitirinan. ¹⁸ Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuja aia mtumbun mbuniņa Njeronj kabeap, na man mbuja ma taup gootca aia Aetndambuņa tanj laruna min.

Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraj Aetaniacna Kac gidik

¹⁹ Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik njocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanainj, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitnan. ²⁰ Ainda moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up angjirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witir toc angja witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. ²¹ Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina murujcamiņa mataua mikca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca tajrena, na an kaca ma acnaica tajrenan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. ²² Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo angjica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik njoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Njeronj Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

3

Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembanj lanj wiwitina aiņap

¹ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo mataua njoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiņa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo otacna aiņa morenan, aintik aku kac njoreaca eacrenan. ² Ainda moca aku lamnjirena, ne mawaracat, Raraj Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiņa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiņa Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiņa mona nen njotacna neanjrinan. ³ Na Raraj Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma njgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. ⁴ Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaird ndamjinandet. An njgoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiņa morenanna, aku mataua njoinna lamnjirenan. ⁵ Na atu njoinna, Raraj Aetaniacna an njgoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitirena. Na mandeaca Njeronj Rat mbuja Raraj Aetaniacna aimo up angjirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitirenan. ⁶ Na an kamma gaird, kam wembanj lanj mbuja ne Iudana meikramtair wanainja mandeaca ne aiņap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraj Aetaniacna aimo murujcamiņa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neanj ndoprenanna, aia murujcamiņa maangjiri. ⁷ Na Raraj Aetaniacna aukmo moca aku gan kam wembanj lanja wiwitirena aiņa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanja aku gagraca gan aiņa monandet. ⁸ Na aku Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kanjauk njoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamnjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiņa aukmo neanjatna. Na an aiņa, aku Iudana

2:17 Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15

meikramtair wanaijmo kam wemban lajmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wemban laja ma Karaisna reik lai, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaij, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaij. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca iŋgoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna. ¹⁰ Na atua ma anmo aŋgica iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa landamjiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, ŋerŋgaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroara lamjina. ¹¹ Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiŋa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca korwirinan. ¹² Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ŋgoinna lamjirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋga larurena taup. ¹³ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna aŋgiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ŋgoin. Na an reaca larurenanmo ne tonjo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacpa laŋ ndeacnandet.

Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamjireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniŋ rimbirena. Na ma tamuŋna auŋapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruŋcamiŋa Aet. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neaŋgatna. ¹⁶ Na aku gaimda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lai, laiŋga moca nenmo neaŋrena, aintik ma Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet. ¹⁷ Na nena ritipaik puŋga Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagaraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaimd, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiŋa, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ainda moca nenapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gargar aŋginandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ŋgoinna lamjinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuŋapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma landamjiarmo tamuŋmbai, na ne manmo matau lamjinandet. Na reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiŋira morenan, aind moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ŋaŋganŋgina minna wanaij ŋgoin. ²¹ Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuŋa aŋgi ŋgepca taŋi iŋmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

3:9 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27 **3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21

Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairanŋa

4

(4—6)

Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc

¹ Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ŋgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋai, na ma tonggorena tipna kirara, ne wandaŋa taŋraŋ. ² Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anŋi ŋgep teac, ne mina kaŋgauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lajan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neaŋ te, ne kabe, kabea minmo mamatŋina tip kirara moran, na mina nenmo neaŋrina mitkarmo ne mbuk. ³ Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo neaŋrina, na an tipna kirara ma ŋgatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiŋ. ⁴ Na Ŋeroŋ Rat kabe niŋgikapa, tik umbum kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne reac kabe niŋgikna lambi, na reik laiŋga ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet. ⁵ Na Kacoot kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe niŋgikapa kitac puk kabe niŋgikca eacrenan. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Aet kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋna mina inkar teacrenan.

⁷ Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoin neaŋrina. ⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagarinan,
na ma tuombnaŋgepta meikramtairap
anŋgica manap matanŋat.
Na meikramtairmo
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

⁹ Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga niŋgikca mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet. ¹⁰ Na gan ramoot, ma ŋgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up anŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo na kam

4:1 Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18
4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6
4:7 Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Ŋap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5

wemban laja wiwitia aujembca tarjna ainjira neanjrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna nginanjna aija monanapa, ririptina ainjira neanjrina. ¹² Na Karaisa aimo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aijnr lainjga ma wanaija neanjrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aijnmo laja monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laj ndeacnande. ¹³ Na an aija ma aimo moca tarji aina ritipalkca gidik ngoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacnandet, na aia murujcamija Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ngoinna lamjinandet. Na aina ritipalkca ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gaganandet, te, Karaisa ndo anjgirina tipna kirar laja aia anjginandet. ¹⁴ Na aia mombonik tekernoikca, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ngoinna paparuna kam mbuja mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo tukria tarjrena kirara mba rukri tanjitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tarajna taipca wandoja mba tanjitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ainta kamb ngorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatjina tipna kirarmo ranggairaj, na minmo kamb gidkar tingikca mbopraj. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paajan. ¹⁶ Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca ainjira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utingca gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabena ndorita ainjira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnarenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirara ma ranggairana.

Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ngammo ranggairaj

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuja Kacootna i mbuja mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaija ripac ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranggaica tarj teac. Mina iroara rorerina. ¹⁸ Na mina iroara ngorik, na mina neaup maecreke. Na mina iroar lainj kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraj Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. ¹⁹ Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ngepca, mina ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

²⁰⁻²¹ Na aku lamjirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamjirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ngorikca, an ripac ngocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuja, mba riptirena. ²² Na ngaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar punga tarjrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ngoreaca ngepca tip kirar ngoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taip ngoreaca warkica tarjca ngocairana. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecari. ²³ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ngaib tarunandet. ²⁴ Te, ne meikramtair ngaib lainj ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtair ngaib ndaruca mina Raraj Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuja mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ngoin.

4:12 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10 **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10

²⁵ Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ. ²⁶ Na ne nikkat tē, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. ²⁷ Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. ²⁸ Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiŋira moraj. Aintik mina aiŋirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moraj te, mina reik wit laiŋ aŋginandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. ²⁹ Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik topraŋ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo aŋgica taŋrena. ³⁰ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Ratmo, kakadmoina makukca kai neaŋ teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Ŋeronŋ Ratta neaŋrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda aŋgina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiŋa eacnandet. ³¹ Na ne nikinik iro ŋgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecari, na runduŋapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ŋgoreac tocmo, mo kecari. ³² Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecarininan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

5

Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena moca mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairaj. ² Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neaŋga aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neaŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara inpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neaŋrinan.

³ Ainda moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ, laiŋga aŋgica witta mona iromo kai aŋgi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

⁴ Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋ te, anna laiŋ. ⁵ Na ne gaında matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina

4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 **5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5

tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik lainj, lainga angica witta mona iroarmo kai angji teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

⁶ Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranğaica, anna ndo nenmo wiņa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranğai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraņ Aetaniacna ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. ⁷ Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taņ teac. ⁸ Na ne ngaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraņ. ⁹ Na memetaca ma reik lainja tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laņ. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne towaica Kacootta tongorena landamņina tipemb kiraririmo ne angji. ¹¹ Na ne kai neaupna ranğaica tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taņ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laņa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiņ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gainda wandac, anna laņa wanaiņ. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarira mina iņgoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiņ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. ¹³ Na memetaca ma iņgoroca eacrena tipemb kiraririmo, moi laruca mina muruņa raekca waekekeca eacnandet. ¹⁴ Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ngorenanna,
u ngepnandet.
Te, u muk ndiņ mac nda ngepnandet.
Na Karaisa unmo memetaca neanņandet.”

¹⁵ Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamņi kocorta kirara kai taņ teac, wanaiņ. Ne an ramootta landamņiap taņrena ramootta kirar toca taņraņ. ¹⁶ Na mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nganņanņiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ngoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik lainja moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiņa taņ nari. ¹⁷ Na ne nanaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiņ. Ne Kacootna toņtoņna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamņiraņ.

¹⁸ Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocairenan. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. ¹⁹ Na an minna ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an nparata timbigta kapca eacrena nparmo umb, na Raraņ Aetaniacna i angji ngeprena npar motocmo umb, na Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina nparmo umb. Na ne an nparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puņga Kacootmo umb. ²⁰ Na memetmbaca ne reik

5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11
5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5
5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34
5:19 Npa 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Npa 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5

murunja moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbunja, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laja neaŋraŋ.

Meikramtair lajtaŋgoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan

²¹ Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

²² Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kaŋgaukca eacrenan. ²³ Na anna gaind, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anŋirinan. ²⁴ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.

²⁵ Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. ²⁶ Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbunja Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoiŋ ndarurinan. ²⁷ Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laj ŋgoiŋ ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna. ²⁸ Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbunja, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ŋgoiŋmo ma matjirenan. ²⁹ Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puŋnangepca mba morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo mataua raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan, ³⁰ na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc. ³¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe ndarurena.” ³² Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbunja, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. ³³ Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo mataui ŋgoiŋna matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kaŋtermo toriraŋ.

6

Pola mombonikapa aemaeterta kamb ndoprina

¹ Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raŋgairan. Na ne murunja Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandaŋa,

5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20

ne anna ranġaia morenan. ² Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kanġaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca ranġairaj.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan. ³ Na an baburina kamma ma gaintoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiñira u muruġa morenanna, mina lainġa larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

⁴ Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne tipemb kirarir lainġa matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandonairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti nearraj.

Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprina

⁵ Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kanġaukca eacraj. Na ne minmo rugutta moraj, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġa mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiñ lainġ niñġikca moraj. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuġa, ne Karaisna aiñja morenan. ⁶ Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamñiap, na mina nenap rambuġa eac te, ne minmo aiñir lainġa morajna. Wanaiñ. Na ne gaint ndamñiraj, ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiñja morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġaina tonjonaj. ⁷ Ainda moca ne iroar lainġ anġica aiñira moraj. Na ne ramootna aiñja mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Ne Kacootna aiñ ngoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ne lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma aiñmo mataui laja mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laja neanandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiñja morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiñja mo ngocorta ramoot.

⁹ Na ne ramtair pañaind, ne toco tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainġa moraj. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta ma tamuġna auj ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuġa ritri waparaca morenan.

Iesua ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruñrena ramtair toc ndeacna

¹⁰ Ainda moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainta mamaina mamoeġ, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamñiraj te, ne gagaraca witiknande. ¹¹ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo neaņrina runduikta lamboirmo muruġa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruġmo, ma inġoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. ¹² Na ne matau lamñi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruñrenan. Wanaiñ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ñerņgaur ñgorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ñerņgaurapa, kainta reik ñgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirinġ aniacna tikca ruñrenan. Na an riac tamuġna ñerņgaur ñgorikcap tocmo ruñrenan. ¹³ Ainda moca ne an

6:2 Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Nġap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25
6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aŋgi aoc, na kidrik ŋgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniŋa leac, na tip kirar wandoŋ laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. ¹⁵ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ŋgapoik toca moca aoc. ¹⁶ Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa aŋgi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne aŋgi, te, Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋga riŋ te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona. ¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na an landamŋia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Ŋeroŋ Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. ¹⁸ Na Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraŋ. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moran te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraŋ. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraŋ, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai aŋgi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. ¹⁹ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tongorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroaca eacrena kam wembaŋ laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet. ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbaŋirica taŋga, aku gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna mininŋa moca aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neaŋrinan, ainsa moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraŋan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iricka meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona

²¹ Ainsa moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian ŋgoiŋ, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ. ²² Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraŋa.

²³ Ainsa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋina. ²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matŋirenanno, memetmbaca manmo matŋiraŋnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neaŋnandet.

6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15
6:16 1 Io 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15 **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10 **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na an minna Pola macait aniaca kataca Iuropna pitrik waymo outta tanga laruatke, ma tanga kam wembaņ laņmo Masedoniana pitrik wayna auņ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 taņca wes 15na inikka wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na iņmbaia ma kabena auņ tanga eacri, mina manmo kac ņgoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ņgoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikka mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiņ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neaņga taņrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukka mba neaņrina. Wanaiņ. Ma Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripaca ma toņtoņ ņgoinna eacrena.

Na ņgaua Pola ma kitukndukka matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukka neaņga tanga manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiņ rapar mbuņa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laņa neaņrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikka moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamņi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laņ aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo neaņrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ņgamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuņnan anggiran. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranģaica an reac laņa anggiran. Wanaiņ. Mina Iesus niņģikca ripaca anggira. Na Pola toņgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira angģina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamņirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiņ, na ma ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mba ranģairena. Wanaiņ. Ma ndomo angģica irikka an aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ņgoinna mikrenan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anggirena, na mina toņtoņ ņgoiņ.

Na an minna aia gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamņirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikka meikramtairta tumbunmo toņtoņ ņgoiņ.

Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo toņtoņ ņgoiņ

(1—4)

¹ Anģa Polapa Timoti, anģa Iesus Karaisna aiņa morena ramootniņ, anģa Pilipai auņ aniacna Karais Iesusna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruņcaminapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikka meikramtairta tumbunna ņģinaņģa mona ramtair paņaindapa, aiņa morena ramtair paņaindmo, gan timbiņ rapara neaņga makipek. ² Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrinan

³ Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamņirenan, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. ⁴⁻⁵ Na aku nenmo toņtoņ ņgoiņ, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wembaņ laņa kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara

aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku tonjgoca mbembendeia morenan. ⁶ Aintik aku lamjirinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ŋgeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋjirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aiŋjira mainandet. ⁷ Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembanj laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neaŋjiran, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inicka eacrenan, anna wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ, aku nenmo iro laŋap. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋja aukna nikinik iromo moa tonjtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

⁹ Na memetmbaca aku gaimda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamjara wit aŋŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riac aŋgi. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba aŋgiitndai. ¹¹ Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ŋgoiŋna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo i aniac neaŋnandet, na mana imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

Pola kac ŋgoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wembanj laŋa otaca moa gagararenan

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna ne gaimd ndamji, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wembanj laŋmo mba leacrinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Anna ma kam wembanj laŋmo moa gagararenan.

¹³ Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruŋena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjiat, anna aku Karaisna aiŋa morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniac, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna ndamjireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ŋgocor, mina gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniac neaŋrenan, na mina aukmo ŋaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna miniŋ mbuŋa mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamji laiŋgap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritinan.

¹⁶ Na an ramtaira lamjirenan, aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wembanj laŋna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatŋj ŋgoiŋ, na mina kammo wiwiritenan. ¹⁷ Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo aŋgi ŋgepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwiritenan. Na mina iroara landamji laiŋ kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuc mac neaŋna morena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca mina iroar laiŋgap, co, iroar ŋgorikcap, mina muruŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwiritenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tonjtoŋ ŋgoiŋ.

Pola gaimda lamjirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet

¹⁹ Na aku tonjgoraŋnandet, anna aku lamjirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus

Karaisna Neronja aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku toŋgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anŋi nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndamŋirinan, mandeac, co, inŋmbai toco aku gargar ngoinna witikka aku tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca nearŋnandet. ²¹ Na aukna iro landamŋia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laŋ ngoinna anŋinandet. ²² Na aku menac ngocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranŋaiit? Aku mba lamŋireke. ²³ Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku toŋgorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ngoin. ²⁴ Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. ²⁵ Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku lamŋirenana, aku eacraŋnandet, nenapmo aiŋa moranŋnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca toŋtoŋa eacnande. ²⁶ Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo toŋgoca Karais Iesusna imo anŋi ngepŋnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anŋirinan

²⁷ Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tataŋ eteaca ma wandonŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wemban laŋ niŋgikmo matau ranŋairan. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb niŋgikca warac te, aku lamŋinandet, ne gagraca witikka eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wemban laŋmo ripacna. ²⁸ Na aku lamŋinandet, nena puŋnanŋepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamŋinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne laiŋ koind teacnandet. ²⁹ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa girgir anŋirinan. ³⁰ Ainda moca ngaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne gigirar anŋirenana, na anna ne aukap mikca an runduŋa eacrenan.

2

Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran

¹ Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica toŋtoŋ ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neronŋ Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. ² Na aind mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, aukna toŋtoŋa minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋia toŋgorena tip kirar kabea ranŋairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacraŋ. ³ Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaira

1:20 Ro 5.5, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14

nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ⁴ Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ŋgoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina laiŋ ndeacnandet.

Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan

⁵ Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ. ⁶ Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ. ⁷ Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaidna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. ⁸ Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo iricka ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca kambca rangairenan, tanŋa ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanŋa ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. ⁹ Na anna miniŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laiŋ ian ŋgoin neaŋrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋrinan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. ¹¹ Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Jesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna

¹² Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moranŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac laiŋmo aŋginanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ. ¹³ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

¹⁴ Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laiŋanna eaca ne moranŋ. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo rangaina carica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

2:4 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5 **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17 **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2
2:9 In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13
2:10 Ais 45.23 **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21 **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9 **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12

¹⁷ Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku tonŋonandet. Na aku nenap tonŋonandet. ¹⁸ Na an tipna kirara ne toco tonŋoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna tonŋona moranŋandet.

Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

¹⁹ Na Kacoot Iesusa tonŋo te, rocotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reikca aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku tonŋonandet. ²⁰ Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan. ²¹ Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamŋiar kocor. ²² Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamŋirenana. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin. ²³ Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. ²⁴ Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan

²⁵ Na aku gaind ndamŋirenana, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. ²⁶ Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenana, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. ²⁷ Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. ²⁸ Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna tonŋon aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na tonŋonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. ²⁹ Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuŋa tonŋoca anŋi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋraŋ. ³⁰ Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laŋa eteaca mba lamŋirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica, ainda moca ma ndona roubmo mindacniŋa moca roubmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

3

Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandon ŋgoin

¹ Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo tonŋoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

² Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira ranja pirinj kunarta kirarira ainjir ngorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gairid ndamjirena, aia muruja Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ngocrainandet.* ³ Na aia ndori tingikca Raranj Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja gargar mbuja aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo anjji ngeprenan. Na aia lamjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. ⁴ Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku lanj ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna tongorenanno, aku minmo kunda outmbai. ⁵ Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiinjimo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnangepa ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuj ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranjaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna ranjairena. ⁶ Na aku gagraca Raranj Aetaniacna aija morina, na ngaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamji te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoja wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. ⁷ Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna rangai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruja watinanna mina reik wanaij koinid, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranjairenan. ⁸ Na aku Iudanangepa reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamjia watca ma reac gidik lanj ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik lainja, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais ningikca ranjairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utija mikri, ⁹ na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranjaica ramoot wandoj ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamjireke, wanaij. Aku kabena taup mbuja ramoot wandoj ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raranj Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku tongorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamjina, ma muk ngetacndiija ngepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananno garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utinjina landamji, an landamji kabea auk toco anno utijna. ¹¹ Ainda moca aku gairida lamjirinan, auk toco muk ndiija mac ngepnandet.

Pola gagraca ootta ngannganjia tanj laruna morena

¹² Na aku gairida lamjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia angireke, na ramoot lanj ndarurinan, wanaij. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utinjrenan, na an kirar mbuja Karais Iesusna aukmo utinjratnan. ¹³ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku gairid

3:2 Nap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15 * **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gairidoprinan, an minna mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranjaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tongorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1

ndamnjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia anjgireke. Na aku iro kabe ninjikap, aintik aku ngauna reikmo muruņa ndarekrekena iroap, aında moca aku gagraca aiņa moca an injmbai ndaruna opoik lajmo anjgina. ¹⁴ Na an njanjanjgia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina nean ndoprina opoik lajmo anjgirina. Na an reac laņa ma gaid. Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuņa aunja ngaca, manapmo eteac laj ndeacna.

¹⁵ Na aina iroar landamnjiar, anna landamnjiarta ramtairta iroar landamnjiar lajta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruņa anna ranjgairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamnjiarap te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamnjiar motocmo ma tinjara monandet. ¹⁶ Na tip lajna kirara aia anjgirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utinjran.

¹⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruņa aukna tipna kirara ranjai. Te, ne an ramfaira aina tipembta kirarirmo ranjgairenna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranjaina. ¹⁸ Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo punndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan. ¹⁹ Na miņa ndorita tikembta tonjogara ranjgairenan, na an tonjogara anna mina mirpraraņa kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamnjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonjorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. ²⁰ Na aia, aia auņ tamuņa meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuņa aujmo tikcarica irikca aimo mac nda anjgina moca aia anna lambirenan. ²¹ Aında moca Karaisna gargar mbuņa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanjgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuņa ma aina girgir neanrena tikembmo ngetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laj, laj koında mana tikna kirar toc ndarunandet.

4

Aia iro kabe anjica tonjoca iroar landamji laj anji

¹ Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laj, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjor aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonjorenan, na nena imo anji ngeprenan, na aku nemo tonjor ngoin.

² Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike onjo warac. Onjo muruņniņa Kacootna wiwitna meacniņ, aintik onjo iro kabea tik. ³ Na Susugos, u aukna aiņ kabe ngoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniņmo otac. Na maniņa aukmo matau ngoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wemban lajna aiņa wiwitrinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiņ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiņa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruņa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan.

⁴ Aında moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonjoran. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonjoran.

3:14 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16 **3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Njap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13

⁵ Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamŋi, Kacootta kipna marambuŋaiek. ⁶ Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ. ⁷ Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoiŋ, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewetta koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.

⁸ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeŋ. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamŋiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamŋiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir tamŋiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamŋiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamŋiraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamŋiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kiraririmo toŋgoca watrenanno tamŋiraŋ. ⁹ Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamŋirenana, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwiritirinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kiraririmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moraiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna miniŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

Pola toŋgoatna Pilipainanŋepca manmo reik laiŋga neanŋa taŋgatna

¹⁰ Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ŋgeprinana, ainda moca aku Kacootmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na anna gidik, ne ŋgaua auk ndamŋirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. ¹¹ Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinana, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamŋirinan, na kaina reac aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

¹² Na aku mba ndurenana, aku reik kocor ŋgoiŋ, co, aku reik witapanana, aku laŋanna eacrenana. Na laŋanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamŋirenana, na anna aku mba ndurenana, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku laŋan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenana.

¹³ Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenana, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

¹⁴ Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinana. ¹⁵ Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamŋirenana, an minna aku kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcarinanna, kabena Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neaŋrinana, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenana. ¹⁶ Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenana. ¹⁷ Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku nenmo reik laiŋta digirenanana, wanaiŋ. Aku toŋgorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiŋga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiŋga moranŋandet. ¹⁸ Na an minna ne aukmo

4:5 Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 4:6 ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:7 Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 4:8 Ro 12.17
4:9 Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 4:11 1 Ti 6.6-8 4:12 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 4:13 In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 4:15 2 Ko 11.9
4:16 Up 17.1 4:18 NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16

reikca neanġa kiproinan, aku minmo muruġcamiġa anġirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neanġrina reik laiġa, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ŋgoin. Na an reikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo ma inġpai laġna gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma toġtoġ ŋgoin. ¹⁹ Na aukna Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruġa neanġnandet, an mana laimnembta iniknanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuġa, ma titocna reik laiġ laiġmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. ²⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma Raraġ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanġi ŋgepraġ. Na anna gidik.

Pola Pilipainanġepmo ra laġ neanġrinan

²¹ Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruġcamiġa ra laġa neanġrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laġ toco neanġrina. ²² Na Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruġcamiġa nenmo ra laġna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiġa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca aku nenmo ra laġna kam ndopna morinan.

²³ Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeronaġ eacnandet.

Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Kolosi ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ņgoinna wanaiņ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ņgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waņa tanġa, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa mona matanġat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanġat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiņ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paņpaiņa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiņ rapara tikca neanġa tanġatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruņcamiņna paņan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anġina, na kabena taupemba aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuņa mba anġi taņi rambuņaiitndait. Na Karais mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiņ mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anġinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ņgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranġairena.

Na gan timbiņ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniņa neanġatnan, ri, maniņa an timbiņ raparmo anġica tanġa Kolosinanda neanġatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanġa tanġatna timbiņ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

Karaisa ma reik muruņcamiņna paņan, na aina muruņcamiņna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan

(1.1—3.4)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anġirena ramoot. Na mana tonġon mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo up anġirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, ² anġa gan timbiņ rapara nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta auņ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanġa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ņgoinna ripacrenan

³ Na anġa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anġa nena lamņireke, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanġrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. ⁴⁻⁶ Na anġa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna ripacrenanapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matņirena. Na an reac laņa, ne lambirenanna Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma neanmo tamuņna auņmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaņ laņa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaņ laņ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ņgoinna ripacrenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanġrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruņna auņembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranġairinan, na mina tipemb

kirarir toco lain ndarurinan. Na an ra ngoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatna, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. ⁷ Na Epararasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epararas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laŋ ngoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma nenmo mataua ngoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo mataua ngoinna morenan. ⁸ Na ma aŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neroŋ Ratta nenmo neaŋrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mataua ngoinna matŋiraŋ.

Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagrana

⁹ Aintik an ra lacaua, aŋga nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, aŋga memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo mataua ngoinna lamŋiraŋndet. Te, Neroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neaŋndet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tikndet. ¹⁰ Aında moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena tipemb kirarir koında taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma aŋginande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairaŋndet. ¹¹ Na aŋga gında mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neaŋnande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa aŋginandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toŋgonande. ¹² Na ne tongoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne aŋgina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa aŋginandet. ¹³ Na aia neaupna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda aŋgica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo mataua ngoinna matŋirenan. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina

¹⁵ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniacna muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena. ¹⁶ Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan. ¹⁷ Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan. ¹⁸ Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna

1:7 Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5

mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minij. Na ma ndo ngoinna muk ngetacndinjmo, outta mac nda ngepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ngoinna an reikta muruɲa paɲan ndeacnandet. ¹⁹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲtoɲa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruɲa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo minna tikca eacrenan. ²⁰ Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuɲna auɲna reikmo toɲtoɲa muruɲmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naanɲi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca aina puɲnanɲepta tipemb kirarirmo moca irikrinan.

²¹ Na ngaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puɲga ne mamoo puɲndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ngorikca morenan. ²² Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuɲ naanɲi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandonɲ ndeacraɲna. ²³ Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiɲa gagraca witiki eacraɲ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiɲ te, ne ndorita kam wembaɲ laɲna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaɲ laɲna aija mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaɲ laɲmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina

²⁴ Na mandeaca aku nen, ngopotacna girɲir aɲgina toɲtoɲap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girɲira Karaisa aɲɲiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuɲa aɲɲirina girɲira, aku an Karaisa aɲɲiatna girɲirmo, moca minna tiknan. ²⁵ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuɲa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aija ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo muruɲa mbopna aijaɲ. ²⁶ Na atu ngoinna an kamma ingorocna eacrenan, na meikramtairta mba lamɲiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamɲia garacrinan. ²⁷ Na mana toɲtoɲ mbuɲa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an ingorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamɲina, an kamma ma laɲ ngoin, na ma ludana meikramtair wanaɲmo otacnandet. Na an ingorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo aɲɲica taɲca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiɲ laiɲ koinda, tamuɲna auɲ ndeacrenanmo aɲɲina. ²⁸ Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruɲa Karaisa kam wembaɲ laɲmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiɲapa landamɲiar laiɲga ranɲaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara neaɲrenan. Te, aia toɲɲorenanna, mina Karais mbuɲa ritipaik gagrarta meikramtair laiɲ taruca aia minmo Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲa aɲɲica taɲna. ²⁹ Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neaɲrena gagrar anik puɲga, aku man laruna aiɲir anikca morenan.

1:19 In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13

2

Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna

¹ Na aku tonjorinanna, ne gaine ndoin ndamji, aku gargar ngoinna nena Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpañana, wat ngocortanmo otacna aija morenan. ² Na aku an aija moca nena muruņa nikinik iroara mo gagra, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepa minmo matjina, na minap nikinik iro kabena eacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne iroar laiņ aņgi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgoroca eacrena kamna minijmo matau lamjina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iņgoroca eacrena kamna minij. ³ Na iņgoroca eacrena iroar laiņapa, landamņiar muruņa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

⁴ Na aku mba tonjorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, aında moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. ⁵ Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuņa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonjorņoin, ne aija wandaņa morenan, na Karaismo gagara ripacrena.

Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikca aņgina

⁶ Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo aņginan, aintik ne manap taņraņ. ⁷ Na ne man mbuņa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaņ laņa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam laiņ neaņraņ.

⁸ Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aijir kamnder naaņgia ainta paparuna landamņiapa, kamb wanaiņmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamņia ranjainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar nģamrirapa, nģngaura riacap, pitrikca bubuocrena reikta iroarmo aņginan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamņia mba ranjainan.

⁹ Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisa ma ai toca ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac, na Raraņ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan. ¹⁰ Na an reikca gagraņpanmo, ma mina muruņcamijna paņan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaņrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena. ¹¹ Na ne manap mikca ne tikiņit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maņgiat. Na tikiņit kataca ma par mbuņa mona reaca wanaiņ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuņa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiņit katacna tip kirar gidik. ¹² Na an minna ne kitac pukca aņgiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aija Raraņ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiņa mac aņgica nģeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk aņgiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aņgi nģeprinan. ¹³ Na nģaua ne aind toca tipemb nģorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiņ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna

2:2 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9 **2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19 **2:10** Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Ro 2.29 **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5

wat maanġiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruġa moa kecamariri. ¹⁴ Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kanġaukca eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naanġi keracrina. ¹⁵ Na ma nernġaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruġa wandacrinan, na an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiġa morina.

Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiġ

¹⁶ Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagar ambrenanmo mba ranġairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nġamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranġairenan. ¹⁷ Na an reikca anna inġbaia lataruna nġagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. ¹⁸ Na ramoot ianna tamran mbuġa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendei te, ne manmo kai watarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranġairenan, na mina gaind ndamnjireke, mina iroar lainġ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anġi nġeprina, ¹⁹ aintik mina Karaismo mba utinġrena, na ma aina paġan nġoin. Na an paġanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanga ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua mikrenan, ainsa moca Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar mbuġa Karaisna tikca acnairina.

²⁰ Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nernġaura riacc tamunġapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kanġaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taġrena ramtairta kirar toca taġrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranġairenan, ²¹ “U kai utinġ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacrica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” ²² Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiġa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi nġoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori punga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranġairena. ²³ Na anna gidik nġoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiġ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeina mo nġeprandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanġrena. Ainsa moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamnjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar lainġapa, landamnjiar lainġa ranġairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

3

Aia Karaisap muk ndiġ nanġeprinan

¹ Ainsa moca Raraġ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa nġeprinan, aintik ne auġ tamunġa reik anġina aiġa moran. Na an tamunġa auġa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet. ² Na memetmbaca ne tamunġa auġna reikta ndamnjiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke,

2:14 Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10
2:17 Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3
2:22 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Nġap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33

kai lamnjaraŋ teac. ³ Na ne menacrina, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap iŋgoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina. ⁴ Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniŋ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia ŋgaib tarurinan

(3.5—4.18)

Na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurinan

⁵ Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gainta tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kiraratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo ŋgepna tip kirar ŋgoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraŋna tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ŋgoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan. ⁷ Na ŋgaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamiŋa morenan.

⁸ Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ŋgoreac aŋgirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. ⁹ Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaint, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, ¹⁰ na ne ŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ŋgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋjar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo ŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. ¹¹ Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainta kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katac acrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaint, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tip kirar ŋgoimmo aŋgi

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoim. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo aŋgi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laiŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai aŋgi ŋgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna nena rikca

3:3 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5
3:6 Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2
3:13 Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2

makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammay te, ma an makukmo mbukka an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacoota nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecar. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjiray. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarimo kunda tamuymbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir lainmo, mo gagaraca, na ainyo tumbunna morenan. ¹⁵ Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetwa neayrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetwa nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raray Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niyigkca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laymo, memetmbaca neayray. ¹⁶ Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacray. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamni layapa iro neay, te, mina tipemb kirarir lain tnyigkca morayna. Na ne Raray Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuyap, kam lay neay. Na ne Raray Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena npar kumbrena timbigta nparapa, kabena tutupniy rimbitca mbendeirena nparapa, Neron Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena nparmo umb. ¹⁷ Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena ainyirapa, reikca ne muruya morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuya moray. Na mana i mbuya ne Raray Aetaniac, Aetmo kam lay neay.

Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena

¹⁸ Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kayterta kangauk ndeacray. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandon lay. ¹⁹ Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matjiray, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

²⁰ Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruya waracray. Kacoota ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tongorenan. ²¹ Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamni nari, mina aiy lay ianna mona minna wanaij.

Pola tuombta ainyr kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair panjaindta kamb toprena

²² Na ne tuombta ainyr kamnderta ainya morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair panjaindta kambmo muruya rangairay. Moca ne gaind ndamni nari, mina nenmo rambuay ndeac te, ne minmo ainyr lainga morayna wai aocrayndet. Wanaij. Na ne iro layapa tonthonay ainya moray. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara moray, na memetmbaca ne aiy layna taupna ndamni mora. ²³ Na reikca ne muruya morenan, ne gagraca moray. Na anna ne ramootna ainya morena kirar toco, wanaij. Anna ne Kacootna ainya morenan. ²⁴ Na ne lamjirena, inmbaia Kacoota nenmo opoik lainga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neayndet. Na ne lamni. Ne Karaisna tuombta ainyr kamnderta ainya morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Panay gidik. ²⁵ Na ramoota makukca mo te, ma an

3:14 Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9
3:22 Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17

makukna opoikca ma angginandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamina makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritirenan.

4

¹ Na ne tuombta ainir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir lainjapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moraj. Na ne gaid ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋa auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandoŋa taŋraŋna tip kirara ranjairaj

² Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiŋraŋ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaj. ³ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan. ⁴ Ainda moca ne mbendeiraŋ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna aku ainda mona.

⁵ Na an kidrika ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar lainja ranjairaj, na tipemb kirarir lainja moraj. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. ⁶ Na memetmbaca ne kamb lainj tiŋgik ndopraŋ, ainta kamb tiŋgikca meikramtaira toŋgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamŋica ruti mbop.

Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca taŋrinan

⁷ Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina ainirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. ⁸ Na anna minina moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamŋinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganande. ⁹ Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na manina nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.*

Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neaŋga taŋrina

¹⁰ Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man angina toŋtoŋap anggi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaŋga kipca mboprinan. ¹¹ Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

¹² Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca

4:1 TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Pm 1.10-12 * **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot. **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23

witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanŋgiri, na ne mana tonŋona muruŋa matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan. ¹³ Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan. ¹⁴ Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matŋirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ nearŋrinan.†

¹⁵ Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo nearŋ. Na Nimpama kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo nearŋ. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nearŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua tirra nearŋa taŋrinanmo, ne toco anmo anŋica anna wat. ¹⁷ Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca anŋirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moraj.”

¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ nearŋna moca, gan kambca tirrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋiraj, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24 † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembanj Laŋapa, Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap. **4:17** Pm 1.2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniac tangatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ngeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taŋca wes 9na inikka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranŋaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inŋmbaia Pola tanga Korin auŋ aniac eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gagranan. Na landamŋina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out nŋoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋta tonŋon nŋoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip nŋocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwana watta anŋiit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirc neanŋa kiprina, nena meikramtaira Raranŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raranŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tongorena

² Aia memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, Raranŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena. ³ Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ngepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na nena morena aiŋir laiŋta moca, aia ndorita Raranŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matŋireke, na an mamatŋina aiŋ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. ⁴ Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatŋi aniac nŋoin, aintik aia lamŋirinanna gaind, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan nŋoin.

⁵ Na gan kam wemban laja, aia nen ndambuꝯ naangira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiꝯ. Na ma gargarapa Neron Ratap, na ne ndorita lamniki punꝯa aina ritipaikta gagar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ngotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punꝯa watatna.

⁶ Na ne Raraꝯ Aetaniacna kam angiri, nenmo makukar wit aniaca nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna rangairi, Neron Ratta nenmo aoca ngepca ne tonggorina. ⁷ Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laiꝯ, ne muruꝯa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waꝯ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruꝯa tipemb kirarir laiꝯa wandacrina. ⁸ Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwiritenan, mana kamma rimbiꝯna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tanrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niꝯgikca mba tanri. Wanaiꝯ. An auꝯemb muruꝯa nena Raraꝯ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiꝯ. ⁹ Na mina ndori punꝯa an larurina reikta nininara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuꝯ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembaraiꝯ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraꝯ Aetaniacna aiꝯirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraꝯ Aetaniac gidik niꝯgikca rangairinan. ¹⁰ Na mana Nuoca ma tamuꝯna auꝯ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ngeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande, na an minna Raraꝯ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiꝯ teacnandet.

2

Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiꝯna kamma ma anna ninirina

¹ Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamnjirena, an aiꝯira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiꝯa mba maiitndait. ² Na ne lamnjirena, aia nen ndambuꝯ nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auꝯ aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar angirratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neangatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuꝯ nakipatnanna, Raraꝯ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an punꝯaꝯep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiꝯ. Aia witikca gagraca Raraꝯ Aetaniacna kam wemban laja nenmo an wiwiritina. ³ Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ngacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ngoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparua ianna mba mori. Wanaiꝯ. ⁴ Na Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wemban lajmo wiwitina aiꝯ neangatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiꝯira wat nake, ainda mba lamnja mbopatke. Wanaiꝯ. Raraꝯ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirirena, aintik aia tonggorinanna man niꝯgik, ma ndo aina aiꝯira tonggona. ⁵ Na ne lamnjirena, Raraꝯ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuꝯa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik laiꝯ nake mba tonggoca, nemo an kam laꝯ wiwitiatna, wanaiꝯ. ⁶ Na aia mba aiꝯa moca nen ndambuꝯa i aniac anginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuꝯa i aniac anginake mba mori. ⁷ Gidik, aia Karaisa up angirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuꝯa tonggo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lajan

1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na lb 2.3 **1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24

wetwet ngoinna moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaid ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanjabrina kirar ndeacatna. ⁸ Na aia nemo tonjon ngoin, ainda moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo neanjanan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanjan, nen ngotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

⁹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia ainir anikca mori, na kam wemban laj wiwitrina. Na an ainjirto aia moujapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjananna, wanaij.

¹⁰ Na ne malamjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj, na aia tipemb ngorikca mba morena. ¹¹ Na ne lamjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupjirena kirara, aia nenmo ainda raupjirinan, ¹² na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngjep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandonja aindopnande, nena moa tarjrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na na nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanjaukca eacna.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina

¹³ Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaidnta iro landanjanja mba angjiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne gaidn naangjirina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina. ¹⁴ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigir angjirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna gigir angjirina. ¹⁵ Ainda moca Iudanangepca ngjepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo ringa menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipunrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo murujcamija minmo ndorita pujanjgepca moatna. ¹⁶ Na mina tonjo ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda angjan, ainda moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

Pola Tesalonikanangjepca mac watna tonjon aniac ngoin

¹⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepanjainda wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonjon bagaraniac ngoin. ¹⁸ Na aia nen ndambun nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambun nakipna towaireke, na

2:9 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 **2:16** Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10

toawanaij. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. ¹⁹ An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonjgoit? Na aia mandaina imo anjgi ngepit? Anna nen mbuñ ki? ²⁰ Na anna gidik, nen mbuñ aia i aniacca anjgica, na tonjgoca wereirena.

3

Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananjepca moi gagrana

¹ Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na inmbaia aia gaind mac lamjirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anjga Atens ndeacnande, ² na anjga Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wemban lañmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anjga manmo nen ndambuñ mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen njetocaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, ³ moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne anjgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamñi nari. Na ne ndori malamjireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. ⁴ Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind njetoinna matau lamñi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit njetoreacna min. ⁵ Anna minirña moca aku mac lambina minna wanaij. Ainda moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuñ mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamñiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiñna wanaij ndacari nari.

Timotia kam lañap anjgira kipatke, Pola tonjton njetoin

⁶ Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban njetoinna ma ai ndambuñ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam lañ njetoinna wiwitirina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamñireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neañrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tonjgorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. ⁷ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruñna mbukrena. ⁸ Na aia gaind ndamñirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiñ koind malaruri. ⁹ Na aia nena ndamñireke, aia aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiacmo aia tonjton bagaraniac njetoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamñiat, aia tonjgoca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena tonjton anna, anna minna wanaij, na ma aia neañrena tonjton mananna anmo kunda tamuñ, na bagaraniac njetoin. ¹⁰ Na aia memetmbaca moujapa ra, mambendeireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na njarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

Pol ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuñ naanjgica kipnande

¹¹ Na aia ripacrenan, aina Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniña aimo anjgiri, nenmo Tesalonikananjep ndambuñ nakipnandet. ¹² Na

2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 **3:1** Up 17.15
3:2 Up 16.1-3 **3:3** Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Up 14.22, na 20.24 **3:5** Pil 2.16 **3:6** Up 18.5
3:7 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7

aia tonggorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira tonggoca matjirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neañ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatjina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. ¹³ Na an tipna kirar mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruñja mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoñ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik lain teacnandet, na ne aina Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ñgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

Ne Tesalonikanangepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir lainmo matau moi gagraca anñgiri ndorita iroar inkara tik

4

(4—5)

Aia meacramootna kañtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñtonja ranñgairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranñgairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuñja an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ñgoinna morañna moca.

² Na ne malamñjireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruñja nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuñja ninia mbopatna. ³ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna tonñtonja gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruñja mana neañca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kañtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo anñgiri iukairañ. ⁴ Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiñ tarurena tonñtonja iroarmo matau raupñi te, ne ñgepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranñgaica, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainñga morañnande. ⁵ Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ñgorikta tonñtonjara nenmo winga, ne tanga an meacramootna kañtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac ndamñi ñgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiñja morañek toca, kai mo teac. ⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ñgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruñja mo ñgocrainandet. ⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ñgadudukar ñgorikca ranñgai nake mba acri. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neañga, mana tip kirar ratta ranñgaina. ⁸ Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuñ te, ma ramoot wanaiñja kamma mba ipuñri. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuñgapekna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Ñeron Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniac.

Aia tipemb kirarir lainñga matau moi gagra

3:13 Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Ñap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Ñap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

⁹ Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ŋgaua riptia mamaiai. ¹⁰ Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena aujembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋjica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋnandet. ¹¹ Na ne lajan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair punja aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ŋgaua mboprina. ¹² Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋnandet.

Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anŋi puninandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonggorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reacā ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ŋgocora wanaiŋa lambirenan. ¹⁴ Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna. Aintik aia lamŋirena, Iesusa gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ŋgepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

¹⁵ Na aia Kacootna kam anŋica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacootna nda kip te, aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁶ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Te, Kacoota tamuŋna auj tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ŋgepnande. ¹⁷ Na an min aia menac ŋgocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. ¹⁸ Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gaganandet.

5

Aia ndorimo anŋiri ŋgobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai. ² Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ŋgoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. ³ Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandacna oitna minna laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ŋgocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna anŋiekna girgirna kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica inŋgorocna taupemb kocor. ⁴ Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra laruca ne ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca

4:9 In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12
4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8

wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouj nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjepek toca wat nari. Wanaij. ⁵ Na ne meikramtair muruɲcamiɲa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba moujapa neaup dirijna iniknanna wanaij. ⁶ Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai ngo teac, anna laɲ aina lamnicka watti eacraɲ te, na aia iroar inkara matau piarke. ⁷ Na aia lamjirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouj nanjorena. Na puk amba ɲaɲaorenanna, mina mouja puk ammi ɲaɲaoraɲnande. ⁸ Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamji rapacrena. Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utij gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatɲina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utij gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paɲanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiɲ punja ma aimo anɲinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paɲanna wawarana reac toca paɲainda atuocnandet, na aia matau witiɲ gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anɲinandet. ⁹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgirna makuk anɲinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anɲinandet. ¹⁰ Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. ¹¹ Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an kam laɲ wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagra.

Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiɲ anɲinandet

¹² Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiɲlacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraɲ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainɲa ramtair paɲainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiɲga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laɲ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. ¹³ Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiɲira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraɲ te, minmo matau matɲiraɲ. Na ne muruɲcamiɲa nikinik iro kabena anɲica eacraɲnandet.

¹⁴ Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiɲlacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiɲira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandonjai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo laɲanna tiki mo.

¹⁵ Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ngorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiɲga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabena moraj.

¹⁶ Na ne memetmbaca tonɲon niɲgik ndeacraɲ. ¹⁷ Na ne mbendeina kai ɲate teac. ¹⁸ Mindacniɲ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanno, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neaɲ. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma tonɲorinanna,

5:5 Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 5:7 Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 5:10 Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Iu 1.20 5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 5:14 Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 5:15 ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:16 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 5:17 Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:18 Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17

meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tipemb kirarira moranŋ.

¹⁹ Na Neronŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. ²⁰ Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac. ²¹ Na ne ndori punŋa an kambca ritri, na mana lainŋ tingik anŋi, ²² te, ne tipemb ŋgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

²³ Na Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet lanŋ ndeteacna mininŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana neanŋ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcaminŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainŋ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. ²⁴ Na Raranŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranŋairena, ainda moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

²⁵ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raranŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

²⁶ Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

²⁷ Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcaminŋa mbopi warac.

²⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

Pola Tesalonikanandmo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoiŋ ndam̄pirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ŋgoiŋna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tircā minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandon̄jaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoiŋna meikramtaira kocnai ŋgoiŋna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruranandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma ton̄gorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna ran̄gaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

Kacootna ra aniacā in̄mbaia larunande

(1—2)

¹ Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tircā nean̄ga makipek.

² Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Tesalonikanan̄gepmo mitkara larunanmo kidrikca mina gagraca witikrenan

³ Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lam̄pireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄renan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoiŋ, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagrac koind tarurnandet, na ne muruŋa kabe, kabea nena mamat̄jimo kabena meikramtairmo nean̄renan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. ⁴ Na anna min̄iŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo angira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnan̄gepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkaraŋa gigirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena

⁵ Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gainda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tin̄gikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne gigirara an̄girenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepnā moca, te, ma nenmo moa

ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kinar wandonmo gainda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neanrenanna, ma minmo makukar anicka nda rutica neanrandet. ⁷ Na mandeaca ne angirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktitikca neanrande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aında monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna aujmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ngoin mbuŋa kipanndet. ⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenana, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laŋa ranŋai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet. ⁹ Na mina opoik ngorikmo gainda anginandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i angɪ ngepca manmo tonɲon aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap tonɲona monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitrinanmo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna ripacrina.

Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagra

¹¹ Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamɲirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonɲorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aantik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir lainŋa muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo. ¹² Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i angɪ ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo angica ngepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

2

Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipanndet

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisa mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonɲorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. ² Na moca ramtairi ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoott ianna gaind ndamɲinandet, ɲerɲ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoott ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoott ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngep ngoreac nanŋep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. ³ Na ne ramoott ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta paŋaında garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanrandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mbopre, nena ramootta ma out ngoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ

1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7 **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16 **1:8** ɲap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** ɲap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14 **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1 **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14

Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. ⁴ Te, ma an reicka meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirenanmo, muruŋa puŋdamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan garura monande, na ma ndona imo anŋi ngepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

⁵ Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? ⁶ Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamnjiek, te, ma mba laruitndal. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nŋanŋgirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande. ⁷ Na ne malamnjireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet. ⁸ Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna waŋ mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi nŋocraica topnandet. ⁹ Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagrarta aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta nŋagatrac muruŋa monandet. ¹⁰ Na an paparar muruŋa tipemb kirarir nŋorik puŋga, an meikramtaira nŋocraina taupca taŋrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira nŋocrainande. Anna mininŋa gaimd, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋina kam gidikca neaŋrinanna, mina an kammo anŋina kari nŋoin. ¹¹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi pauringande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. ¹² Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir nŋorik tiŋgikca momoa mina tonŋon nŋoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik nŋoreaca anŋinandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anŋinandet

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatŋi nŋoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan, ne mana outna aiŋna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neronŋ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirina. ¹⁴ Na ma tonŋorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniapaca gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia wiwitinan mbuŋa ma nena nŋacrinan. ¹⁵ Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuŋa wiwitinanapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui raŋgairanŋ.

¹⁶ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatŋi nŋoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi lainŋa

2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 **2:7** 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 **2:8** Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 **2:9** Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 **2:11** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Ro 1.32 **2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6

moca aia iarwara eacraꝋnandet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi lainꝋa mona. ¹⁷ Te, aku Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir lainꝋmo matau ꝋgoinna muruꝋa ranꝋaica kamb lainꝋa mona.

Tesalonikananꝋepta aia mona ꝋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandoꝋai

3

(3.1-18)

Ne Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auꝋembmo muruꝋa taꝋca ma i aniac anꝋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca anꝋirena kirar toc. ² Na ne Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ꝋgorikta para tikca anꝋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ꝋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamꝋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

³ Na Kacoota ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo rauꝋꝋinandet, na Ramoot ꝋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

⁴ Ainda moca Kacoota aimo moca aia gainda matau lamꝋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruꝋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na inꝋmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

⁵ Na aia tonꝋorinanna, Kacoota nena iroarmo tinꝋara moranꝋ te, ne Raraꝋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ꝋgoinna lamꝋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matꝋirenanapa, Karaaisna tip kirara ranꝋaica ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

Meikramtaira muruꝋcamina aia moranꝋ

⁶ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna i mbuꝋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiꝋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neanꝋrinanna, ranꝋai ꝋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraꝋ. ⁷ Na ne lamꝋirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tinꝋikca ranꝋairanꝋ. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiꝋa mba eacri. ⁸ Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiꝋa mba anꝋirinan. Wanaiꝋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouꝋapa ramo, aiꝋir gagrarapa aiꝋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanꝋri. ⁹ Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiꝋ. Aia anꝋina min ꝋgoin, na aia mba anꝋiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lanꝋmo wandaca nenmo anna ranꝋaina.

¹⁰ Na ne lamꝋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanꝋrinan, ramootta aiꝋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai anꝋi teac. ¹¹ Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiꝋa eacrena. Na mina aiꝋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiꝋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiꝋ. ¹² Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaaisna i mbuꝋa

2:17 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11

aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara ainda neañ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiña moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puñga raupñinande.

¹³ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir lainga momoa kai ñate teac. ¹⁴ Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiñ raparna kammo muruñ rangai ñgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacrañ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet. ¹⁵ Na aia gaimda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaimd ndamñi, ma nena puñdamoot. Wanaiñ. Ne manmo gaimd ndamñi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neañca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoñaina.

Pola minmo ra lañ neañnandet

¹⁶ Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniñ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruñna iroar inkara moi wewettaca lañ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruñna eacnandet.

¹⁷ Na aku Pol, aku ndo ñgoinna, ndona par mbuñna nenmo gan ra lañna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiñ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiñ raprirta ñgagatracna kirar.

¹⁸ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruñna eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniaca ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramfairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramfairta ritipaikta mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina lainga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramoota eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba lanŋoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendaina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna aiŋna ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramfairta tumbun motocmo matau wat

(1—6)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgirena ramoot ian.”

² Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik

³ Na aku tonŋorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukca taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac. ⁴ Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurena, na minmo mba otaca mina

Raraj Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik lainga Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamñi garacitndai. ⁵ Na an aiña Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ngoinna tonjgona, te, mina Raraj Aetaniaca lamniacmo wandoj rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamñinandet, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruña minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matñinande. ⁶ Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, minin kocortanna ranjairina. ⁷ Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtai ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba mataua lamñia garacrina.

⁸ Na aia lamñirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraj Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiña mo te, anna ma reac laj. ⁹ Na ai toco gainda lamñirena, Tip Wandikna aiña ma meikramtair wandoik lain tingiktanna wanaiñ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, pañaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraj Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiñapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. ¹⁰ Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniñ, co, meacniña tip ngadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca angica aiña morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tanñrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lajmo nda ipuñrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. ¹¹ Na gan kam gidikca Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo neañrina kam wembanj lajna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembanj laja aia aindoprina, Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuj ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca angi ngepran.

Polu Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neañrina ma manmo kadmairina

¹² Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laj neañri, ma ripaca lamñirena, aku mana aiña mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiña mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neanjatna. ¹³ Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamñirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ngaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na tip ngoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamñirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matñirena.

¹⁵ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruña an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anjanandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuj

1:5 Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5

ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanrena ramoot. ¹⁶ Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonjorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamjina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lanjanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reicka ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina. ¹⁷ Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruŋa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac angica ngepranj te, mammo out ngoinna tikranjande. Anna gidik.

Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik

¹⁸ Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umoneangknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina rangai te, u runduŋ laŋa moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet. ¹⁹ Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna rangaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca lanjamma waut nagaca ngocrairina kirar toc. ²⁰ Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku maninjmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, manija iro laŋ angica, Raranj Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2

Aia mbendeia Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna

¹ Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruŋa Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laŋ neanjarica manmo meikramtair ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laŋ neanja mbendei. ² Na mina Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, ramtair panjaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niŋgik ndeac, te, Raranj Aetaniacna tonjorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna rangaiaca eacraŋ. ³ Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta laŋ. Na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tonjorenan. ⁴ Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda anjinandet, te, mina kam gidikna minija matau lamjinandet. ⁵ Na aia lamjirenan, Raranj Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. ⁶ Na Raranj Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonjorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda angina. ⁷ Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anjirena ramoot ian ndaruca, moca kammowiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririŋtina aij neanjanan, te, aku

1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 **2:4** Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 **2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11

Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

⁸ Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandonj rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar

⁹ Na aku tongorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

¹⁰ Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

¹¹ Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

¹² Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

¹³ Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

¹⁴ Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmoo outta paruri, na Iba tip ŋgoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiŋ.

¹⁵ Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonjuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neaŋga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda aŋŋinandet.

3

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca raŋgairan

¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona tonjonj aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tongorena.

² Na gan tipapna kirana ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ŋgorikca mo ŋgocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirana morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

³ Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋajaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonjonj aniacna mba morena ramoot.

⁴ Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca raŋgairena.

⁵ Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ aŋgi mona minna wanaiŋ.

⁶ Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋgiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande.

⁷ Na ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtairta mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na

2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34
2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 **3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe
4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Ta 1.6-9 **3:7** Up 22.12, na 1 Ko
5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9

ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir lain kocor, te, meikramtaira mamo kam ngorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weanja mbuknandet.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna ainja morena ramtaira tipemb lainga ranjairaj

⁸ Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ainja mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanainj, na puk gargar mba amba njaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniaca mba morena ramoot. ⁹ Na mina Raraj Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembanj laja ripaca matau utinja, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor. ¹⁰ Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an ainja mona min te, minmo an ainj neanja mina mo. ¹¹ Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina ainda mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjonja kai rapac tan teac, na puk gargara mba amba njaorena meik, na mina mataua lajan ndeaca, ndorita ainjira wandoikca moranj. ¹² Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ainja mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupjirena. ¹³ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ainja morena ramtair, mina ainjir lainga mo te, mina iremb lain anjinandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna mininja, anna reac aniac ngoin

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ainda moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonjorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacari te, u gan timbinj rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamjinandet. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainga aia mana meikramtaira anna ranjairan Janet. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraj Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. ¹⁶ Na aia matau lamjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam mininja anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri,
meikramtaira mamo watri.

Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjo wandacrina,
ma wandonj ngoin,

na Raraj Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena nerngaura mamo watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammo
gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanja meikramtairmo wiwitrinan,
ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raraj Aetaniaca mamo tamujna auj naanjica gaca,
ma memetacapa i aniac maanjat.

4

Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurirena

¹ Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuŋa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna jernjgaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembrarainŋa riptia ranŋainandet. ² Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuŋa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurinandet, te, mina ndori punŋa morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait. ³ Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanŋoitndai. Na mina Raraj Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba anŋica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamnjirenanmo, an reik anŋica am te, manmo kam laj neanŋa. ⁴ Aintik aia lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruŋa laj tiŋgik, na aia nŋoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mammo mbendeica kam laj neanŋa anŋi niŋgik. ⁵ Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraj Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruŋa Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta, rat malaruat.

Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot laj ndeacna

⁶ Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot wandonj ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamjiar laiŋga anŋica ranŋairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anŋinandet. ⁷ Na u an minij kocorta nininiarmo ij neaŋ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa nŋaorena kambmo ij neaŋ. Na u Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anŋi. ⁸ Na u lamnjirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gaganan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiŋa moraj te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neanŋandet. Te, ma aimo, inmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet. ⁹ Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca ripacnandet. ¹⁰ Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca Raraj Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda anŋina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

¹¹ Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranŋaina. ¹² Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc nŋgam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaina wandaca mina wat, u kam ndondop laiŋ punŋa, na una eteac, na una mamatji, na una niarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac nŋout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac. ¹³ Na aku umo kip nŋocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna minijmo Raraj Aetaniaca tongorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. ¹⁴ Aintik u kai nŋate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anŋi meraca

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14 **4:3** RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 **4:4** RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 **4:8** Nŋap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15 **4:10** Nŋap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6

eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neaŋrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan. ¹⁵ Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. ¹⁶ Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda aŋŋi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda aŋŋinandet.

5

Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupji

¹ Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motoco, aindā mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ŋgaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. ² Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aindā mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u mombour ŋgaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aindā mo.

Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupjina

³ Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupji. ⁴ Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ŋgoinna an mombonikapa rimbnara gaind ndamji, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupji, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenan.

⁵ Aindā moca meac konimma ndo kabe ŋgoinna eacrenanna, ma gainda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma mouŋapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ŋgotacna digiran. ⁶ Na meac konimma ndona tikna toŋtoŋa rangaiaca eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. ⁷ Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndait. ⁸ Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ŋgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ŋgoreac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, mba morenan.

⁹ Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca laiŋgoca menaca eacrena meac. ^{*} ¹⁰ Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan

4:15 1 Ti 5:22 **4:16** Up 20:28, na Ro 11:14, na 1 Ko 9:22, na Ie 5:20 **5:1** TN 19:32 **5:4** Mt 15:4, na Epe 6:1-2, na 1 Ti 2:3 **5:5** Lk 2:37, na 18:1, na 18:7, na Up 26:7, na 1 Ko 7:32 **5:8**

Ais 58:7, na Mt 18:17, na Gal 6:10, na Ta 1:16 ^{*} **5:9** Na aia mba lamjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb aŋgŋrina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, an meik koinmbarta, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac laiŋgoitndai. Aindā moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb aŋgŋca mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena. **5:10** Ib 13:2

kip te, amna reac neanjabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta ainŋir laiŋga morena.

¹¹ Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai aŋgi teac, iŋmbaia mina lanŋona toŋtoŋgar ŋgep te, mina lanŋo te, mina Karaismo iŋ neanŋandet. ¹² Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneaŋgek. ¹³ Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina ainŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋandet. Na mina kambmo ndoŋndoj rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋandet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamŋirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina lanŋoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupŋina. Na mina ainta mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. ¹⁵ Na u lamŋirena, mina ndeida taup laiŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek. ¹⁶ Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupŋia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neanŋitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupŋiraŋ

¹⁷ Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna wiwitiŋenanapa, riptina aiŋ ŋgoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik aŋgina. ¹⁸ Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiŋa morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamŋirena, “Aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita ainŋirta opoikca mina aŋgirena.” ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniŋ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. ²⁰ Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋainda, mandaibinna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moranŋ te, minmo aŋgca meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinandet.

Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarirmo matau raupŋiraŋ

²¹ Na Timoti, aku unmo wandonŋ ŋgoin mambopek, u Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neaŋrina kambmo, matau raupŋi. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira laiŋga kai kunni, mo teac. ²² Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paŋanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara u manap aŋginandet. U ndomo matau raupŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonŋ rat ndeac.

5:13 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 **5:22** Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11

²³ Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanno, mo kecarinande.

²⁴ Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ngorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ngorikta makukara mina outta tanca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara ingoroca eacrenanna, injmbaia mina raekca larunandet. ²⁵ Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, an tipemb lainŋa laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainŋa tawi laruca raek ndeac ngocor te, mitoco mba ingoroca eacitndait.

6

Tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca mo

¹ Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo torica, mina kaŋgaukca eacraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

² Na tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ŋate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aintik mina mana aiŋa mataui mo, man mbuŋa mina eteac laŋ aŋŋinandet, na mina manmo matŋi. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna minij ngoin

³ Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambma ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusa kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, ⁴ na aia lamŋinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kiraririmo toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamŋirenana. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena. ⁵ Aina moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtaira iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kiraririmo, reik aŋŋirena taup ndoprena.

⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reicka aia toŋgonandet. Te, aia reik witta aŋŋinandet. ⁷ Na aia lamŋirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba aŋŋi kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba aŋŋi taŋitndai. ⁸ Na aia amta reikapa, tik ŋgapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaidopnandet, “Anna aimo min.” ⁹ Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca toŋgorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ŋgoaemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar. Te, mina iroar inka moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, mina indo minmo

6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Ŋap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Ŋap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 **6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1

moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ngocrainandet. ¹⁰ Ainda moca kitukndukar matŋirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witna miniŋ. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matŋirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

U paŋpaŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet

¹¹ Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranŋai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranŋaia, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na na ritipaca moi gagraca eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ. ¹² Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta, tikca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna kam ndopatna.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na reikmo muruŋa wat neaŋrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitiŋrenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anŋiatna kambmo matau ranŋai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau ranŋaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. ¹⁵ Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tonŋorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniŋ. Na ma ndo kabena reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, ¹⁶ na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac

¹⁷ Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai anŋi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonŋongarta landamŋiarta reikca ma neaŋnandet. ¹⁸ Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraiŋ, na meikramtaira reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai. ¹⁹ Na mina ainda mo te, iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anŋi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo anŋi wembacnandet.

Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi

²⁰ Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca miniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranŋai ngocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gaimda morena, mina landamŋi laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga

6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5 **6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Lu 1.25 **6:17** Ŋap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3

mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. ²¹ Aında moca ramfair ndeida an landamŋia ranŋaia, mina ritipacna iroar anŋanŋia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

Pola Timotimo in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiñ rapar

Outna kam

Timoti ma Polna aiñ kabena ramoot, ainda moca Pola manmo gan timbiñ rapara tirra neañga matanjek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir lainga ranjaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lajna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruñja wandonj ngoinna ranjairañ. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gígirara manmo neañ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo neañrinanna, an aiña morañ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamji lainj kocorta meikramtairta najaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamñja, anna ranjairañ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matñjirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukrañja tip kirarap.

Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramoot ndarunandet

(1—4)

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anjgirena ramoot. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna toñtoñ mbuñja ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anjgirena ramoot ndarua, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neañnande.

² Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatñjina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiñ rapara tirca neañga makipek. Te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnandet.

Aia kam wembanj lajna moca numbira kai mo teac

³ Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiñjira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamñjirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kamaind. Ainda moca aku mouñapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamñjirenan. ⁴ Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamñjireke, na unmo mac watna toñtoñ ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonjonandet. ⁵ Na aku matau lamñjirenan, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem Iunisapa nicaup meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamñjirena. ⁶ Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo neañrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraña mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac lajna gargara Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna, na aku ndona para una pañan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. ⁷ Na u lamñjirena, an Neronja Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena neronj. Ma aimo gargar

neanrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matnjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupnjirena.

⁸ Ainda moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar angica aukap kam wembanj lajmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angjiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamnjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Afu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonjoŋ mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. ¹⁰ Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda angjina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesus memeniacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembanj laj mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna eteacna watta lamnjirena.

¹¹ Ainda moca gan kam wembanj lajna moca ma tonjgorina, aintik aku an aiŋa morena. Na ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitanan, na mana up angjirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. ¹² Ainda moca aku an makukara angjirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamnjireke. Na aku matau lamnjirena an aiŋ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupnjinandet, te, an aiŋa memetmbaca laj ndeacraŋnandet, taŋca Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

¹³ Ainda moca u matau lamnji, an kamb laiŋga aku unmo neanrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuŋa u kambmo wandoŋa wiwitica meikramtairmo nean. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona mamatnjimo mamonean te, an tipna kirar mbuŋa u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. ¹⁴ Na an kam wembanj lajna Raraŋ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupnji. Na ma reac laj ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupnjiraŋ. Na an Njeron Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiŋa otacnandet.

¹⁵ Na u lamnjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo iŋ neanrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo iŋ neanrina.

¹⁶ Ri, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa lajna moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiŋ. ¹⁷ An minna ma auŋ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonjoŋap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore taŋ, taŋga iŋmbaia ma aukmo watrina. ¹⁸ Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamnjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiŋir wit aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tikca moatna.

2

Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laj ndeac

1:8 Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

¹ Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaimo wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana. ² Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

³ Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an aiŋirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. ⁴ Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamjirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa toŋgonandet. ⁵ Na ramootta katum ŋgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira raŋgai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ŋgotrena gagamma, ma mba aŋgiitndai. ⁶ Na ramootta wariŋna aiŋ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo rauŋjirenan, ma an wariŋna amta reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna outta tikca aŋginandet. ⁷ Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniŋta kambca u muruŋcamiŋna lamjinandet.

⁸ Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamjiraŋ, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ŋgoiŋ. ⁹ Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniŋna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ŋgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaŋrena, na aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ŋgoreaca eacitndai. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruŋa mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa minmo mac nda aŋginanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi te, mina manap iarwara laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoiŋ.

“Aintik ai manap menac te,
ai toco manap iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹² Na aia gagraca witikca,
makukara mbuk te,
ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paŋainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te,
ma toco aimo iŋ neaŋnandet.

¹³ Na aia mana raŋgaina kam leaca,
mamo raŋgai ŋgocor te,
aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,
ma raŋgainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,
ma mba ŋgetrikitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndaranandet

¹⁴ Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamjina

2:3 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5 **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10 **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20 **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24 **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9

moca minmo otac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuŋi mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na meac, co, ramoota an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

¹⁵ Aintik u gagraca aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma una aiŋa tonŋonandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wandon ŋgoiŋna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ŋgoutta, u numbir kocor. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋai ŋgocorta kamb ŋgorikmo, u iŋ neaŋ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anŋi taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋna taupca tikraŋnandet. ¹⁷ Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ŋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaŋga acnaica taŋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ŋgocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniŋa Eimeneusapa, Piletus. ¹⁸ Na maniŋa kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniŋa aindoprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ŋgetacndiŋa nda mo ŋgeprinan. Aintik iŋmbaia aia muk ŋgetacndiŋa mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.” Na an kam mbuŋa mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrairena.

¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anŋi witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda tirrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamŋirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootna i anŋgirenanna, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo iŋ neaŋ.”

²⁰ Na kac aniac ianna inikka mina tuonŋour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuŋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid puŋga mina aiŋir anik laiŋga morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiŋira morenan. ²¹ Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonŋa mina aiŋ laŋa morena kirar ŋgoiŋ toc ndarunandet. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiŋ laŋa kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

²² Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ŋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ŋgorikta kirarimo iŋ neaŋ. Te, u aiŋa moa tip kirar laŋ wandon anŋi, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matŋirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anŋi. Ainda moca ne muruŋcamiŋa an tipemb kirarimo moran, na unapa meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiran, na manmo ranŋairan. ²³ Na iroar laiŋ kocorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamŋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan. ²⁴ Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ŋgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laŋna ore a meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

2:15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19
2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1 **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9 **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2

²⁵ Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo lananna mbopca mina iroara wandonjaina. Na ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikica kam gidikna landamji lan anginande. ²⁶ Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona weaŋ mbuŋa minmo maanŋiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranŋaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna weaŋ tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

3

Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca moranŋandet

¹ Ainda moca u gaind ndamji, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wit ŋgorik koinda laruraŋnande. ² Te, meikramtaira ndorita tonŋonŋar tinŋikca ranŋairanŋande, na mina kituknduk anŋina tonŋonŋonŋoin. Na mina ndorita irembca anŋi nŋep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mbopranŋande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morinan, na mina minmo kam laŋa mba neanŋitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarimo, mina in neanŋandet. ³ Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laiŋgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndonŋonŋonŋon rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna tonŋonŋa mba ranŋaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina manmo puŋnanŋepca monandet. ⁴ Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikmo, tawi nŋoinna ranŋairanŋande. Te, mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba tonŋoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna tonŋorena ainta tipemb kirarimo mina tonŋoranŋande. ⁵ Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tipemb kirarimo mina ndorita tikemb tinŋik puŋga ranŋainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniacma mina emtemma mba lamŋitndait. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

⁶ Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nŋinaingma monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo nŋepca minmo wiŋga mina mininŋ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

⁷ Na ainta meikca mina riptiar anŋina tonŋonŋonŋon anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam gidikca mina landamji anŋina minna wanaiŋ. ⁸ Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnanŋepca mori. Na an kirar kabeca morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnanŋepca morena. Na mina iroara nŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca

2:25 Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18 **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12 **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3
3:4 Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Iu 1.4, 19 **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16 **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25

mba ripacrena.* ⁹ Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanain ngoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ngoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watinanna, lannesapa lambres mbanija morena ŋaŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utija gagra

¹⁰ Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana minijna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruŋcamiŋa lamnjirena. Na u lamnjirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagra ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagraca ainjira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. ¹¹ Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, gigirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamnjirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an aujembca tikca morinanna u lamnjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laŋ ndeacrena. ¹² Gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet. ¹³ Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

¹⁴ Na un ngoinna u an kammo u anjirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiji gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo mataua lamnjirena. ¹⁵ Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamnjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamji anjiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋa neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anjinande. ¹⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laŋ ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena, na ma iroar laiŋ kocorta meikramtairmo wandoŋairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandoŋairena, na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋmo muruŋa anjirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia ainjir laiŋmo muruŋa mona.

4

Timotia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina

¹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamnikmo raek ndarunandet,

* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina ginda ninirena, lannesapa, lambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tipembmo wacica anjirena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Anjiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 **3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13

na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot pañanna eacrañnandet. ² Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraj. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraj. Na u minmo kam gargar neañca mina iroara riñga, mina iroara moi ñgepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranğaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo lañan wetwetta minmo Raraj Aetaniacna toñgorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraj. ³ Na u warac, iñmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac toñgoca waracitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ñgorikca waracna toñtoñ ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo aņgica mina toñgorena kammo riptica mina waracna. ⁴ Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo iñ neañca mina ninini wanaiñmo kourmo tikca waracrena. ⁵ Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamñi piarnande. U makukarapa, gisirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wemban lañna aiña moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraj. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna aiñap, na u an aiñmo gidikca mo.

Pola menacna rambuñairi

⁶ Na u lamñirena aku menacna rambuñairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamba neañrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca mambuñairi. ⁷ Ainda moca aku runduñ lañmo aku maruñgat, na aku opot laña katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maañgiat. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiñga gagraca eacrena. ⁸ Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma aņginanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaiñd, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandon lañ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tiñgikca ranğairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritiri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neañnandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neañitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna toñtoñ aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo neañnandet.

Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuñja tawi ñgoinna tañna

⁹ Na Timoti, u auk ndambuñmo towai gagraca tawi ñgoin nakip. ¹⁰ Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira toñgorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auñ aniac matañgat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniac matañgat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik teker matañgat. ¹¹ Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo aņgica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiña mona ramoot lañ. ¹² Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auñ aniac matañgat.

¹³ Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ñgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auñ tikcarinanmo aņgica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ñgoaebta inir puñga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap aņgica kip.

¹⁴ Na baras mbuñja reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik

4:2 Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 4:5 Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 4:6 Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15 4:11 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 4:12 Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 4:13 Up 20.6 4:14 Ñap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6

ngorik witta morina. Ainda moca inmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ngocrainandet. ¹⁵ Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipunja gagraca nda mboprina.

¹⁶ Na out ngoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanainj, mina muruŋcaminja aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ngorikta moca anna kai lamŋi teac. ¹⁷ Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara neanrina. Aintik aku kam wembarj laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanainja muruŋcaminja waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna nŋoaem, laionna upa tikca maanŋiat. ¹⁸ An kirar mbunja mina aukmo tipemb ngorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anŋinandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naanŋi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

¹⁹ Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila maninmo nean, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo nean. ²⁰ Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma rounbap tik aku mamu auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. ²¹ Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcaminja unmo ra laŋ neanrina.

²² Aintik Kacootta una neronjap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcaminja eacnandet.

Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramoota wanaiņ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta aiņa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiņa mona.

Na outta gan timbiņ rapara gaidopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramoota Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiņa matau ņgoinna raņgairaiņ. Na iņmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ņgaibapa, mina tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiņ raparna mamamaina kambca ma gaid, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandonairina

(1—3)

¹ Aku Pol, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anggirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanġa Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritīpaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamņi anggica mana tipembta kirarira raņgaina. ² Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambca ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņna. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ņgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neaņnandet. Na ma mba parurena. ³ Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ņgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuņa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitrina aiņa anggirina.

⁴ Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ņgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiņ rapara tircaneņa makipek, na an ritīpaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, manīņa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiņ ndeacraņnandet.

Taitusa ramtair paņaind laiņmo larapacna

⁵ Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiņir tipembmo wandonairca korwina. Te, an kirara ņgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auņembta Iesusna ritīpaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair paņainda, mina aiņa Iesusna

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 **1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaña mona ramtair. ⁶ Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe ninggikap lanjoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonicka mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb njaao ngoricka kai ranjai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac. ⁷ Na u lamjirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaña morena ramoot pañanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña nginaña morena ramoot. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mo te, ma wandonj ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamñi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo pañanmbaia tikraña. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca njaoraena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruñrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anjinake, mba tongorena ramoot. Wanaiñ. ⁸ Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo acticka ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainmo tongorena, na ma iroar lain tingicka ranjairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo muruñcamiña ranjairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot. ⁹ Na an kam gidicka mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiña gagararina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidicka riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngepca mina an kamma ranjainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocairena

¹⁰ Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiña nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta ludana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiñit kakatacna gagarena. Aintik u nginaña mona ramtair pañaind lainmo riaca larapac. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ngoricka mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiñ naangjirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngoricka riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarimo mona minna wanaiñ. Na an tipemb kirarir punja mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac. ¹² Na atua Kiritna landamñina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranja amta ngoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam ninggicka ndamñirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.” ¹³ Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neanga mina tipembmo wandonjaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidicka ripacna. ¹⁴ Na mina ludana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo in neañrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik rat ngocortanna

1:6 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3, na Ta 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7 **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2 **1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4 **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12

rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. ¹⁶ Ainda moca mina upemb punga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo in neaŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reicka momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

2

Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna rangairaj

¹ Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai ca mona. ² Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tingikca moraj, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tingikca rangairaj. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

³ Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb ratarmo, anna rangai ca taŋraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndonja kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca riptiraj. ⁴ Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kaŋterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamjinandet. ⁵ Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupji te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋginiŋmo matau raupji watna landamjiap, na mina kaŋterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mona, na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋa moca ramtair ŋgaibca anna rangaina

⁶ Ainda moca an tip kirarir kabemo u ramtair ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupjina. ⁷ Na reicka u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo watca anna rangaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u taŋbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidikca matau lamjiŋaraj, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti. ⁸ Na u kamb wandoik tingikca top te, meikramtaira una tip ŋgoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnaŋgepca aimo kam ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikta moca numbira monandet.

Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb

⁹ Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tongonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair

1:16 Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4 **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 **2:7** 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2

panjaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac, ¹⁰ na mina ndorita ramtair panjaindta reikca kai makim teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair panjaindta kambca matau ranjaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair panjainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaa neannde, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, ma aimo anjanandet.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranjaica Karaisna Rana lambiraj

¹¹ Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa nda angina min. ¹² Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanreana tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjonar ngorikca muruŋcamiŋa tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandonja tarja. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranjanande, ¹³ na aia ripaca gagraa an reac laja aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. ¹⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiŋa mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraa aija moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

¹⁵ Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo nean. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranjai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanja mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandonjaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

3

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo

¹ Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindta kangauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranjairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina ainir lainga muruŋcamiŋa mona. ² Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipun teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

³ Ainda moca u lamnjirena, ngaua ai toco landamjar lain kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipunreana. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranjai. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngepreana, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainir kamnderta

2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 **2:11** In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 **2:14** NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Np 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14
3:2 Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3

meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap tanrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap tanrena. Na meikramtaira aimo puñnanjepca moca tanrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puñnanjepca moca tanrena.

⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anjgatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatji ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan, ⁵ na ma aimo mac nda anjgatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja moca, ma anna ke, mba lamjirenan, na aimo mac nda anjgirina. Wanaiñ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñña aimo mac nda anjgatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaib tarurina, ri, Neronñ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangot. ⁶ Na aimo mac nda angina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Neronñ Ratna gargarmo ruñkica kundrina. ⁷ Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anjginande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena. ⁸ Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tongorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiña moi tipemb kirarir lainga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik. ⁹ Na meikramtaira iptipunga tongorenan, na up kam mbuñña kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniñña moca ipunrenan, u an kamb njanjoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainga mba ranjgaitndai.

¹⁰ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacarai te, u manmo watcarica mamoiña kocnai neañ. ¹¹ Na u lamjirena ainta ramoota ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukara momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta makukara ndo manmo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

Pola tongorinanna Taitusa tanja manmo watna

¹² An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuñ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. ¹³ Na u tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ngooina raupñi, na Apolos motocmo u raupñi. Na maniñña tatanja reikca u maniñmo otac, te, maniña taup ndiña tan te, maniña reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

¹⁴ Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainga mona landamñi lain angica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiñ ndeac nari, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba ranjgaitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

3:4 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21
3:6 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11
3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 **3:14** Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

¹⁵ Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.

Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiñ rapar Outna kam

Pilimon ma ramoot pañan ian. Na ma Kolosi auñ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot pañanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auña tañrina. Na an auña tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ñgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo tanja watna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ma gan timbiñ rapara tirra Onesimusa neañrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot pañan ndambuña mac nda tañrina. Na gan timbiñ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naangi.

Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina

¹ Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiña morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ñgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiñ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, anña un Pilimonmo tirca neaña kipekna timbiñ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot lañ, na aina aiñ kabena ramoot lañ.

² Na anña, anña mbi Apiamo, an timbiñ rapar kabe toca neaña tañrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiñ rapar kabea neaña ma watatna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna runduña aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruñrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, anña an timbiñ rapar kabemo neaña tañgatna.

³ Ainda moca aina Aet Rarañ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiñ teacnandet.

Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiñta moca Polmo moca ma toñtoñ ñgoin

⁴⁻⁵ Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matñjirenan ñgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamñirena, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña neañrena. ⁶ Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa lañ ndaruca, u iroar laiñga anñinandet. Te, reik laiñga Karaisa umo neañrenanmo, u matau lamñinandet. ⁷ Aintik kaka, u Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matñjirenan, na an tip kirar mbuña u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina lañan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toñtoñ bagaraniacp, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraena.

Pola toñgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac anjina

⁸⁻⁹ Ainda moca aku gaind ndamñirena, aku umo an tip kirar laña mona kam gargara mba neañitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñjirena tip kirara, ma anmo anñji mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuña

mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ngoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tongorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamŋirena. ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laiŋa mo. Na an kidrik mbuŋa aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tongoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ngoin toc malaruat.* ¹¹ Na ngaua ma un ngotacna aiŋ laiŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laiŋa mona min.

¹² Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ngoin. ¹³ Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ngoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wemban laiŋna aiŋa moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena. ¹⁴ Na aku tongorenanna, u anmo kam laiŋ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamŋirena, u tip kirar laiŋa moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo.

¹⁵ Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda aŋgica ma unapmo iarwara eacraŋnandet. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamŋi teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mammo neaŋrena. Na aku lamŋirena u manmo matjinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, u mammo ainda matji. Na Kacootna mo te, u mammo ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matji.

¹⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap aŋga Karaisna aiŋ kabea morena ramootniŋ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo aŋgirenanna, u man motoco aind naaŋgi. ¹⁸ Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiŋ naaŋgirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neaŋrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kangaukca tikca aku ndo wandaŋainandet. ¹⁹ Na gan kam tip, “Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet.” An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuŋa tirca umo neaŋga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina. ²⁰ Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku tongorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laiŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laiŋa moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laiŋa mo.

²¹ Ainda moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammo raŋgainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet. ²² Na aku

1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 * **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ngaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na iŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matanŋgat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet.

1:13 Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11

1:22 Pil 1.25, na 2.24

umo kabena kamma. Aku ginda ripacrina, Raraj Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacrañ, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

Polna aiñ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra lañ neangatna

²³ Na Epararasa umo ra lañ neañrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na aña muruñniña Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootniñ. ²⁴ Na aukna aiñ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra lañ neañrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

²⁵ Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ñerñgaurap eacnandet.

Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Ijesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagraana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Ijesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Ijesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ijesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Ijesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Ijesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Ijesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Ijesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Ijesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairar. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina aŋgirenanmo, mina anmo iukairar.

Ijesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan

¹ Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. ² Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. ³ Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma

ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma taŋga par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

⁴ Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ŋgacatna, na mina mana kangauk ndeacrena. ⁵ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁶ Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋŋia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ŋgep.” ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamŋiat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo
watna kirar toca moca
mina aintan toco ndarurina.

Na ma ndona aiŋa morena ramtairmo
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larurenan.”

⁸ Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,
u gagrirta ramoot,
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo
tipemb kirarir wandoik
laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

⁹ Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgicka toŋgorenan,
na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo,
u mba toŋgorenan ŋgoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca
ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo ruŋkirinan,
na unmo ma larapacatna,
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca
u toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na una aikora
mina un toŋgorena minna mba toŋgoitndai.”

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 1:6 TW 32.43, na Ŋap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 1:7 Ŋap 104.4 1:8 Ŋap 45.6-7 1:9 Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38

10 Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna
u gan tiacarpaikca moca
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuɲ ngoinna,
u tamuɲna auɲna reikapa riacmo u moatnan.

11 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac
mainandet,
na u memetmbaca eacraɲnandet.

Na maniɲa
raraɲit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca
mumutacarinande.

12 Na u maniɲmo
racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u maniɲmo ramootta
tik ngapaoc toc ɲgetrikirena kirar toc.

Na u aind niɲgik ndeacraɲnandet,
u mba ɲgetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Raraɲ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,
aku una puɲnaɲgepmo
una kaɲgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca titocna mbaɲɲa aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiɲ ngoin. ¹⁴ Na mbaɲɲa aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaura, mina ɲeɲɲgaur tiɲgik, na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲa morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina tanga an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda aɲɲinaɲmo otacrenan.

2

Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aɲɲirinanna anna reac aniac ngoin

¹ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna aɲɲirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikinik iroar inkarmo utiɲ gagraca mamō matau raɲgai. Moca aia ɲateca an kam laɲmo mba raɲgaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. ² Na atu ngoinna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaɲɲa aiɲa morena ɲeɲɲgaurta para tikca mina minmo neaɲrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ɲgoreaca mina morena tiɲpemb ɲgorikta

1:10 ɲap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** ɲap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** ɲap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** ɲap 68.17

minna mina maan̄giat.* ³ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda an̄gina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiŋa anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoicka mba an̄giat? Aia towanaiŋ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda an̄gina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandon̄ niŋgik.” ⁴ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndam̄jirenanna morinan. Na Neron̄ Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona ton̄gorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaia neaŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandon̄, wandon̄ ngoin.

Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda an̄gina ramoot

⁵ Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lam̄jinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaiŋ. ⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,
na u manmo lam̄jirenan?

Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?

⁷ Na kidrik tekemmotemma

u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo an̄gi ŋeprinan,

na u manmo i aniacapa gargar neaŋrinan.

⁸ Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,

na ma an un morina reikmo muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana kaŋgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.† ⁹ Ainda moca aia watinanna, Iesusa i aniac ngoinna an̄giatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋna taup an̄gica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ngotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir aniac an̄gica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an̄gi ŋeppca mammo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

* **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda An̄giatna sapta 19 taŋca sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda An̄giatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron̄na kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanaiŋgeppca mina gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron̄mo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neaŋrinan. Na Iesusa Up Angirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 **2:4** Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 **2:5** Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Iop 7.17, na Ŋap 144.3 **2:6** Ŋap 8.4-6 **2:8**

Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † **2:8** Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndam̄jirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup an̄girina. Ainda moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandaŋa mboprina. **2:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9

¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik lain, lain koind neaŋga, mina laŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda angina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna makukara mbukatna, na an girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ŋgoin. ¹¹ Na aia lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na ma minmo aind ŋgacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan. ¹² Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

“Aku una imo
 aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.
 Na mina una mbendeina mo te,
 aku mina rikmo
 una i anŋi ŋgepna ŋap ŋgumnandet.”

¹³ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna

¹⁴ Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. ¹⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

¹⁶ Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan. ¹⁷ Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranŋandet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa raŋgairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. ¹⁸ Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an girigar anŋirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 **2:11** Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 **2:12** Ŋap 22.22 **2:13** Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 **2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25

3

(3.1—4.13)

Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuɓmbai

¹ Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuɓna Aunna Raraɓ Aetaniac, na nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamɓiraj, ma aia an Up Angirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Panjan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraj. ² Na Raraɓ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca manmo an aij neaɓriinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna ranɓairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraɓ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. ³ Na aia lamɓirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuɓ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraɓ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neaɓgatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuɓmbai ŋgoin. ⁴ Na kaikca muruɓcamiɓa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraɓ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruɓcamiɓa tikca morinan. ⁵ Na Mosesa ma Raraɓ Aetaniacna aija moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna ranɓairinan, na ma Raraɓ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aija morinan. Na aija Mosesa moatnanna, iɓmbaia Raraɓ Aetaniaca an aija kamma ma mbopnandet. ⁶ Na Karaisa ma Raraɓ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraɓ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aijaɓ. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna ranɓairenan, na ma an aijmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraɓ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo lanja mo te, ai toco Raraɓ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

Na Raraɓ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikka mba aɓɓiɓndai

⁷ Na aia Raraɓ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neroɓ Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraɓ Aetaniacna
upna kamma warac te,

⁸ ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca
manmo markimb paɓainda moca

mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,
na manmo an reik kocorta auɓa tikca towairina.”

⁹ Na Raraɓ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo,
40na minna iarirpaikka
aku moatna aijira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina
aukmo towai ndopca,
na aukmo towairina.

¹⁰ Ainda moca aku
an meikramtairmo nikkatca,
minmo aindopatna,

3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2**
Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6**
Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Nɓap 95.7-11
3:8 NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5

‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranjairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca
mina memetmbaca katca tanjrenan.’

¹¹ Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindotpatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wik,
titikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

¹² Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecarŋ nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari. ¹³ Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari.

¹⁴ Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia ainda mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

¹⁵ Na aia lamjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,
ne kai garuru teac.
Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrirca
manmo markimb paŋjainda moca
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

¹⁶ Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca aŋgica larurinan. Min niŋgikca muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morenan. ¹⁷ Na mandaibinmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niŋgikca ma minmo nikkatatna. ¹⁸ Na titocna wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjica ma gidik tamuŋ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuŋrinan. Ma min ngoin ndopatna. ¹⁹ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an miniŋna moca mina mana wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.

4

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik aŋginandet

¹ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auŋa aŋgi taŋna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auŋa mbukna minna wanaiŋ. ² Na aia kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

³ Na aia meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auŋmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋna ndamŋica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,
‘Gidik tamuŋ,
mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuŋa larurinan. Na aia lamŋirinan, atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiŋirmo kocnaia morina. ⁴ Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” ⁵ Na an kam tip mbuŋa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.” ⁶ Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auŋa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipunŋinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. ⁷ Na iŋmbai mbuŋa iarir witca taŋgatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuŋa kamma gainda tircā gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

⁸ Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca iŋmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. ⁹ Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar. ¹⁰ Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona aiŋira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. ¹¹ Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipunŋena tipca ranŋai te, na an kirara Israelnanŋepca atua morinan, ma anna ranŋai te, ma anna moca irikka ma taprekenandet.

¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma taŋga rugutapa ŋeronja eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnajar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, tonŋonŋarmo muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet. ¹³ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŋgoutta mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana lamniacmo raek ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ

4:3 Ŋap 95.11, na Ib 3.11, na 3.14 **4:4** RL 2.2, na NA 20.11, na 31.17 **4:5** Ŋap 95.11 **4:7** Ŋap 95.7-8 **4:8** TW 31.7, na Ios 22.4 **4:10** RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 **4:11** Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 **4:13** Iop 26.6, na Ŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11

Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ngoinna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, na ma kam ŋgamma leacatna (4.14—10.38)

Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac

¹⁴ Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ngoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŋ gagra. ¹⁵ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenana, aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukarma momoca wetwet ŋgoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenana, an toco manmo muruŋcamij ndarurina, na mammo towarina. Na ma ndo ngoinna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. ¹⁶ Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

5

Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda angina min ŋgoin

¹ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larapacrena tipna kirara gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian angica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiŋa moca meikramtairmo otacnana. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aiŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋrenana, anna ian. Na titocna gimmbarta aiŋirta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. ² Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŋi ngocortana, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŋtoŋa taŋrenana, na taup ndamoot paŋanna minmo wetwetta otacrenana. ³ Ainda moca taup ndamoot paŋanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimmba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

⁴ Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiŋa ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mba angirenana, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiŋa anginandet. Na an kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

⁵ Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba angica ŋgepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca larurinan. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuŋa manmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

⁶ Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22 **5:2** Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 **5:3** TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27
5:4 NA 28.1 **5:5** Nŋp 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 **5:6** Nŋp 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.”

7 Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamjirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona tonjonmo mo irikrenan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kangaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarwo waracrenan.* 8 Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir angiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna rangaiia riptia angjirinan. 9-10 Aında moca anna ndo moca man niñgikca ma out ngoinna kamma rangaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaidopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma rangairenanmo, ma mac nda angjirenan, na ma min ngotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañnandet.

Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac

11 Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toč ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Aında moca aia nenmo an kamna miniña wandac laruna minna wanaij. 12 Na ne ngaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toč, na ne towanaij. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmoo riptina towanaij. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaij, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. 13 Aında moca aia lamjirenan, mandaia mir puk niñgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja tipembca mina mba matau lamjirenan. 14 Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb lainjapa, tipemb ngorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamjirenan.

6

Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moi laña monandet

5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 * 5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina waraija eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecar. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tañca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tañca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tañca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aiñdoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesumo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesumo gidikca mba angiri. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda angica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaca neañrinan, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ndaruatna. Na Iesusa Up Angjirena Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tañca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2 5:13 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 5:14 Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10

¹⁻² Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna anġiatna riptiatna kam, niġġik kai miġka eacraġ teac. Na aia ainda moraj te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an miġka kammo kai mbopraj teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo nġetrikina kamb witta kai mbopraj teac, memencmo anġi taġrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruġa iġ neaġrenan, na ainta kiġac puk anġirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mbopraj teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nġeġġepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik nġoreac anġina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai miġka eacraġ teac, wanaiġ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar niġġikca anġiraġ. ³ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tonġo te, aia ainda mo.

⁴⁻⁶ Na ramtair ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamġirina. Na an reac laġa tamuġna auġ ndiġa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neronġ Ratta mina maanġiat. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamġirenan, na kamma ma laġ nġoin. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanġiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laġa iġmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb nġorikta moca irik te, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo iġ neaġ te, mina nda kikiġa iroar inkar nġetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiġ nġoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anġi keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topraġnande.

⁷ Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruġa wiġrenan. Na an pitrikna waġ ianna ma wariġna amna reac laiġa an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laġa monandet. ⁸ Na pitrik waġa ma lacarapna nġatikapa katgar nġorik niġġikmo mo gacraġ te, anna pitrik waġ nġoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiġ te, mina manmo nġocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

⁹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamġirenan, ne an nġogocraia ne mba anġiġndai. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiġ neaġnandet. ¹⁰ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiġ niġġikca morena. Na ne morina an aiġir laiġta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeiġndai, wanaiġ. Na ne manmo mamatġia neaġrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo nġeġca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainda morajnande. ¹¹ Na aia tonġorenanna, ne muruġa an aiġmo gagraca ainda moraj. Na nena ritipacmo utiġ gagra, na Raraġ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laġa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. ¹² Ainda moca ne kai nġate teac. Ne gidik nġoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranġiraġ, na ne kai nġate teac. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruġcamiġa anġinandet.

Raraġ Aetaniacna babbumo aia gagra ripacna

6:1-2 Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16 **6:8** RL 3.17-18 **6:10** Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 **6:11** Kol 2.2, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **6:12** Ib 10.36

¹³ Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua neaŋna mori-nanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mamō mba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gidik tamuŋmo ndona i mbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan, ¹⁴ “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoiŋ ndarunandet.” ¹⁵ Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamiiŋ maanŋiat.

¹⁶ Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuŋ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri. ¹⁷ Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimo matau ngoinna laŋa moranŋandet. Na ma aimo wandōŋ ngoinna gainda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. ¹⁸ Aida moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniiŋa mba ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruŋndai. Aida moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiran, na aina iroar inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anŋinanna lambina. ¹⁹ Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo langum ŋgutiiŋa anŋa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiiŋ gaganan. Na an langum utiiŋa anŋa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raraŋit aniacna iŋmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena. ²⁰ Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek toca taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet.

7

Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot

¹ Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paŋaŋndap ruŋga minmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mamō taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneaŋri. ² Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga anŋiatna reikmo 10, 10na nganŋanŋgina minna nduca anno Melkisedek maneaŋgat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aida uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandōŋ Laŋna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na anna aia aida uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. ³ Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ngamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamŋi ngocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi ngocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.

6:13 RL 22.16-17 **6:14** RL 22.16-17 **6:16** NA 22.10-11 **6:17** Ro 11.29, na Ib 11.9 **6:18** Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 **6:19** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7 **6:20** TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na ŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24 **7:1** RL 14.17-20 **7:3** ŋap 110.4

⁴ Na ne gaind ndamɲi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiɲ, laiɲga runduɲ mbuɲ naanɲiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanɲatna. ⁵ Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonicka, mina taup ndamootna aija anɲirenan. Na Tip Wandicka gaindoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna mina Liwairmo neanɲena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanɲena. ⁶ Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiɲa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna reikca ma maanɲiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ neanɲina. ⁷ Na aia lamɲirena, ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ neanɲenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam laɲ anɲirinanna ma kanɲaukca eacrenan.

⁸ Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna reikca mina anɲirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna reik anɲiatnanna, Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Na Israelnangepta 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina reikmo Liwairmo neanɲenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina minna reikca Abraamma neanɲena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ɲganɲanɲgina reikca neanɲinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemna manmo mir ɲgocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neanɲinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neanɲina.

Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniac ɲgamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuɲmbai

¹¹ Na atua Israelnangepta Tip Wandik anɲirinanna, an Tip Wandicka ma gaindopatna, “Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aijira monandet.” Na mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamɲiac ɲgoutmo meikramtairmo laɲ ɲgoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma iɲmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiɲ. ¹² Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ɲgetrikiraɲ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ɲgetrikiraɲnandet. ¹³ Na an ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniaca mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraɲnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aija mba mori. ¹⁴ Ainda moca aia lamɲirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aija mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiɲ.

¹⁵ Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ɲgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamɲinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. ¹⁶ Na an kidrikca Tip Wandicka aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiɲgikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aija monandet. Na an iarwarna

gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraŋnandet.
Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

¹⁸ Aında moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna moa moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

²⁰ Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira aında wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,
‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’
Na ma ndona kammo
mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

²² Aında moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

²³ Na atua ramtair watta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. ²⁴ Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utinga eacrenan, na mana ŋgegetrikiia kamaınd. ²⁵ Aında moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda angina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

²⁶ Aında moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna raŋgairenan. Aında moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. ²⁷ Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaınd anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. ²⁸ Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na

7:17 Nəp 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:18** Ro 8.3, na Gal 4.9 **7:19** Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 **7:21** Nəp 110.4, na Ib 5.6 **7:22** Ib 8.6, na 12.24 **7:25** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 **7:26** Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 **7:27** TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 **7:28** Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9

mina taup ndamtair paɲaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuɲ, ma Tip Wandikmo inɲbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laɲ, laɲ ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacraɲnandet.

8

Iesusa taup ndamoot paɲan aniac, na ma tamuɲna auɲ ndeacrenan

¹ Ainda moca an kamna miniɲa aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot paɲan aniac laɲap eacrenan, na ma auɲ tamuɲna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɲanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. ² Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiɲa moca eacrenan, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiɲ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

³ Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaind anicka mina muruɲa gimbarara morenanapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo reik laiɲ anɲi kipca neaɲna aiɲap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Paɲan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. ⁴ Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacraɲ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiɲga mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo neaɲrenan. ⁵ Na an taup ndamootna aiɲa mina utiɲa morenanna, anna auɲ tamuɲna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiɲna kirar. Na an kirara Raraɲ Aetaniacna Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Raraɲ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuɲa tikca neaɲrinanna u anna ranɲai.” ⁶ Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiɲmo maanɲirinan, na an aiɲa ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Raraɲ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam nɲammo, mo gaganan. Na an leacatna kam nɲamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam nɲamca aimo babuca neaɲ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neaɲ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuɲmbai ngoin.

Leacatna kam nɲamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuɲmbai

⁷ Na ne lamɲirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiɲmo matau wandoj laɲa mo te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma kabena leacatna kam nɲamma mba moitndai. ⁸ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb nɲorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam nɲamma leacna monande. ⁹ Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiɲ, na aku minmo neanɲa mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par nɲutiɲa anɲica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kamma mina an kamma mba ranɲairi, ainsa moca aku mina Kacootta minmo inɲ neaɲrinan.’” ¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam nɲamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruɲa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniac ndeacraɲ te, na mina aukna

8:1 Nɲap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16

wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande. ¹¹ Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, 'Ne Kacootmo lamji.' Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapnan, co, iremb kocortan. ¹² Na mina wandoŋa taŋ ŋgocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamjitndai."

¹³ Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ŋgamna moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reacna maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

9

Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca amna ŋgoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan

¹ Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. ² Anna mina moatna amta ŋgoaebta iŋitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat." ³ Na mina raraŋit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat ŋgoimmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ŋgacrenan, "Diab Rat ŋgoim." ⁴ Na mina gimbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina anna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tirca eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan. ⁵ Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋa da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

⁶ Ainda moca mina reikmo ainda morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita aiŋira morena. ⁷ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ŋgoimmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgica anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenan, na an mbuŋ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamji ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. ⁸ Na an tipna kirara ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat ŋgoinna mana tataŋna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. ⁹ Na an outna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma,

8:11 Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17 **9:1** NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 **9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2

ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuŋa mina manmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruŋcamiŋa meikramtaira mbendeirenanno, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoŋai, te, mina gaimda lamŋinanadet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan. ¹⁰ Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuŋa mataurena tipemb kirarirmo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam ningikca ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neaŋrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo raŋgaica taŋca, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋaina minna tikna.

Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuŋa gimbamba morina

¹¹ Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiŋga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoiŋmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuŋa mba morinan, wanaiŋ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiŋ. ¹² Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba aŋgica an Diab Rat ŋgoiŋna mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuŋa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat ŋgoiŋmo kidrik kabe ningikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraŋnandet. ¹³ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtaira racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuŋa kocnai rotacrinanno, aŋgica anmo meikramtaira tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtaira tikembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina. ¹⁴ Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianno mo ŋgocor ŋgoiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na iarwara eacrena Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona watnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an mbuŋa gimbanma kirar toca neaŋrinan. Aina moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik ningikca mba moa ratri, wanaiŋ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamŋirena, aina iroar inkara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai raŋgairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moran.

Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan

¹⁵ Aina moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoiŋ. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gaganan. Na ma memecatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca raŋgai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona monbonikmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina aŋginanadet. Te, mina iarwara laiŋ ndeacnandet.

¹⁶ Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ramtaira leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, ma menac te, an ndeaidra an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona

9:10 TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 9:11 Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 9:15 Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18

aetna reikmo anġinadet. ¹⁷ Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ngocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaij ndeacnandet. ¹⁸ Na anna kirara mina amta nġoae bmo, mo menaca mina an mbuġa mina racaindpaik anġica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gaganan. ¹⁹ Aında moca out nġoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamija mbopatna. Na inġmbai ma bulmakao moonuocapa, memena racaindpaik anġica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop nġaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta nġatik laupa morenanna, an anġica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, inġmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anġica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamij nambatta kenandet. ²⁰ Karica ma gaindopatna, "Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagararinan, na Raraġ Aetaniacna nenmo anna ranġaina ndoprinan." ²¹ Na an tipna kirar mbuġa Mosesa Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuonġourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. ²² Aında moca aia lamnjirenan, Tip Wandik mbuġa racaindpaik niŋġikca, ma reikmo muruġa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina ġimbamba mona amna nġoae m ianna mo menac ngocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ngocor, te, Raraġ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb nġorikta makukara ma mba mo kecaritndait.

Karaisa ma ndo nġoinna ġimbamba moca tipemb nġorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet

²³ Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auj tamuġna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta nġoae bta racaindpaik anġica an reikmo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuġna auġna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna ġimbam rat laġ nġoinna ma eacrena, na ma an amta nġoae bta ġimbammo kundrina. ²⁴ Na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auj tamuġna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋġik. Na mandeaca ma tamuġna auj nġoinmo ma ndo nġoinna tanġa mbukrinan, na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo rambuġ nġoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiġira morenan.

²⁵ Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot paġan aniaca, ma ġimbambara morena racaindpaik anġica, ma an Diab Rat Nġoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaij. Na Iesus Karaisa ma aında mba mori, ma tamuġna auġmo tanġa, ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacmo ġimbamna kirar toc maneangat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaij nġoin. ²⁶ Na ma memetmbaca moran te, ma ġirġir wit anikca anġinadet, an minna Raraġ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaij. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuġairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niŋġikca kipatnan. Ma ndo nġoinna, Raraġ Aetaniacmo ġimbamba mona moca ndona tik neanga tipemb nġorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. ²⁷ Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niŋġikca menacrenan, na inġmbaia mina Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. ²⁸ Aında moca an kirar toc mbuġa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo ġimbamba moca Raraġ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe

9:17 Gal 3.15 **9:18** NA 24.6 **9:19** NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 **9:19** NA 24.6-8
9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 **9:21** NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 **9:22** TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 **9:23** Ib 8.5, na 10.1 **9:24** Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5

ningikca neanrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ngorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaij. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan njoingmo, mac nda anjinandet.

10

Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij

¹ Na Tip Wandik mbuja aia watrenanna, ma inmbai nakikipna reik lainja pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moran. Aintik aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tanrenanmo, mba wandonjaiitndait. Na ma minmo lainja mba moitndai. Wanaij ngoin. ² Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina lainj koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punja mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor. ³ Na anna wanaij. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta tamjirena. ⁴ Na mana minija gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ngoin.

⁵ Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta njoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,
u mba tonjgorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanja tik ianmo,
u kocorinan.

⁶ Na gimbambara mina tac mbuja kocnaia rotacrenanapa,
na tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbambar,
motocmo u mba tonjgorenanna.

⁷ Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,
‘Raranj Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,
na una tonjtonj rangainan ningik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirc
eacrenan.’”

⁸ Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta njoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonjgorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuja kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonjgorenan.” ⁹ Na inmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonjtonj ningikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarimo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ngammo moca mana taup angjirinan. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raranj Aetaniacna tonjtonj rangai, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ngoinna neanrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma aimo

10:1 Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Nap 40.6-8 **10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12

moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ŋgoin

¹¹ Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ¹² Na Karais, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma aind moa maica, ma taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina, ¹³ na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana puŋnaŋepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ŋgoin mbuŋa moca mina laiŋ koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraŋndet.

¹⁵ Na Ŋeroŋ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca ginda wiwitica mambopat, ¹⁶ “Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ŋgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’” ¹⁷ Na iŋmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai.” ¹⁸ Aind moa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo taŋga rambuŋaina

¹⁹ Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. ²⁰ Na aia an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ŋgam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna gootrinan, ma an raraŋit aniaca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raraŋitta ma Iesusna tik toc. ²¹ Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma bubuocrenan. ²² Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamŋinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia rat ŋgoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ŋgoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Aind moa aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarina, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ŋgoinna ripac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina. ²³ Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai ritig mo teac. Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndoprina

10:11 NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Ŋap 110.1
10:13 Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12 **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11

reikca ma muruŋcamiŋa gidik ŋgoinna monandet. ²⁴ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamŋiran te, mina iroarmo mo ŋgepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona. ²⁵ Aida moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiŋa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagrana.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac

²⁶ Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na iŋmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toŋtoŋgar punŋa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranŋaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ²⁷ Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnaŋgepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet. ²⁸ Na aia lamŋirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca ranŋai ŋgocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet. ²⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ŋgoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ ŋgoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma kam ŋgammo leaca moa gagrarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Ŋeronŋmo pepereca mboprina. ³⁰ Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” ³¹ Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik

³² Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maanŋiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. ³³ Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo aŋgica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar aŋgirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. ³⁴ Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo aŋgiri, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

10:25 Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1
10:29 NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20 **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Nap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4
10:33 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2

³⁵ Na an tipemb kirarir lainga, ne nggaua morinan, ne anmo lamnjiran te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecari teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca anginandet. ³⁶ Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonmo ranŋainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik lainmo ne anginandet. ³⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ngoinna mba lambiitndai. ³⁸ Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ngutinŋ te, aukna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandonŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tonŋoitndai.”

³⁹ Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat angina meikramtair.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

11

(11—13)

Ritipacna tipna kirarna mininŋ

¹ Na ritipacna tipna kirarna ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamnjirenan, reik laiŋ, lainga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna aia angina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anginandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamnjirenan, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenan. ² Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonŋonŋ ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenan. ³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamnjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta reik punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik

⁴ Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tonŋorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tonŋoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna mininŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik lainmo tonŋorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ngacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

⁵ Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naaŋgi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maangiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo angŋi ngocor ndeacri, ma manmo tonŋorinan. ⁶ Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocor te, ma minmo mba tonŋoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanŋa rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamni, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orenenanna ma minmo matau ngoinna morenan.

10:35 Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1
10:37 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14,
na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7 **11:3** RL 1.1, na Ŋap 33.6, na 33.9, na In
1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24

⁷ Na inmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mam-bopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ngocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina langummo mbukca mba ngocrairi, mina laŋ maeacat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandon maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

Abraamapa, Sara maninŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

⁸ Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgaiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat. ⁹ Na ma ripaca ma tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca tanŋa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta tanŋa eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta nŋoaebta inŋir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina. ¹⁰ Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacna ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

¹¹ Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neanŋat, na ma moonnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.” ¹² Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar nŋoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnaŋ witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac nŋoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna tingunna kirar toc nŋoin.

¹³ Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanŋa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laŋŋa mina mba anŋiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna tonŋorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.” ¹⁴ Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ nŋoinna nŋorerenan. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna min. ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik nŋam anŋina tonŋon nŋoin, na ma laŋ nŋoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai.

11:7 RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17 **11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23
11:12 RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nŋp 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14

Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuɓna auɓ niɓgik. Na an ramtaɓra Raraɓ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraɓ Aetaniac.” Na Raraɓ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaɓra manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auɓ aniaca ma kocorinan.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ri, Raraɓ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuɓ tik, una nicar ɓgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraɓ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraɓ Aetaniac maneangɗat. ¹⁹ Na Abraamma gaind malamɓiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraɓ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ɓgeɓna min.” Aina moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuɓna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangɗat.”

Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtaɓraipak

²⁰ Na Aisaka ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laɓ neangɗatna. Anna iɓmbaia maniɓmo otacnande.

²¹ Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniɓmo opotac laɓ maneangɗat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuɓa dipaca eacri, ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo paɓan ramtukca mambendeiri.

²² Na Iosep ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, iɓmbaia Israelnangeɓca Isip tikcarica taɓnandet. Na ma minmo ndona waɓna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

Mosesa ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatna

²³ Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniɓa manmo karwai mbonkaca aɓgia iɓgoroca eacri, na maniɓa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laɓ malarucat, ri, maniɓa an gagrirta ramoot paɓanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

²⁴ Na Moses ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paɓan Perona moonɓna nuoc ndopna kari ɓgoi. ²⁵ Na ma ndomo Raraɓ Aetaniacna meikramtaɓrap makukar aɓgina toɓtoɓap, na ma an tip ɓgoreacna makukna toɓtoɓa ranɓaica eteaca ma mba toɓgorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niɓgik.

²⁶ Na ma gainda lamɓjirenan, ma Raraɓ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɓgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, aina laɓ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiɓmo kunda tamuɓmbai. Na ma lamɓjirenan, an opoik laɓa Raraɓ Aetaniaca manmo neaɓ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

²⁷ Na Raraɓ Aetaniacmo meikramtaɓra manmo mba watrenan. Aina moca Mosesa Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paɓanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiɓ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraɓ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuɓa watrina kirar toca taɓrenan, aina moca ma witikca gagraca maeecat. ²⁸ Na Moses ma Raraɓ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtaɓrimo mbopca mina sipsip aɓɓica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo aɓɓica ndorifa kaikta tiɓa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo

11:17-18 RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21 **11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 **11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 **11:28** NA 12.21-30

menacrena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerona, ma an Israelnanɲepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.*

Na Israelnanɲepta mina wit ɲgoinna Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan

²⁹ Na Israelnanɲepta mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiɲa monmbai waɲa taɲgatna, na Isipnanda minmo ranɲgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

³⁰ Na Israelnanɲepta Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

³¹ Na meacramootna kanɲtertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniɲa an auɲ aniacmo iɲgoroɲa watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auɲ aniacna meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ɲgocraiatke.

³² Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor. ³³ Mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo runɲa anɲiatna, na gagriɲa ramtairta lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraɲ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paɲainɲta kanɲgauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paɲainɲa mina tipemb kirarir wandoik ɲiɲgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo neaɲ ndoprinanna, mina maanɲiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan. ³⁴ Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikirinan, na bugrim mbuɲa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gargar kocor ndeacri, na iɲmbaiapa mina gargar maanɲiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auɲna lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo runɲa kitac irikrina. ³⁵ Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ɲepta, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanɲiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puɲnanɲepta minmo pia ɲgocrairinan, na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca mori, na minmo Raraɲ Aetaniacmo iɲ neaɲ te, minmo wattacarica mina taɲna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamɲirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ɲepta, iarwarna eteacna wat anɲinandet.

³⁶ Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuɲa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraɲ mbuɲa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ɲgair puɲga leaca kac ɲgoreaca tikrina. ³⁷ Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puɲga riɲga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuɲa mina tikembmo tipniɲna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuɲa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ɲgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena inɲit anɲica leaca taɲrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puɲnanɲepta minmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaɲrenan. ³⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laɲa wanaiɲ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirno tamtamca taɲrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

³⁹ Na an meikramtaira muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ɲgoutmo iremb laiɲ koinda anɲirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan

* **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena.

11:29 NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21 **11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6–5.31, na 6.11–8.32, na 11.1–12.7, na 13.2–16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9

tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba anŋiatke, ⁴⁰ Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac laŋ ŋgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaira aimo outta laŋ ŋgoin ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida mba tonŋorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma tonŋorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna.

12

Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ

¹ Aida moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. ² Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna miniŋ, te, iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, iŋmbaia ma tonŋorapa, eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamŋica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girgir anŋica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naanŋi kekeraca mina gaind ndamŋirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoin, na ma numbira anŋirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanŋiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neanŋrenanna ma aimo wandonŋaina morenan

³ Na ne matau lamni, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Aida moca ne an ndamŋiran te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋgepitndai. ⁴ Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne marungat, na an runduŋa nena racaindipaikca mba kactacri. ⁵ Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagra na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. ⁶ Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonŋairena. Aida moca ma atera ianmo anŋica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neanŋ te, anna ma manmo wandonŋairena.”

⁷ Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandonŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo aida monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamuŋa wandonŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandonŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. ⁹ Na ne an motocmo lamni. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonŋairena, na aia

11:40 Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11 **12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Nŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Nŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5

minmo toriranj. Aintik aia n̄erngaurta Aetna kan̄gaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ an̄ginandet. ¹⁰ Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita ton̄ton̄ m̄buŋa aina tipemb kiraririmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo n̄goinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat an̄gia man toca larunande. ¹¹ Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba ton̄gorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tipemb kirarir laŋ koind an̄ginandet. Ainda moca in̄mbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca moranj te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik

¹² Ainda moca ne ndorita tutpemb n̄gorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo an̄gi n̄gep, ¹³ na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laŋga taŋnande, na mina mba n̄gocrait. Mina laŋ koind mac larunandet.

¹⁴ Na ne gagraca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca ran̄gai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa n̄ikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo ran̄gai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. ¹⁵ Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac n̄goutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait. ¹⁶ Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara, ran̄gai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in̄ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laŋga, nuoc lacaua an̄girenanna, ma kecamacariat. ¹⁷ Na ne lam̄nirenan, in̄mbaia ma an reikmo mac nda an̄gina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik n̄getrikina taupemb kocor.

Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina

¹⁸ Na an reikca Israeln̄an̄gepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair pun̄ga mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdirin̄ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. ¹⁹ Na taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindotpatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” ²⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindotpatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna n̄goaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur pun̄ga riŋi taŋga ma menac.” ²¹ Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindotpatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

²² Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ

12:10 TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Ie 3.17-18 **12:12** Ais 35.2 **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1 **12:14** N̄ap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12 **12:16** RL 25.29-34 **12:17** RL 27.30-40 **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27 **12:20** NA 19.12-13 **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19 **12:22** N̄ap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10

Aetaniacna mbaijña aiña morena ñerñgaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat. ²³ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Rarañ Aetaniacna mina irembmo tamuñña auñmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruñña Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ñerñgaura atua Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo rantair wandoik ñgacrenan, na mina laiñ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan. ²⁴ Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuñmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ñgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaij. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam lañmo wiwitirenan ñgoiin.

Na aia ndorimo matau wat

²⁵ Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneanggat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba toñgoca waracatke, aintik inñmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ñgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaij. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuñña auña eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneanggat. Na aia manmo iñ neañ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ñgorikta makukarta opoik ñgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaij ñgoiin. ²⁶ Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuñña auñmo mac moa numainandet.” ²⁷ Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe ñingikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaia mina numai ñgocortanna, mina ndori tiñgikca eacnandet.

²⁸ Ainda moca aia anñiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neañgatnan. Na ma ndo toñgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirañ. Te, mana imo anñi ñgeprañ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambirañ, na mana kanngaukca eacrañ. ²⁹ Na aina Rarañ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruñña kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

13

Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matñiran

¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matñia minmo toñgorañ. ² Ainda moca kabena auñña meikramtaira nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo morañ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamñirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamñi ñgocor, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijña aiña morena ñerñgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoot.

12:23 Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Np 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Np 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Np 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9

³ Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamņiraj, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamņiraj. Na an meikramtairmo puņnaņgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngoricca morinanmo, ne minmo lamņiraj. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minko moatnanna, ne toco lamņi, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

⁴ Na lanņangoa anna reac laņ ngoin, aintik ne muruņcamiņa lanņangomo torica matau ngoinna raupņi. Te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamņirenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ngadudukar ngoriccapa, meacramootna kanņtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

⁵ Na kituknduk aniaca tonņgoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranņai teac, ne gaind ndamņi, an reikca ne utiņga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiņa ndeacna, wanaiņ ngoin.” ⁶ Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.
Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

Na aia Iesusmo ranņaina numbira kai mo teac

⁷ Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair paņaindmo lamņiraj, ngaua mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina taņrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamņiraj, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo ainda ranņairaj.

⁸ Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ņour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraņnandet. ⁹ Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiņa nenmo moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagra. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puņga gargara mba anņiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda taņrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

¹⁰ Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiņa morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anņica amitndait. ¹¹ Na taup ndamoot paņan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik anņica tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Nģoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ngoaebta warirmo mina anņica larua an Israelnaņgepta eteacna auņmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuņa rotacrena. ¹² Ainda moca Iesus toco ma an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņa raekmbaimo anna tikca ma ģirģir maanģiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ngoutmo, rat ngoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. ¹³ Ainda moca ai toco, an auņna raekca man ndambuņa taņca, man anģiatna numbira, ai toco an anņina. ¹⁴ Na aia lamņirena, gan tiacarpaikna auņ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iņmbai ndataruna auņ aniacna lambi watna.

13:3 Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 **13:5** TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Nap 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 **13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58 **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22

15 Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepa aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” 16 Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moran, na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet

17 Na nena ramtair paŋainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

18 Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandoŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandoŋa taŋna toŋgorena. 19 Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

20-21 Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginaŋa morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neaŋga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda aŋgiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikiŋik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ. Na aku nikiŋik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa raŋgairan. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naaŋgiŋandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

Timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam

22 Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirriŋa kamma nena nikiŋik iroarmo mo gagra, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. 23 Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

24 Aintik aŋra ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kipiŋinanna, mitkom nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

25 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiaŋa nenap eacnandet.

Iemisa tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiņ rapara ma kam laiņ wītap. Na ma tirca Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga raņgaina. Na ma kam roor wīta tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiņ aņģica, mana kambmo matau lamņi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiņa mba eacitndait. Wanaiņ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiņga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

Totowairna moca aia wītiki gagra te, aia Raraņ Aetaniacap eteac laiņ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

¹ Aku Iemis, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ne Israeļna parniņapa mbut mbuniņna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waņna auņembmo fikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waņna auņembmo taņga eacrenanna, aku gan timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga makīpek. Na ra laiņ ņgoiņ.

Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena

² Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamņi, anna toņtoņna reac niņģik. ³ Na ne lamņirena, reac ianna nena ritipakta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca wītিকা mitkar mbuknande. ⁴ Ainda moca memetmbaca ne wītiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraņ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ņgoiņna eacnandet. Na ne laiņ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiņ tiņģik teacnandet.

Ramootta ma iro laiņ matpi te, ma mbendei

⁵ Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiņa manmo matpi te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mamō iro laiņ neaņna digi te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo neaņnandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa reikca ndona toņtoņ mbuņa neaņrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ņaterenanna. ⁶ Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gaida kai ripaca gaida kai lamņi teac, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo neaņit ki, co, wanaiņ?" Na ramootta iro mbuniņapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar. ⁷ Na ainta ramootta gaida kai lamņi teac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mamō reac ianna neaņnandet. Wanaiņ ņgoiņ. ⁸ Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniņap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba raņgairenanna.

Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik wītapna meikramtairmo kam neaņrina

⁹ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiac ņgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toņtoņap eacnandet.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1 **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16 **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7 **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15 **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8 **1:8** Ie 4.8 **1:9** Ie 2.5

¹⁰ Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo aŋgi irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo toŋgoca aŋgica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. ¹¹ Aında moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Aında moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir laiŋga kocnaia mainandet. Aında moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo aında moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena

¹² Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenan, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet. ¹³ Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gaima kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reac morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. ¹⁴ Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap. ¹⁵ Aında moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonuoca mirrena kirar toc. Aında moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.*

¹⁶ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. ¹⁷ Na reik laiŋapa, reicka aia wanaiŋ naaŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenan ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ. ¹⁸ Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet

(1.19—5.6)

Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai

¹⁹ Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ŋgoinna lamjiraŋ. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ŋgoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne

1:10 Ŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Ŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 * **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na iŋmbaia moonuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ŋgoreacna makukca aında morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. ²⁰ Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna. ²¹ Ainda moca tipemb ŋgadudukarapa tipemb ŋgorikca muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ŋerŋgaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

²² Na an kamma ne aŋgirinanna, ne anna raŋgairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. ²³ Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba raŋgairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. ²⁴ Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma tar mandaca, ma tawi ŋgoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai. ²⁵ Na an tip wandikca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ŋgoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo raŋgai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋjirmo matau ŋgoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgikca kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekreke teac.

²⁶ Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna na ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik. ²⁷ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ŋgoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatan, kikipna ŋginanmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ŋgaduduki watitndai.

2

Meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo aia tip kirar kabea moran

¹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ neaŋraŋ nari. ² Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aŋgirena kaca matau ŋgoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit ŋgapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar titat ŋgoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. ³ Na an lamboi laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laŋ ŋgoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” ⁴ Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar puŋga ritirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo, tip kirar kabe

1:20 ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14
1:25 In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Ŋap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10
1:27 Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

mbuḡa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiḡ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ḡgoreac mbuḡa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

⁵ Aında moca aukna matḡirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tiḡgikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laḡ ḡgoin ndeacnandet. Na ḡgaua ma gairda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matḡirenan ḡgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikka tiknandet. Aında moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikka eacnandet. ⁶ Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaḡrenan. Na ne gaird ndamḡi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukna neaḡrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naangia taḡrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori aında morenan. ⁷ Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laḡmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ḡgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

⁸ Na aina gagrirta ramoot paḡan Raraḡ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikka ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaḡca gairdopatna, “U ndo ḡgoinna matḡirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aında matḡiraḡ.” Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ḡgoinna raḡgairḡ te, ne tip kirar laḡa morena. ⁹ Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laḡa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iḡ neaḡ te, anna ne tip ḡgoreacna makukca moapekna. Aında moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca raḡgairrena meikramtair. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruḡcamiaḡa raḡgairrenan, na ma kabe ianmo raḡgai ḡgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruḡcamiaḡa mba raḡgairrenanna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na aia lamḡirina, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ḡgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaird motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ḡgadudukara mo ḡgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca raḡgai ḡgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. ¹² Aında moca ne gaird koinda matau lamḡi. Raraḡ Aetaniac ma lamḡinande, gan tip ḡgoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ḡgoreacna makukna tuomna aiḡ kamaird mac mona toawanaiḡ. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamḡinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruḡcamiaḡa memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kaḡgaukca eacrena tip kirara morḡ. ¹³ Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ḡgocor te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar laḡmo mo laru ḡgocor te, anna reac wanaiḡ

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 2:9 TW 1.17
 2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 2:11 NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 2:12 Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16 2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19

¹⁴ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laja mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaij. ¹⁵ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranj ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, ¹⁶ na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tanca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo anggi kitac, na u tanca amna reac angica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reac manmo neanj te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet. ¹⁷ Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaij ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lanjmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaij.

¹⁸ Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, an ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoe, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laja mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laja monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.” ¹⁹ Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raranj Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna laj. Na ɲerɲgaur ɲgorik toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. ²⁰ Aintik u ɲaɲaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laj toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na u an kamna minija waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. ²¹ Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo angica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raranj Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raranj Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamoo ramoot wandoj maacat. ²² Na ne matau lamji. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laja ndoniŋa tikca, an tip kirar laja, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina. ²³ Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoj maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna minija Raranj Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. ²⁴ Aintik mandeaca ne malamɲica, ritipac ningik mbuɲa Raranj Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoj mba acrenanna. Wanaij. Ramoota tip kirar laja morenan, Raranj Aetaniaca ma anna lamjirena, na anna minijna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoj ngacrena.

²⁵ Ainda moca an kirar mbuɲa kabena meacramootap kanɲertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosua mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiŋa mandaca mina nda matangat. Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo meac wandoj ngacatna. ²⁶ Ainda moca aia lamjirena, tikca ma ɲeroj kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa meac, co, ramoota aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laja mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memencacna kirar toc.

3

Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat

2:14 Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23 **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17 **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13 **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17 **2:21** RL 22.1-14
2:22 Ib 11.17-18 **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6
2:25 Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31 **2:26** Ie 2.17

¹ Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorena tipna kirar aņģica, an mbuņa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiņa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiņjirno mataui ritri waparaca monandet. ² Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamņiarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruņcamij ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandonņ iņņikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laņ ņgoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruņa matau ņgoinna bubuocna min. ³ Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamococa, aia taņrena taupca ranģaica taņrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiņara morena, na mina tikca anna ranģairenan. ⁴ Na laņgumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamņi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca mammo rapaca ma macaitta taņrenan. Na mana tiņara morena reac tekernoc ņgoin. Ainda moca mana tiņara morena ramootta, ma tenna taņna mo te, ma an tiņar ņgutija tiņara mo te, laņgumma mana taņna toņgorena taupca taņnandet. ⁵ An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuņa tikrena.

Na aia lamņirena, tac tekernoca ma ņgepi acnai te, ma raņmo muruņa wirnandet. ⁶ Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ņgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ņgocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ņgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an tacna ma menac ņgocorta iarwara wirrena tac. ⁷ Na meikramtaira raņna amta ņgoaebapa, ņgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo aņģica ndorita bubuocna kanģaukca tikrena. ⁸ Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiņ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ņgepca kamb ņgorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. ⁹ Na mim mbuņa aia aina Kacootna i aņģia ņgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuņa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ņgorik topca minmo moa ņgocrairena. ¹⁰ Na an up kabe mbuņa aia Raraņ Aetaniacna i aņģia ņgeprena, na kamb ņgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira laiņģa wanaiņ. ¹¹ Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laņapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiņ. ¹² Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamņirena, ņgaņin ika ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiņ. Na wain ņgatikka ma ņgaņinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laņa mba mo laruitndai.

Ramootta iro laņapnanna ma tip kirar laņa monandet

¹³ Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laņapa landamņiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanapa eteaca laņ ndeacraņnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laņan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai aņģi ņgep teac. Na ma iro laņapa landamņi laņa tip kirarmo matau ranģairar te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir laiņmo wat rapacnandet. ¹⁴ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ņgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo aņģi ņgepna taupembta

3:1 Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:5** ņap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 **3:8** ņap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 **3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13

moca oreneran, na ne ndorita iroar lainjapa landamji lainjta moca kai tonjgoranj teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. ¹⁵ Na ainta iro lajapa landamji laja ma tamujna auj ndija mba kiprinan, wanaij. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac ninjik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndij ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. ¹⁶ Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar njgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo angj njgepna taupembta moca oreneran, mina laja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb njgorikca mina morena. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainjapa landamjiara Raraj Aetaniac ndambuynan angjirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out njgoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara rangairena. Na an ndambuynanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moranj, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainjga morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabena mina meikramtairmo muruycamiija morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainjga rangairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaij. Mina tipemb kirarir laiij gidkara rangairena. ¹⁸ Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuja, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjga larurenan, anna amta reik lainjga warij nangacrena kirar toc.

4

Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tonjgorenanna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna puwndamoot

¹ Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miniija ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduja nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo njgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap rujnrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, rundujapa kaega mo njgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? ² Na titocna reikca ne angina tonjtonjarapnan, ne mba angjintdai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puja watca tonjgorenan, na ne angina minna wanaij. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa njgeprenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neanjrenan, na anna miniija moca ne reikca mba angjirenanna. ³ Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo reik angina mbendeireke, ne mba angjirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara lainjga eac njgor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb njgotacna reik angina tonjtonjarap. ⁴ Aintik ne Raraj Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kangaitta tikcarica ma tanga tipemb njgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo puwndamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna puwndamoot ndarunandet. ⁵ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ngadoprina, "An njeronja ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraj

3:15 Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 **4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Njap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10

Aetaniaca tonjorenanna, ma mana kanjgauk ningik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anjgia ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo anjgia iricka pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laŋa morena.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne ndorimo anjgi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kanjgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai ranjai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecar. ⁹ Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeran. Na ne mandeaca laronrenan, ne an tip kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeran. Na ne mandeaca tonjoca eacrenanna, ne an tonjorena tip kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna tip kirar anjgi. ¹⁰ Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo anjgi irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo anjgi ŋgepraŋandet.

Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac

¹¹ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ŋgoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moran te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ŋgoreac mambopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kanjgauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe ningikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo ningikca meikramtairmo mac nda anjgina min, na minmo mo ŋgocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

Aia kai garuru teac

¹³ Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaira gaidoprenan, “Mandec, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac anjraŋandet.” ¹⁴ Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reac ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. ¹⁵ Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta tonjo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikka aku lamjirenanmo aku monandet.” ¹⁶ Na ne ndorita irembmo anjgia ŋgepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i anjgia ŋgeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ŋgoreac ŋgoin. ¹⁷ Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamji te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina.

4:6 Ŋap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 **4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23

5

Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac anginandet

¹ Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamjiranj, na ne aeranj, na ne larikraj. ² Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. ³ Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniņa golapa silwa maniņa kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuņairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiņa punirena. ⁴ Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariņa aiņa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neanjri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utinjrenanna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiņa morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. ⁵ Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lainj, lainj angica toņtongarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina. ⁶ Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruņri.

Aia gagraca eaca Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina

(5.7-20)

Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukka Kacootna lambina

⁷ Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraj, na Kacootna kikipna lambiranj. Na ne lamjirenanna, wariņapna ramootta ma ndona wariņa amta reikmo lainj taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniņa aiņa mo mai te, iņmbaia ma ndona wariņa amta reikmo angica amnande. ⁸ Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lanjan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuņairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraj.

⁹ Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raranj Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiņ kamma lambica maeacreke. ¹⁰ Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuņa wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamjiranj. Mina puņņangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanno angica anna ranğairanj. ¹¹ Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina lainj teacnandet, na mina toņgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina

5:1 ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Njap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11

mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamnjirenan, injmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir lainga moatnan. Na laj, aia lamnjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

Aia tamuŋna aujmo wanaija gidicka kai aci mbop teac

¹² Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuŋna auj, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuŋna aujmo gidicka kai mbop teac. Na ne, "Laj," ndop te, "Laja," anna ma min. Na ne, "Wanaij," ndop te, "Wanaija," anna ma min. Moca ne tamuŋna auj ndopca Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ngoreaca neanndet.

Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma gargarap

¹³ Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna i anŋi ngepna ŋaip kumb. ¹⁴ Na nena ianna ma roubap te, ma Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roubmo, mo laja monande. ¹⁵ Na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roubapna ramootmo, mo laja moca manmo mo ngepnandet. Na ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. ¹⁶ Aina moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laja monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min nŋoin. ¹⁷ Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. ¹⁸ Na injmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

Ramootta taip wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip

¹⁹ Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te, ²⁰ an laplacauca ma tip laj mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau nŋoinna lamnjiran. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taip ngoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraj Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ngoreacna makukca morina ramootna neronjo mac nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

Pita tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Na Pita ma gan timbiņ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laņna moca mac lamņiraj. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca tanņa Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuņa, mina ndorita katumna gam laņ anginandet.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiņa moraņa, te, aia angina reac laņa lambina

(1.1—2.10)

¹ Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up angirena ramoot. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku nemo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bifiniananno keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. ² Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamņirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neroņ Ratta nenmo muruņa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraj Aetaniac maneangāt, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoņa ranņaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagara laņ ndeacnandet.

Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuņņa auņa lambica eacrenan

³ Aintik aia Raraj Aetaniacna imo anņi ngep, ma Raraj Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laņ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ngepatna. Na an taup mbuņa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nģamma nearņinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nģamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo nearņ ndoprina reikta lambi tanņi minna tik te, ma aimo nearņnande. ⁴ Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auņ tamuņņa iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet. Na an watta ma mba nģocraiiindai. Na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat ngoin, na ma mba maiindai. Na ne manapmo tamuņņa auņ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo nearņnandet. ⁵ Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuņa nenmo rauņņirena, te, ne laņ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda angina tonņorenan, na nenmo eteac laņ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda angina aiņa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda angina aiņa mamamaina ra mbuņa larui raekca tiknandet.

⁶ Na aimo mac nda anggina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamŋireke, na ne tonŋorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gŋigirar neaŋnandet. ⁷ Na na a tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamŋirena, gola, ma reac laŋ ŋgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mamowatna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laŋ ŋgoin. Na gola ma ŋgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ŋgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonŋon ŋgoin, na ma nenmo i aniac neaŋnandet. ⁸ Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matŋirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mamotŋorenan ŋgoin. Na an tonŋogara gan tiacarpaikna tonŋogarmotamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁹ Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anggirena.

¹⁰ Na aimo mac nda anggina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mamoaŋ, ri, mina aimo mac nda anggina aiŋna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹¹ Na Karaisna Ŋeronŋna rambca morina ramtairaŋ eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukka minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gaidopatna, Karaisna titocna gŋigirar ma anggirenana, iŋmbaiŋ ma i aniac angŋinandet. Ainda moca rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, “Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda anggina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrika lbuit?” ¹² Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda anggina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ŋeronŋ Ratmo tamuŋna aunŋandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco, mina an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamŋi anggina tonŋon aniacap.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ŋgacrina

¹³ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena tatanŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. ¹⁴ Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta tonŋogara ranŋairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonŋogarmo kai ranŋai teac, kari ŋgoin. ¹⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŋapa wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ. ¹⁶ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaidoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋairan.”

1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na 1 Pe 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Iop 23.10, na Ŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 **1:8** In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 **1:9** Ro 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5 **1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48

Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna

¹⁷ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamnjirena, na ma aimo ritirena. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kaŋgauk ŋgoin ndeacraŋ. ¹⁸ Na ne lamnjirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica raŋgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikca ŋgocrairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ. ¹⁹ Ma nemo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa nda maoikat. Na an racaindpaikca ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na mana tikca pitrapa, ndibembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor. ²⁰ Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacranan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. ²¹ Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneaŋgat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋiraŋ

²² Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matŋiraŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar laiŋgap minmo memetmbaca matŋiraŋ. ²³ Na ne ŋgaib tarurinan, an wariŋ ŋgaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ŋgorikta lour punŋa mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour puŋ tarurena. Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. ²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacranan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ŋgirikrenan. Na ne lamnjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan. ²⁵ Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

2

Kacootta ma wautna wit laŋna kirar

1:17 TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26 **1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Je 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 **1:24** Nap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Je 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3

¹ Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋcamina tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo inŋmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca angina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari. ² Na aia lamjirenan, moonnuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tojtoŋ ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprina mirmo, ne tongoca aŋgirar. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena nerngaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mamogargara neaŋca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laŋa eacnande. ³ Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laŋ ngoin.

⁴ Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuŋa taj. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo mo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laŋ. ⁵ Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mbuŋa mana kaca moa taŋraŋnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.

⁶ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit paŋan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma laŋ ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba aŋgiitndai.” ⁷ Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laŋ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo
ramtaira anno ngoreac ndopca,
aŋgira rounbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca
paŋanmbaia witik gagraca kaca mbukka eacrenan.”

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ngocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mboprina.

⁹ Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir laŋga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca aŋgica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ngoin.

2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21 **2:2** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 **2:3** Nŋap 34.8, na Ib 6.5 **2:4** Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:5** NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 **2:7** Nŋap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 **2:8** Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5

¹⁰ Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaij ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaita ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba aŋgiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo aŋgirinan.

Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ

(2.11—3.22)

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijŋa aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena neriŋgaurmo ruŋrenan. ¹² Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laiŋga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

¹³ Na ne Kacootmo lamjiraŋ, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairan. ¹⁴ Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋainda kam motoco raŋgairan. Na Kacootta ma toŋgorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo wandoŋa irena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenanmo, mina irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnan. ¹⁵ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moran te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ŋgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. ¹⁶ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaij.” Na ne taŋga tipemb ŋgorikca moran. Wanaij. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ. ¹⁷ Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na Iesusa ripacrena lai placarmo ne minmo matjiraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriran, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo i aniacna neaŋraŋ.

Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira raŋgaica gigirara mbukna

¹⁸ Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairan. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind laiŋ tiŋgikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaij. Na an ramtair paŋaind ŋgorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ. ¹⁹ Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋjara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo gigirara wanaij neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma toŋgorenan. ²⁰ Na ne tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋgiit? Ainda moca ne

2:10 Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Ŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15

tipemb kirarir lainga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara angi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

²¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranjaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna girgirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranjaina.

²² Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. ²³ Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniaca para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. ²⁴ Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naanŋica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainsa moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranjairanŋa. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an gigirara ma anŋiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

²⁵ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tamtamma taŋrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nginanŋa Morena Ramootta nena nernŋaurmo mataua rauprjirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

3

Laŋtanganona meikramtairta kam

¹ Aintik an tipna kirara ne laŋtanganona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca kammo ranjai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir lainga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ngetrikinandet.

² Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne mina kaŋgaukca eacrenan. ³ Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co, paŋainda lakoarmo lanap.

⁴ Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laŋ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laŋapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniacmo laŋ ngoin.

⁵ Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laŋa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgaukca eacrenan. ⁶ Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainsa mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

⁷ Na ne laŋtanganona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laiŋ ranjai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraŋ. Na meikpitikta tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainga moranŋ. Ainsa moca ne lamnjirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco anŋinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranjai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran

2:21 Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4

⁸ Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeek, ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ŋgoinna matŋiran, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairaŋ, na paŋaŋ garurna tipemb kiraririmo tikcari. ⁹ Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ŋgorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuŋa gainda ruti, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo aindaa mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laŋa ne aŋŋinandet.

¹⁰ Na aia lamjirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laŋa eacna mo te,
na ma eteac laŋa watna,
ma kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac,
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

¹¹ Na ma tipemb ŋgorikmo iŋ neaŋ,
na ma tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca raŋgairaŋ.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraŋ,
na an tipemb kiraririmo ma gagraca raŋgairaŋ.

¹² Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtaira wandoikta watrenan,
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenan,
ma minmo mba toŋgorenan.”

Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia morenanna aia mana giŋgiŋa aŋŋinandet

¹³ Na ne tip kirar laŋa towai gagraca raŋgai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca moit? ¹⁴ Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mo te, na ne mana makukca aŋgi te, ne anna toŋgo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgep teac. ¹⁵ Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niŋgikmo tikca eacraŋ, na nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laŋa ne anna lambirena miniŋna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. ¹⁶ Aindaa moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuŋapa, tip kirar laŋ mbuŋa mo. Aindaa moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna raŋgairaŋa tip kirar laŋna moca nemo pepereŋan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir aŋŋinandet. ¹⁷ Na aia tip kirar laŋa morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna giŋgiŋa aŋgina toŋgo te, anna laŋ. Na aia morena tip ŋgoreacna giŋgiŋa aŋgi te, anna reac ŋgoreac.

Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda aŋgina

¹⁸ Na ne Karais motocmo lamji. Ma ramoot wandoŋ, na ma meikramtaira ŋgorikta taup aŋgica menaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma ŋeroŋ toca eacrenan. ¹⁹ Aindaa moca ma

3:8 Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Ŋap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 **3:12** In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5

ņerorņ ndeacri, ma taņca ņerņgaura kac ņgoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwiritinan. ²⁰ Na an ņerņgaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ņgoreaca aniacna larurinan, na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taņca Noa, ma ndona lanņummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiņ, meikramtair parmabaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiņgikca mina lanņumma ņgabukca laemb aniacna minmo aņgica taņri, na Raraņ Aetaniac minmo nda aņgica, mina laņ maecat. ²¹ Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbuņa nda aņgirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiņa mataunanna wanaiņ. Anna ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiņga mana lamniaca ņgout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda aņgina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda aņgica ņgepatnan. ²² Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuņna auņ mac nda taņrinan, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbai mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurapa, gargar anikapna ņerņgaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruņa mana kanņgaukca eacrena.

Totowai aniacna ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir aņgiatna

4

(4—5)

Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke

¹ Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniacna aņgiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma aņgiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiņ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir aņgi te, ma tip ņgoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikrarinan. ² Na an minna ne tik mbuņa eacrena, ne iro bagarna toņtoņmo mba ranņaiitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoin. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna iro niņgikca ranņainandet. ³ Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarimo ranņaica moa taņtaņa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira toņgorenan ņgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ņgadudukarapa, nilkinik iroara moa ņgepca reik ņgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ņaņaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morenan, na Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarimo ndarenan, na mīpembraraiņmo mbendeirenan. ⁴ Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ņgep ņgoreac nanņgepca nenmo peperena kamb ņgorik toprenan. ⁵ Aintik iņmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramoatna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinandet. ⁶ Aintik anna miniņna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ņgocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaņ laņa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruņa tipemb ņgorikta makukara morenanna

3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **3:22** ņap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3
4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5

mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat angica mina nerngaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraj

⁷ Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai ŋaŋao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kiraririmo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. ⁸ Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kiraririmo, matau utiŋa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiŋa neaŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabena mana aiŋna ramoot laŋ ndeacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuŋa otacraŋ. ¹¹ Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laŋa wanaiŋa angŋi te, ma an mbuŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitiŋandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina gargar mbuŋa moraj. Te, an reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angŋi ŋgepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋandet. Na anna gidik.

Na Karais angŋirina giŋgir tocmo aia tonŋoca angŋiraŋ

¹² Ne aukna aikndamtair koinde, tac tocna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ŋgep ŋgoreac nangepca gainda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam ŋgoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ¹³ Na an minna Karaisa angiatna giŋgira, ne toco angŋirinan, aintik ne tonŋoraŋ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniac laruca raekca tikrina, na ne tonŋoraŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet. ¹⁴ Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ŋgorik top te, ne tonŋoraŋ. Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Ŋeroŋ, na ma nenap eacrenan. ¹⁵ Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo giŋgirar neaŋ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimirina, co, ne kabena tipemb ŋgorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtaira aiŋmo ndiaŋga angŋirinan. ¹⁶ Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna minŋna moca ma giŋgir angŋi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma tonŋoraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angica ŋgepraŋ.

¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ

4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Ie 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Ŋap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8

lanmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? ¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik lainmo mac nda anŋina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?” ¹⁹ Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ramtair ndeida giŋgir anŋi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir lain tingikca morai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupjirenan.

5

Na ne ramtair paŋainda ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupjiraŋ

¹ Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen tocna ramoot paŋan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuŋa watrinanna, Karaisa ma giŋgir anŋiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋa anŋi ndoprina reik lainŋa, ma aimo neanŋandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neanŋandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair paŋaindmo mo nŋeŋca ne aiŋmo ainda monan. ² Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupji. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paŋra eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiŋa momona kabena ramtairta toŋtoŋgara kai ranŋai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo mona toŋgorenanna ranŋairai. Nariŋka ne kabena meikramtairta toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa moca kituknduk niŋgik anŋinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ aniacap morai. ³ Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anŋica pikinna tikna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tipemb lain tingikca morai, te, mina an mbatca ranŋairai. ⁴ Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nŋinaŋa Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anŋirena reac laŋa ne anŋinandet. Na an reac laŋa ma iarwar ndeacraŋande, na ma mba nŋocrairena.

Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik

⁵ Ainda moca ne ramtair nŋaibca ne ramtair paŋaindta kanŋaukca eacrai. Na ne meikramtaira muruŋa pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranŋaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanŋaukca eacrai. Na aia lamjirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋira nŋeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anŋira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa morenan.” ⁶ Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo iricka Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupjina gargar aniacna kanŋauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anŋi nŋepnandet. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

⁸ Na ne kai nŋaŋo teac. Nena puŋdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna ore a taŋrena.

4:18 ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Nŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 **5:3** Nŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 **5:6** Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 **5:7** Nŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 **5:8** Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12

⁹ Aintik ne ripac gagraca witikca manmo ndarajna. Na ne lamjirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gígirara anjirena. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋa minij. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gígirarmo kidrik matip motemma anjinandet, te, inmbaia ma ndo ŋgoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagraŋan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagraŋandet. ¹¹ Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋandet. Na anna gidik.

Kamb tipemb ndeid

¹² Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbij rapar tipna kambca nenmo tircaneanŋa kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar ŋgoin. Na gan timbij rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarimo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai ŋgoin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ŋgepca, ne an mbuŋa witik gagraŋa.

¹³ Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.* ¹⁴ Na ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap eacnandet.

5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 **5:12** Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 * **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndopinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnangepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara turrina miniŋa gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarno, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir lainŋa mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anŋirena ramtaira minmo neanŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up anŋirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tonŋorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma eacrena.

Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa mo gagraca meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop

(1—3)

¹ Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up anŋirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laiŋ ngoinna anŋiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoŋa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. ² Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca pagraca laiŋ teacnandet.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ngoinna mona larapacrina

³ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neanŋa aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laiŋ ngoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna.

⁴ Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋrinan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neanŋ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ngoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋa muruŋa neanŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba anŋiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

⁵ Ainda moca tip kirar laŋa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran, na an landamŋimo moi pagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirar. ⁶ Na nena tikembta tonŋongarmo ne matau ngoinna raupŋiran, na ne an tipembta kirarimo, moi pagraca ma nena iroar laiŋta kirar ndeacna.

Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anjica makukarmo mbukrañ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupjinandet. Te, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuñja tañrañ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. ⁷ Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranğairañ. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuñja tañrañnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matñireña tipna kirarmo ne anji, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

⁸ Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamñireña, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anji te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamñja ma wanaiña mba eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

⁹ Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ñgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ñgaua moatna tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laña moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

¹⁰ Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiña morañ. Na ne aında mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. ¹¹ Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot.

¹² Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamñireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anjiatna, na ne man mbuñja witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonğorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekreke teac, aında moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. ¹³ Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamñireña anna lañ, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ñgepca an reikta ndamñina. ¹⁴ Na aku lamñirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. ¹⁵ Aintik aku tonğoca nemo aiñ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruñja ne lamñirañnandet.

Up anjireña ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina

¹⁶ Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiña ramootna iro mbuñ ndarurinanna mba ranğairi. Wanaiñ. Aia ndorita lamnik puñga Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniaca neanğatnan, na an memetac laña man mbuñja mo larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo ñgoinna an tamuñna auñna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna Nuoc ñgoin, aku manmo mamatñi ñgoin, na aku manmo tonğon ñgoin.” ¹⁸ Na aia manapmo an Rarañ Aetaniacna takur ndeacmatke, aia an kamma waracatna. ¹⁹ Aında moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca

1:7 Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21 **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14 **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19 **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Lu 1.5 **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1 **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1
1:17 Mt 3.17 **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35 **1:19** Np 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28

gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo pagraca utij te, anna laj. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanga auj raruna rambuajai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.*

²⁰ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjinanna, anna gaid. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuaja Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta mininj ianna kai urirac teac. ²¹ Na anna minija gaid, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaijna tonjon mbuaja mba laruatke. Wanaij. Njeron Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraj Aetaniaca neanrena kambmo wiwitirena.

2

Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi pairirena (Iuda 4-13)

¹ Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangepta rik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuaja mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraj Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira injgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacoota min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo inj neanrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet. ² Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndoprajnande. ³ Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik purja watac wanaija tongorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraj te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anjinandet. Na an ramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca atua minmo ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaidopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

⁴ Na ne lamjirena, atua mbaijna aiya morina nerngaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup dirija lawirta ngatik mbuaja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambirajnande.

⁵ Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo inj neanjatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandonja kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiaapa mbut mbunijna minmo, raupnja mina mba ngocraiatke. ⁶ Na an kirar mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auj aniacinjmo, ma tac mbuaja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ainda moatke, injmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna

* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auj raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuaja Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7

ndamjinandet. Te, mitoco lamñi garacna, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo rangai ngocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande. ⁷ Na an ramoot wandonj lañ Lot, ma Sodom auñ ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Rarañ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anjica ma mba ngocraiatke. ⁸ Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandonja ma Sodomnanjgepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandonj ndeacrina, na ma watinanna tip lañmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigiracaririna. ⁹ Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamñiranj te, aia lamñinande, totowaiarmo Rarañ Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda anjina taupca ma lamñirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamñirenan, na ma mina tipemb ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamñirenan, tañi Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. ¹⁰ Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anjinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koinnda iroar nikinik ngorikca ngepca morinan, na mina gainda lamñireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaiñ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ngeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toñtongara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuñna auñna outta tañrena mbaiñna aiña morena ñernjgaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan. ¹¹ Na an mbaiña aiña morena ñernjgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñernjgaurmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

¹² Na an ramtaira mina amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, mina pañainda iroar laiñ kocor; aintik mina ndorita tikembta toñtongara rangairenan. Na mina an raja eacrena amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo anjica mo menacnan niñgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamñi garac ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an rajna amta ngoaebca ngocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet. ¹³ Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamñirenan, amti ammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar lañna toñtonj. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toñtonj ngoin. ¹⁴ Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamñirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mbatikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kiraririta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiña anjina matñirena ririptia mina maanjiat, ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neañrena. ¹⁵ Na mina taup lañmo in neañja, mina ñañaoa tañrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca marañgairi. Ma tip ngoreacna

makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik angina tonjon aniacap. ¹⁶ Na amta ngoaeb donkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna landamji ngoreacmo, mo ngetrikirenan.

¹⁷ Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica tanrena kirar toc. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca mina neaupdirinj ngoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

¹⁸ Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ngepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ngepca kambmo rangairena tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac rangaiiek. ¹⁹ Na an ramtair ngorikca aindoprena, “Ne aimo rangai te, ne makukar kocora waninj ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita tonjon garta reikca moranndet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupnja eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna ainj kamainda monandet.

²⁰ Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuymo landamji angirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an landamnja otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacranndet. ²¹ Na mina taup wandonjna tip kirar lanjo lamji ngocor te, anna lanj. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamnjiri, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna tip kirara maangiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo inj neanjiran. Na mina anna lamji ngocor te, anna lanj ngoin, ainda moca mandeaca mina kocnai mangocairi. ²² Ainda moca an reac minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Pirana mbabinpaikca mbijn irikka, injmbaia ma mac nda tanja ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuja ru mai te, ma mac tanja tuonjtuoij mac irikka runande.”

3

Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakijnandet

¹ Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna injmbaina timbinj rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanja makipek. Na an outnanapa injmbaina timbinj rapar, aku nenmo kam neanja nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamnjiran te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacranndet. ² Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne an injmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamnjiran, na an reikca Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwiatna. Ainda moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamnjiran, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up angjirena ramtaira nen ndambuņa kipatna ramtairta up mbuja waracatna.

³ Na reac aniac ianna ne lamnjiran, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngoricka rangairanndet. ⁴ Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopndet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ngamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuņa gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ngetriki ngocor.” ⁵ Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamņica iroar lainņ angiri. An atu ngoinna Raranņ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuņ malaruat. Ri, ma puk angica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. ⁶ Na inņbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ngocraiatna. ⁷ Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuņa, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maninņmo moi topnandet. Na maninņa ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raranņ Aetaniacmo inņ neanņrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

⁸ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuņa ra kabena anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. ⁹ Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma laņan, laņanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamņirena kirara, wanainņ. Na ma tonņgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonņgorinanna, meikramtaira muruņa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laņanna lambia eacrena.

Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet

¹⁰ Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuņa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoicka Raranņ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuņa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuņa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. ¹¹ Na ne matau lamņiran. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuņa mai te, ne tit ndamņirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara ranņaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raranņ Aetaniacmo neanņ, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranņai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruņa rangairanņ. ¹² Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raranņ Aetaniacna Rana kikapna lambiran, na ne an Rana moca gagra aina mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuņa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuņa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raranņ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. ¹³ Na Raranņ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandonņ lanņ ningikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac ningikna moca lambirena.

Aia ndorimo matau raupņia Kacootna lambina

¹⁴ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raranņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagraca mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raranņ Aetaniaca ma nena

3:3 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45 **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Nņap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3 **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Nņap 90.4 **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27
3:14 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13

an tipemb kirarir lainmo watnandet. ¹⁵ Na Kacootta aina moca lanjanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamjirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda angina moreke. Na aina matjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo iro landamji lanjmo neanjatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina. ¹⁶ Na mana timbij raprimo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbij raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana minij nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Aina moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamjar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaij. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamjirenanapa, Raranj Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamjirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

¹⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inmbaia larunanna, ne malamjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lanjmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wija nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagraca witikitndai. ¹⁸ Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenana, na ne manmo matau lamjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuja iroar wit anginandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anji ngepranndet. Na anna gidik.

Ionna tiratna outna timbiņ rapar

Outna kam

Gan timbiņ rapara ma iro mbuniņapna miniņap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa rīpacrena laīplacarmo, otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nīkinīk kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toņgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiņa miņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reicka gan tiacarpaicka eacrenanna, anna reik laiņ koinda wanaiņ. Na Iesus, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiņ, te, gan tiacarpaicka reikap mīknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprīna, ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacap laiņ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaicka reicka moca kai lamņi teac. Na tip kirar wandonjapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaicka reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarirmo, kai ranġairan teac.

Na Ionna toņgorinanna, Iesusa rīpacrena laīplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toġ goinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo rīpacrinan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo matau ņgoinna matjiran, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matjiran.

Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna

(1.1—3.10)

Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina

¹ Na atu, atu ņgoinna, gan tiacarpaicka laru ņgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puņġa watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puņġa manmo mautiņġat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. ² Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tīkatke, aia ndorita lamnik puņġa watca, aia anna wiwītirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraņ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matīkri, na aia ndori puņġa watta marapacat. ³ Aīnda moca aia watri, waracrīna kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwītia mboprena. Nenmo anġica aia ndoriap anġiri tumbunna tīcka iro kabea moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. ⁴ Na aia an kamma tir te, aīna iroar inkara toņtoņġar koīndap.

Aia memetacna wiwir mbuņa taņraņ

⁵ Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna memetac ņgoīn, mana inīcka neaup kocor ņgoīn. ⁶ Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manmīkrena ramtair,” na aīna morena tīpembca laiņġa wanaiņ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inīcka taņreana ramtairta kirarir koīnd. Anna aia tīp ġidīk ņgoīnna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

1:1 In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14 **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26 **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24 **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12 **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4

⁷ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

⁸ Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁹ Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecari ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. ¹⁰ Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, “Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

2

Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot

¹ Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tirrina kam, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.

² Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai ningikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairaj

³ Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamoo mataua malamŋireke.

⁴ Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. ⁵ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

⁶ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairaj. ⁷ Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamŋia rapacatna. ⁸ Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neaŋgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ŋgam, anna gidik ŋgoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna

1:7 Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Ŋap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 **2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8

nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica tanja mainjorocek.

⁹ Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, “Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot.” Na ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matnjica iro lanja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mammo, mo irikna minna wanaiŋ. ¹¹ Na ramootta, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikca tanjreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniŋa neupa wiŋga kitaca, ma ndo tanjrena taupca lamŋi ngocor.

¹² Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

¹³ Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamnjirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neanŋapekna.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanŋapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamnjirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanŋatna.

¹⁴ Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamnjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanŋatna.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ŋgaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanŋatna.

Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta toŋtoŋgara kai mo teac

¹⁵ Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamŋi teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamŋi te, kai toŋgoca matŋi teac, na kai lamŋi teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matnjirenanna. ¹⁶ Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamnjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ŋgepreke, na lamniacniŋ mbuŋa reaca watca matnjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb. ¹⁷ Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matnjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranŋairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

Iesusa puŋdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina

¹⁸ Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ngaua ne Iesusa puŋdamoot aniaca lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puŋnanjgepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamnjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. ¹⁹ Na outmbaica

2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19

an ramtaira aiap eecatna, na iŋmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matangat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraŋ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanrenanna, aia aind ndamŋi, anna mina ainanna wanaiŋ.

²⁰ Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne aŋgira maica ne muruŋa malamŋireke. ²¹ Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamŋica tiratke. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamŋireke, wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna miniŋa gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamŋirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. ²² Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, “Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta wanaiŋ.” Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puŋdamoot. ²³ Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iŋ neaŋgapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena

²⁴ Na an kambca ŋgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ŋgauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋndet. ²⁵ Na Karais ma aimo aindabaabuata, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

²⁶ Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. ²⁷ Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna Ŋeroŋ Ratta maanŋiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamŋiartake matpi ŋgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ. An Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamŋi neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ŋgoiŋ ndoprena. Aintik Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuŋa taŋi miŋ.

Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke

²⁸ Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari miŋ, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutta witiŋna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiŋi gagranandet. ²⁹ Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoŋ gidik ŋgoiŋ, na ne toco gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

3

¹ Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoiŋ, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋirenan. ² Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. ³ Na

2:20 In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 **2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10
3:1 In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 **3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4

an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

⁴ Na ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. ⁵ Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. ⁶ Na ramootta Karaisap miŋ te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba ranŋaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca ranŋai te, aia lamŋinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŋireke.

⁷ Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandoŋ laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandoŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandoŋ. ⁸ Ainda moca ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ŋgoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ŋgocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. ⁹ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranŋairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, aind moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranŋaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacraŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŋina, ramootta tip kirar wandoŋa mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matŋiraj

(3.11—5.21)

Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj

¹¹ Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matŋiraj. ¹² Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laŋa wanaiŋ, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandoŋ.

¹³ Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puŋnangepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac nangep teac. ¹⁴ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraj, aind moca aia lamŋirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matŋi ŋgocor, na minmo nikinik iro ŋgoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamŋirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba

3:4 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11
3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14
3:9 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11 **3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8

angiritndait. ¹⁶ Aında moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. ¹⁷ Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reicka matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuŋa kamaind. ¹⁸ Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuŋa kai matjiraŋ teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia minmo mamatji gidicka neaŋ, na minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋ.

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo gagraca witik

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidicka tongorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidicka raŋgairena. Na mindacniŋ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacraŋna. Na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma reikmo muruŋ ndamjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuŋmbai. ²¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ŋgocor te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. ²² Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neaŋnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma raŋgairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena. ²³ Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ripacraŋ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma raŋgai te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manap mikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na an Ŋeroŋa aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiap eacrena.

4

Ne ŋerŋgaurmo towai, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ

¹ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ndamtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtan mataŋgat. Aında moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa aukmo kam neaŋrina,” anna ne kai ripac teac. Aında moca ne ŋerŋgaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne lamjinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ. ² Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋmo lamjinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, “Iesus Karaisna ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tajrena,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa an ramootap eacrenan. ³ Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ŋeroŋap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisna puŋdamootna ŋeroŋ, na ŋgaua ma kip

3:16 In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17 **3:22** Ŋap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 **4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7

ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

⁴ Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtaïrmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Ŋeroŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an Ŋeroŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtaïrap eacrenanmo kundrinan. ⁵ Na an ramtaïra mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïr. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan ningik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaïra mina ndori tingikca, mina kambmo waracrena. ⁶ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirenan, mina aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Ŋeroŋmo lamŋinandet, na paparuna Ŋeroŋ motocmo lamŋinandet.

Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tonŋorenan ma kabenan motocmo tonŋo

⁷ Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiran. Na an kabennanna matŋina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋirenan.

⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatŋina tipna kirarna minin. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtaïrmo mba matŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋirenanna. ⁹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ningik ŋgoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan anŋinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. ¹⁰ Na kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Aina moca aia gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matŋirinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma ndo aimo outta matŋirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

¹¹ Aina moca aukna aikndamtair koinde, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo matŋiran. ¹² Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaïra matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matŋirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandon ningik.

¹³ Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeroŋ neaŋrina. ¹⁴ Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Aina moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtaïrmo muruŋa mac nda anŋina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. ¹⁵ Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, “Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc,” te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁶ Aina moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aindagaŋ rāpacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20 **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5 **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12

Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina minij. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. ¹⁷ Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagrarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaca aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. ¹⁸ Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina minija gairnd. Ramootta ma lamjirena, ma opoik ngoreaca angjanadet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamjanadet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagra-reke.

¹⁹ Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna gairnd, out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjirina. ²⁰ Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoin,” na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matjirenanna, te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matji ngocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ngocortanmo, ma manmo mba matjiitndai. ²¹ Na an tipca aia Karais ndambunŋan angjirinanna ma gairnd. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna monande.

5

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena

¹ Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa aet kabena matjirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matjirena. ² Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui rangai te, an kirarir punŋa, aia ndorimo lamji rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matjica maraupjireke. ³ Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matji te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui rangaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaiŋ. ⁴ Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo ruŋi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnande.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina

⁵ Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min. ⁶⁻⁸ Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk antaŋgina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindpaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk

4:17 Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12 **4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23 **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13

mbuɲna kitac pukna kirar niŋgik ndiɲa mba kipatke, wanaiɲ ŋgoiɲ. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaindipaikapna, kirar mbuɲ nakipatna. Na Ɗeroŋ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna miniɲ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Ɗeroŋ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindipaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niŋgikna kam leacrena.

⁹ Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. ¹⁰ Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma aɲgira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ŋgocor, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniacna ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. ¹¹ Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punɲa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaɲgatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgam, na man niŋgikca ma ndo anna miniɲ. ¹² Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taɲi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taɲi mik ŋgocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

Ionna mamamaina kam

¹³ Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuɲa ripaca utiɲrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maɲgiri. ¹⁴ Na aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna toɲtoɲ niŋgik ŋgoinna ranɲairan te, na aia mana toɲgorena kirar ndiɲa mbendeica digi te, ma aia mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanaiɲ ŋgoiɲ. Aia mana kitimma taɲrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aia lamɲirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaɲna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamɲirina, an reac, ma aimo gidik ŋgoinna neaɲnande.

¹⁶ Na ramootta, u Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip ŋgoreacna makukca, mammo mo menacna minna wanaiɲ, te, u Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaɲna. Na aku mboprena tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ŋgoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ɲerɲgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. ¹⁷ Na tipemb kirarira muruɲa laiɲga wanaiɲ, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ŋgorikta makukar. Na tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ɲeroɲmo mba mo menacitndai.

¹⁸ Na meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamɲirena mina mba tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba moranɲitndai. Wanaiɲ ŋgoiɲ. Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo aɲgira raupɲia ndona bubuocna kanɲaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ɗgoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaiɲ. ¹⁹ Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot

5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6
5:11 In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22 **5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15 **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6

Ngoreacna gargarna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamjirena, aia wanaiŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

²⁰ Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamŋi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, manihmo taŋi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna miniŋ.

²¹ Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

Ionna ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaŋ, an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa pauirena.

Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranŋai nari

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginana morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matjirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatŋi ŋgoin. ² Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matjirena. ³ Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

Aia kabena meikramtair matŋi momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranŋairaiŋ

⁴ Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranŋairena kam mbaraca, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranŋaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maraŋgaireke. ⁵ Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam baŋar, aku toŋgorinanna, u anna ranŋai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatŋia moraiŋ. ⁶ Na kabena meikramtaira matŋi momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari ranŋairaiŋ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatŋina kambca ranŋaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matŋia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo.

Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra

⁷ Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina riŋpac ŋgocor. Aind ndamŋiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋndamootna iroa moca morena. ⁸ Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aina aia giŋiraca moca aŋgiŋirina reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiŋi paŋpaiŋi gagraca ndorita an aina opoik aŋgi.

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 **1:4** 3 Io 1.3 **1:5** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 **1:6** In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3
1:7 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 **1:8** Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35

⁹ Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utinj gagra ngocor, na ma kabena riptia anji te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utinga gagra eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. ¹⁰ Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna anji kip ngocor te, ne mamu ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamu kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai anji mbuk tik teac. ¹¹ Na ramootta mamu ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ngoreaca moa gagraarena ramoot.

Ionna ndomo mina watna moca

¹² Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainsa tonjo ngocor. Aku tongorenanna, aku ndo kipi neap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa tonjoŋ ngoin ndeacnande.

¹³ Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu larapacrina, ma manan ngoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar

Outna kam

Ionna ma ndo ņgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņņa taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņņi ņgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ņgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca morañ

¹ Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ņginaiņa morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ņgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ņgoin aku umo mamatņi ņgoin.

² Na u aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, ņeroņ Ratta una taņara mo te, u laiņ ndeacnande. ³ Na ņgaua Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipa aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ņgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot. ⁴ Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgairereke, na aku toņtoņ aiņac ņgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina

⁵ Na aukna aikndamoot ņgoin, u matau ņgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ņgocorta meikramtairmo, u aida morina. ⁶ Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u aida morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņņiri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņņia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ. ⁷ Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina taņņa an aiņa mori, na mina ripac ņgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. ⁸ Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gagraena.

Diotrepesa tip ņgoreaca morina

⁹ Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirra neaņņa kpirina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ņgocor. ¹⁰ Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ņgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niņģikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba aņņia taņrenanna, na kabena ramoota mimo ndorita kac naaņņi taņna mo te, ma minmo wandik

tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tongorenanna.

Demitirusa tip laja morina

¹¹ Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai rangai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca rangairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mba watri.

¹² Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitirusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitirusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

Ionna Gaiusa watna moca

¹³ Na aku unmo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tikca neaŋ kikipa, aında tongo ngocor. ¹⁴ Na aku tongorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anga ndoniŋ ndopnande.

¹⁵ Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laiŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laiŋ neaŋrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laiŋ neaŋrina.

Iudna tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiņ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiņ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaņ laņmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiņ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait.”

Na ne ndorita ritipacna ņginaņmo matau moa kam wembaņ laņmo matau rauņņi

¹ Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiņ rapara tirrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matņirenan ņgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ņgoinna nenmo rauņņirena. ² Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matņina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaņ laņna puņndamootta kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikka mbukrinan
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

³ Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ņgoinna aku toņtoņ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiņ rapara tirca nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa mac nda aņņina morina aiņirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamņirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduņmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaņ laņna kammoo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira neaņrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ņgetrikitndait. ⁴ Na ramtair ndeida iņgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikka mbukrinan. Na atu ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammoo ņgetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ņgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot kaņan kabemo iņ neaņrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

⁵ Na ne Kacootmo lamņirenan, atua ma Israelnaņņepmo mac nda aņņica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matangat. Na iņmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ņgocortanna, ma minmo moa maņgocraiat. Na ne lamņirena mandeaca aku nena landamņia mac moa ņņeņaca, nemo an reik tamņina moca. ⁶ Na an mbaiņna aiņna morena ņerņgaurmo ne lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina neaņrina aiņmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auņ tikcaririna. Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ņgatik mbuņa

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Nņp 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10

leaca minmo an neaupdirij ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamŋirarŋandet. ⁷ Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋemba maniŋna roubm ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura morinanmo, anna raŋgairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamŋi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo kai raŋgai teac. ⁸ Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ŋgepa mina reik ŋgadudukara ndorita tikemba morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. ⁹ Na an kidrikca outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair aŋgiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ŋgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.” ¹⁰ Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenanna, an reikta miniŋa mina lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ŋgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ŋgocrairenan. ¹¹ Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara raŋgai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara Balamna moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk aŋgina, mina anna ŋgorerenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco aida morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.*

¹² Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo aida wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba

1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 * **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk aŋgina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ŋgocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabe moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca raŋgai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Aida moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo raŋgaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana raŋgairina meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrairenan. Aida moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man raŋgairina 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikna inika iricka ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taŋca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

morenan, mina ndori koindta tamnjirenan. Na mina dimira puk anjgi kip ngocorta kirar, na watta mamō rapaca tamtamma tanj kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ngocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacirimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbuniņa menacrina ramtairta kirar toc. ¹³ Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbirtrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guiara riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa ranjai ngocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirinj aniacna taupa kocrorina.

¹⁴ Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniņa wiwit ndinj nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ngamair, na an ramtair ngorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watrinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena 1,000mo kundrina ņerņgaur ratarap kiprinan. ¹⁵ Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigrarca neaņnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo ranjai ngocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neaņrenan ngoin. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ngorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet.” ¹⁶ Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruņ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ngocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toņtoņgara ranjairanen, na mina ndorita up kamb puņga mina ndorita irembmo anjgira ngeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo ranjairena.

Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana

¹⁷ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ngaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anjgirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamnjirenan. ¹⁸ Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Iņmbai mbuņa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo iņ neanņa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca ranjairanandet.” ¹⁹ Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamņiarmo ranjairenan, na ņeroņ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

²⁰ Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca ņeroņ Ratna gargar mbuņa mbendeiraņnandet. ²¹ Na Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo matjirenan ngoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuņ ndeacraņ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toņgoca matjiraņna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraņ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naanņgica eacraņnandet. ²² Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo

1:13 Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Țap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3
1:19 Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12

kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraj. ²³ Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ngoinna mac nda anji. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraj, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an njauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ngoinna rangairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ngapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruja rat ngocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ngoin ndeacraj.

Aia Raraj Aetaniacna imo anji ngepraj

²⁴ Na Raraj Aetaniacna ma min ngoin, na ma nenmo matau raupnja ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naanji tanja an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne tonjon aniac ngoinap eacnandet. ²⁵ Na an Raraj Aetaniacna ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna airj mbuja ma aimo mac nda anjiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo anji ngepraj. Na ma gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca eacran Janet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruja ramoot panjan ndeacran Janet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacran Janet. Na inmbaia ma iarwar ndeacran Janet. Na anna gidik.

Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuņa Moa Larurina Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna miniņa gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaiņ. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca punņangeparmo muruņcamiņa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiņa moi mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanno, ma minmo opoik anikmo neaņnandet. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac aņģitndai, anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņa moi nģaib tarunandet.

Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neaņņa taruņa

(1—3)

¹ Na atua an kambca ingoroca eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neaņrinan, te, ma ndona aiņa mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena nģeroņmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiņa mona ramootmo, an kamb neaņrinan. ² Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watinan, ainda moca aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwiturina.

³ Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņ ndiņa kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuņa watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma toņtoņ nģoin. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranģairenan, mitoco tongonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuņairi, na an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut
mbuniņmo kambca tirrina*

⁴ Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu nģoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Na an nģerņgaur

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9 **1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10 **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5

parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi lain teacna. ⁵ Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo muruņa wandoņa wiwitrina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda ngeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramotair paņaindta ramoot paņan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi laņan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatņi ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuņa, ma ndo aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruņa moa kecariatna. ⁶ Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paņanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraņ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitnan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

⁷ Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kņpande, te, meikramtaira muruņa ndorita lamņik puņa manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruņa manmo riņrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruņa mana ndamņiraņnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moranņandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

⁸ Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na iņmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iņmbaia aku kņpandet, na aku Gargar Muruņapaņan.”

Ionna Karaismo watrina

⁹ Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirarapa, makukar angņrinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruņa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikca angica an muta mina gainda ngacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.* ¹⁰ Na Kacootna ra, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ngepri, na aukna iņmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. ¹¹ Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruņcamiņa watnandet, anmo u timbiņ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniņa an auņemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaņ taj.”

¹² Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaņrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniņ golnan, eacrinan mawatri. ¹³ Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniniņmo

1:5 Nņp 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 * **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnaņgepmo makukar neaņ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ngoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo angica taņca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ngoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6

wiŋga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiŋa ma golna weaond mbuŋa kariaŋa aoca eacrenan. ¹⁴ Na mana paŋanapa lakoara gogok ŋgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniŋa ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. ¹⁵ Na mana orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuŋa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. ¹⁶ Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaiia utiŋga eacri. Na mana up ndiŋa bugrimma up mbuniŋapnanna, wirwir ŋgoinna larurinan. Na mana inpaŋanna memetac ŋgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

¹⁷ Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniŋa kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaiia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan, na ma inmbai ŋgoinna eacrena ramoot. ¹⁸ Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ŋgaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiŋ gootna reacniŋa aku utiŋga eacrena. ¹⁹ Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiŋ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na inmbaiia larunandet. ²⁰ Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa aukna par umbaiia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa gol mbuŋa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma ingorooca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniŋa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, anna ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnan ŋgoin.”

2

Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo taŋgatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerorŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋmo ndona par umbaiia utiŋrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna rikca taŋrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neaŋga makipek. ² Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiŋir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamŋiri. Na aku lamŋirena, u ramtair ŋgorikmo mba tonjorenan ŋgoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up anjirena ramtair.” Na wanaiŋ, mina up anjirena ramtaira wanaiŋ. Na u mina kambmo ritiriran morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tiŋgik. ³ Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anjira taŋrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamŋirinan, u gagara ca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aiŋ aniacna moca u mba ŋaterenan.

1:14 Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21
1:17 Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Nap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5

4 “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatnji ngoinna matjirena, na mandeaca wanaij. 5 Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na u an tipemb kirarimo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainja moca mac lamnji te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambunjakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. 6 Na una tipna kirar laj ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo, u mba tonjorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjorenan ngoin.

7 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundunja runja mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor angica amnandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuinja aujna warij maecreke.’”

Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

8 Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaijna aiija morena neronja Simerna auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku injmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maecreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek. 9 Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudananjgepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudananjgepta wiwitnanna wanaij. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik. 10 Na injmbai motemma u girgir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Papanra Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbunja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utinja tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lajna kirar toca neanjandet.

11 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitrinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta rundunja runja mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, na injmbaina memenac mbuninjmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanaij ngoin.’”

Pergamunna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

12 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiija morena neronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbunjanjapnanna, utinja eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja makipek. 13 Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot panjan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utinja gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo

2:5 Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19 2:6 Njap 139.21 2:7 RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19 2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13 2:9 Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9 2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11 2:11 KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8 2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 2:13 KIEK 3.8

ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anġi iŋġoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ŋgawu ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranġairenan, na mina manmo nena auja tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auja Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo ija mba neanrinan.

14 “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum aujna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiŋga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnanġepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukar punġa irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ŋġepca anna mirpembrarainjo, mina amta ŋgoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainjo gimbamba morina ŋgoaebmo, mina an anġica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morinan. 15 Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca ranġairenan. 16 Aind moca u iro inik ŋgetriki, na wanaij ecte, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia ranġairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuŋa minap ruŋnande.

17 “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Ŋeronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwiritiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋca mana punnanġepmo mo irik te, aku manmo iŋġoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanndet. Na an waut mbuŋa aku i ŋgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anġirenanna, ma ndo ningikca lamjirandet.”

Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanġatna kamb

18 Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aiŋa morena ŋeronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŋa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna ornija memetac ŋgoin, ma barasa mina matau ŋgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanġa makipek. 19 Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna, aku lamjirinan. Na aku lamjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamjirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ŋgawu morina tipemb kirarira aku lamjirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

20 “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaij, ma aukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ŋgoaebca mina mirpembrarainjo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an anġica ambrinan. 21 Na aku tonjgorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ŋgetriki, aintk aku manmo

2:14 Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15 2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20

watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaij. Ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo inj neajna karirinan. ²² Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, roumb aniac angica bar ningik ndeacranndet. Na an meikramtairra manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo inj neaj ngocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikap, makukar motocmo neanndet. ²³ Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairra murujcamina lamjinandet, aku meikramtair murujcamina iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoicka aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanndet.

²⁴ “Na ne kabena meikramtairra Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaid ngacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna ingorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaidopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjitndait. ²⁵ Aintik reicka ne utinjrenanna, anna ne utinji gagraca tanji, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuj.

²⁶ “Na ramootta rundujmo runja mana pujnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranjaica tanja an reikmo muruja mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot panjanna i aniacapa gargar neanndet. ²⁷ Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, tekera titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an ainja aku manmo neanndet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanjin, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. ²⁸ Na an auj rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanndet.* ²⁹ Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Nerorj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’”

3

Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb

¹ Ainda moca an ramootta gaid mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbainja ainja morena nerorjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaid, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna nerngaur par kabeapa mbut mbunijapa, guiar par kabeapa mbunijmo utinja eacenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanja kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morinanna aku lamjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaij ecte, u menacrina. ² Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ngep. Una tipemb kirarira muruja maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watinanna, una ainja aukna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. ³ Na an kam wembanj laja ngaua u waraca anjatiannan, anmo u mac lamji. Te, u anmo matau

2:23 Njap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4

2:26 Njap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5 **2:28** KIEK 22.16 * **2:28** Au j rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6

3:3 Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15

ranğaica iro inik ngetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ngep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamnjitndait.

⁴ “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patinja mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira lainj, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tajna min.

⁵ “Na ramootta runduja runğa mana puņņanņepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiņ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaiņna aiņa morena njerņgaurta outmo wiwitinandet. ⁶ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac.’”

Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanğatna kamb

⁷ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ngoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta minij. Na tinj gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utinğa eacrena, na reaca aku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiņ. Aında moca reaca aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaiņ. ⁸ Na an tipemb kirarir muruja u morenanna aku lamjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaņanna outta, aku tinja tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaiņ. Na aku lamjirena u gargar teker ningikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranğairenan, na u aukna imo iņa mba neanņenan. ⁹ Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaiņ, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Aında moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbittandet, te, mina lamņinandet aku unmo mamatji ngoin. ¹⁰ Na u aukna kambmo ranğairinan tik, na an makukara muruja unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupņinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. ¹¹ Te, aku un ndambuņmo tawi ngoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utinņinanna, anna u manmo utinğ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laņ anņi nari.

¹² “Na ramootta runduja runğa mana puņņanņepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc anņi witikca mammo mo gagranandet, te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tajitndait. Wanaiņ ngoin. Aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna imo mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem nğamma aukna Raraņ Aetaniac ndiņa kiprinan, anna ma tamuņna auņ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i nğam toco aku manmo tirnandet. ¹³ Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj

3:4 Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Npa 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2

Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.’”

Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb

¹⁴ Aında moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auņ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbainna aiņa morena ņeroņmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna kamb muruņapa, mana bababumo aku wandonņ ņgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niņgikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca morina reikca aku anna miniņ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaņņa makipek. ¹⁵ Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamņirina. Na aku lamņirena, u owaia wanaiņ, co, u gagaua wanaiņ. Na aku tonņorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. ¹⁶ Na aında wanaiņ. U owai teker motem niņgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ņgoinna wanaiņ, na u gagau ņgoinna wanaiņ. Aında moca aku unmo ndona up mbuņa mbinna mamoeik. ¹⁷ Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na aında wanaiņ. U ņgoreac ņgoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ņgoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ņgoin ndeacrena, na u lamņiac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ņgoinna anna mba lamņirenanna. ¹⁸ Aında moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamņi neaņnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ņgorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ņgoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ņgapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo aņgi iņgorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamņiaca mo wandonņaina rorairena reaca oikca tik te, u laņa watnandet. ¹⁹ Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonņo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonņairena. Aında moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonņai, na u iro inik ņgetriki.

²⁰ “Na ne wat, aku ande tiņa witikca maeacreke, na aku tiņa pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiņmo goot te, aku mbukka manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. ²¹ Na ramootta runduņa ruņņa mana puņņanņeņca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot paņanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tiņa kirara ņgaua auk toco runduņa ruņņa ndona puņņanņepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ²² Aında moca ramootta koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo, matau warac.’”

**Ainta reik ņgorikca gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo larunande**

4

(4—11)

Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo tamuņņa auņa tikca tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirina

3:14 ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27

¹ Na iŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta iŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo iŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” ² Na tawi ŋgoin motemma Neron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. ³ Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc. ⁴ Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laing an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laing mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb iŋgapoik gogror roctira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. ⁵ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna rachikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna rachikarta kaipta taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋerŋgaur. ⁶ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat ŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. ⁷ Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena. ⁸ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parmbaiaapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaŋgauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ŋgoin. Na atu ŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iŋmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

⁹ Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anŋi ŋgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neaprenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena. ¹⁰ Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot.

4:1 KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 **4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5

Na mina ndorita pañaindta ramoot pañanna tikrena reacmo anğica keca tanğa, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaidoprena,

11 “Kacoot, u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac.
 U ndo kabea tamuñ ngoinna eacrenan,
 na meikramtaira umo tonğona min ngoin,
 na una i aniacmo anği nğepna,
 na una gargarna kanğaukca eacna min.
 Na anna mininğa
 u reikmo muruñcaminğa morinan.
 Na una tonğor mbuñğa,
 u reikmo muruñğa moa larurinan,
 na mandeaca an reikca muruñğa eacrena.”

5

Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watrinan

1 Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watrinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiñ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana wañniña titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manñar mbuñğa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo tikca mañtikirinan, na mina an kendelna mañtikirina taup par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo nğanğatracca morina. 2 Na aku mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaidoprina, “Titocna ramoot lañ ngoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manñarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo mañtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?” 3 Na auñ tamuñnan, co, gan tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inikca watna minna wanaiñ. 4 Na aku gaid mbatrinanna, ramoot lañ ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inikca watna minna wanaiñ, na aku nananae aniacca mamoot. 5 Ri, anna ramoot pañan ianna aukmo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna ludana wiwitmo larurinnana, na ma Dewitna rimbin nğamrir mbuñğa larurina Kacri, na runduñmo ruñğa ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puñnangepmo ma mo irikatna. Aında moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñğa kendelna manñarpaikca mañtikica timbigta kapmo mañtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min.”

Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina

6 Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair pañaindta mbibiracna reik lainğa manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana pañanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñğa lamnikap, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñğa ñerñgaur. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina tanñinan. 7 Karica an Sipsip Nuoca, tanğa an gagrirta ramoot pañan mbiracrena taupca mbiraca

4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6 5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10

eacrena Ramoot, ndambuṅna par umbaina timbigta kap maangiat. ⁸ Ri, ma an timbigta kap angica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paṅaında mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbica eacrenan. Na an ramtair paṅaında muruṅa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuonṅap utiṅrina, na an tuonṅoura inṅpemb lainṅa factuora muruṅa larurenanna. Anna Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeina kirar. ⁹ Ri, mina ṅap ṅgam ianmo gaiında umbrinan,

“U min ṅgoin,
u gan timbigta kapca angina laṅ ṅgoin,
na an kendelna maṅtikina maṅjara
timbigta kapmo maṅtikica eacrenanmo,
u muruṅcaminṅmo goarna min.

Na anna miniṅa gaiında,
mina umo mo menacrinan,
na una racaiındapaik mbuṅa
u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,
na u minmo Raraṅ Aetaniaca neaṅnandet.

Na anna gidik,
u meikramtairmo muruṅa oikrinan,
na an meikramtair muruṅcaminṅa
mina titocna kambtan,
co, titocna tik inṅitnan,
co, titocna pitrik waṅnan.

¹⁰ Na u minmo moa
mina gagrirta ramoot paṅanna
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,
na mina aina Raraṅ Aetaniacna
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair paṅaında eac te,
mina gan tiacarpaikna
meikramtairmo raupṅinandet.”

Mina Sipsip Nuocna i angṅi ṅgeprinan

¹¹ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiṅna aiṅa morena ṅerṅgaur wit aniac ṅgoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ṅgaṅgaṅṅia wit aniac ṅgoin, na nduna minna wanaiṅ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura ramtair paṅaında mo korereca witikca eacrenan. ¹² Na mina kamb aniaca keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca
ṅgaua mina manmo moa menacrina,
na ma i aniac angina min ṅgoinapa, reik lainṅapa,
landamṅi lainṅapa,
gargar aniac angina min.

Na meikramtaira mana i angṅi ṅgeṅna min ṅgoin,
na manmo tonṅona,
na manmo kamb laiṅ neaṅna.”

5:8 ṅap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 **5:9** ṅap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3

5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 **5:11** ṅap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6

¹³ Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruŋa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kaŋgaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan,
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,
maniŋa kamb laiŋmo muruŋa aŋŋinanapa,
i aniacapa, toŋtoŋapa,
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara aŋŋiraŋnandet.”

¹⁴ Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindopraŋnandet, “Anna gidik.”
Na ramtair paŋainda tutpemb rimbitca maniŋmo mbendeirina.

6

Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca maŋtikirina kendelna manŋarpaikmo goarrina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manŋarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap, maŋtikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.” ² Aında moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiŋga eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tikrena paŋanna reaca neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.

³ Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca maŋtikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.” ⁴ Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneangat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiŋga mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraŋnandet. Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneangat.

⁵ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca an timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta ŋgaŋganŋgi watna reacap eacrenan. ⁶ Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira aŋgirenan puŋga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa,

5:13 Ro 9.5, na Pil 2.10, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Pi 4.11, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 6.16, na 7.10 **6:1**
KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8,
na 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6 **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17

wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac, an mbuŋa mina olipna tabairapa, wain anŋinandet.”

⁷ Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an purna kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo magoarar, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindotatna, “U kip.” ⁸ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranŋaica kiprinan. Na mina maninmo gargar neanŋatke, maniŋa an meikramtair muruŋcaminmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniaca mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna ranŋa amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca tanŋa, minmo mo menacnande.

⁹ Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anŋica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manŋarpaikmo magoarar, na an menacrina meikramtairta ŋerngaura gimmbamba morena taupna kanŋauk ndeacrenan. Na ŋgaur an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utinŋa gagarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnanŋepca minmo mo menacatna. ¹⁰ Na an ŋerngaura kamb anik keca gaindotatna, “Reik muruŋcaminŋa Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambiranŋa, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?” ¹¹ Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ŋgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanŋatna. Na mina minmo gaindotatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tanŋ puŋnanŋepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganŋanŋia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnanŋepca an nganŋanŋina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

¹² Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manŋarpaikca timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanŋa kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanŋa racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan. ¹³ Ri, riac tamuŋa guiara gan tiacarpaik ŋgirikiran, an kirara ik nganŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikiran kirar. ¹⁴ Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanŋa eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanŋinan. ¹⁵ Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, lainnembta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair muruŋapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kipcarica tanŋa waturta aurembmo mbukka inŋorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanŋa maiŋgorocat. ¹⁶ Na mina waturapa

6:8 Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 **6:10** TW 32.43, na Nŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6

taukruirmo, gaine ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anji ingoroc te, an ramoota gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpananmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraaitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna minija gaine, manija meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniacap kipca marambujairi, na manija mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neanpa. Ainda moca mandaia ndo manija ngargarmo ndait, na lan ndeacit?”

7

Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatraca anjanandet

¹ Ainda moca an reicka maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witicka eacrena. Na mina gan wat paarmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. ² Na aku mac watrinan mbuja kabena mbaijna aija morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndij nakiprinan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utinga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raranj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniacap keca, an mbaijna aija morena nerngaur paura, Raranj Aetaniacna minmo gargar neanrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina. ³ Ri, ma gaineopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aija morena meikramtaira ngopanaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.” ⁴ Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatraca anjirina meikramtaira ngaganngimo acatna. Na an ngaganngia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo murucaminja tikrina. ⁵ Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anjiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, ⁶ na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, ⁷ na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, ⁸ na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamena wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anjiatna.

Meikramtaira mimiata aniacap Raranj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirena

⁹ Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtaira mimiata aniacap eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaij. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik wajnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna aujembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca witicka mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprirmo ndorita pairmo utinga eacrenan. ¹⁰ Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaineoprina, “Aina Raranj Aetaniacna ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij ninjikca aimo mac nda anjirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

¹¹ Na mbaijna aija morena nerngaur murucaminjapa, ramtair panaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot

6:17 Nap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 **7:1** Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 **7:3** Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 **7:4** KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 **7:9** Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13

pañanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca watta tanja, tutpemb rimbica ndorita pañaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mben-deirena. ¹² Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjor ŋgoin, na mana i aniacmo angi ŋgepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik lainjanan, na aia manmo kam lañ neañrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruñcamina manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reicka eacrenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacnan ningik. Na anna gidik.”

An wiwitna girira mandeaca mamairi

¹³ Ainda moca ramtair pañaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiña kiprinan?” ¹⁴ Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamñirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa girirarmo, mina puñnangepta pair mbuñja anjirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuñja tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ŋgapoikca gogokcara larurina. ¹⁵ Ainda moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouñapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana ainjira morenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupñinandet. ¹⁶ Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. ¹⁷ Na anna minina gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ŋgoinna eacrena, na ma mina ŋginaña moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna angi tanjandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aetitndai.”

8

Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manjarpaikca goarrina

¹ Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniña kendelna manjarpaikca, timbigta kapca mañtikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuñja tamuñna auña kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. ² Na inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniña Rarañ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniña taururmo maneangat.

³ Ri, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuñja witikca eacri. Na ma inñpai laña mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuon ianna utiña eacrena. Na mina manmo an inñpai laña moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, ma anmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruñja mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot

7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 **7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3
7:16 Ñap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ñap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13

pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. ⁴ Na Rarañ Aetaniacna out eacrena iñpai lañapna tactuorapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna parmo tikcarica tamuña magacat. ⁵ Aında moca an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña gimbambaca morena taupna tac aņgca, ma an iñpai lañapna tuoñmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoaat, na mitmit aniacna malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoaat.

Mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur paura taururmo wirinan

⁶ Aında moca an mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniña taurur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniñmo utiñga eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocorina.

⁷ Ri, outna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruña tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waj kabena minmo muruña wirinan. Na katgar toco muruñcaminmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

⁸ Karica out ndambuñna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat, ⁹ na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reicka ramenacat, na an inikna tip ianna lañguip wit toco muruña mangocraiat.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanno titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuñ tikcarica iricka an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. ¹¹ Na an guina ia Niñniña Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niñniña morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niñniña amba menacrinan.

¹² Na kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriñ malaruat. Aında moca rana kidrikna tip ianapa, mouñna kidrikna tip ianna memetac kocor.

¹³ Na aku watrinanna, ñganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica tañrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ñgoiñ, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anika meikramtairmo larunandet.”

9

Anna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan

8:4 ñap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 **8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3
8:9 Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15
8:12 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14

¹ Ri, mbaijna aiya morena neron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuj ndiña gan tiarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiñ gootna reac maneanggat. ² Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiñmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiñ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniña neaupdirin malaruat. ³ Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tactuor ndiñ ndarua gan tiarpaikmo irikca tamtam matanggat. Na mina kanjura wirena kirarna gargar maanggiat. ⁴ Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiña garinanmo kai mo ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopañanna eac kocortan tiñgikmo, mo ngocrai. ⁵ Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigitarmo karwai parmbai ningikca neañ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamna tanja, meikramtairmo gigitar anik maneanri. Na an gigitara mina neañrenanna, anna kanjarar wirena gigitarta kirarir toc. ⁶ Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tongonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

⁷ Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruña kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina pañaind nambatta, ramoot pañanna tikrena gol toca pañanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepañinda ramtairta inpañanta kirarir toc. ⁸ Na mina pañaindta lakoara meikpitikta pañaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. ⁹ Na mina mapdiñara pañaindta tik ngapoikca aen toca reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruñrena bara wiñga tanjrena mitmitta kirarir toc. ¹⁰ Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kanjorta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na gigitar anikca neañrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigitara karwai parmbaina inikca neañrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. ¹¹ Na mina gigitarta ramoot pañan ianap. Na an gigitarta ramoot pañan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaijna aiya morena neron. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuñga gan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuñga mina gainda ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniña gaind, Reikca Muruña Mo Ngocrainna Ramoot.

¹² Ainda moca outna makuk aniacna mamaia. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniña maecreke, na inmbai te, maniña larunandet.

Na anna mbaijna aiya morena neron ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan

¹³ Ainda moca anna mbaijna aiya morena neron ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena gimbamba moca inpai lañ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuñga morina mana kodur pañan ndiñ ndarurina. ¹⁴ Na an kamma an mbaijna aiya morena neron ndona taurmo utiña eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, “An mbaijna aiya morena neronjaur paura gom aniac luperefisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taj.” ¹⁵ Karica ma an mbaijna aiya morena neronjaur paurno wattacarica mina matanggat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkaca tiñ ianmo muruña koccaia mo

9:1 Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3
9:5 KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5 **9:12** KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3
9:14 KIEK 16.12 **9:15** KIEK 8.7-12

menacnandet. Na an mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaura mina kocroca lambi niñgik, an rana ñganñanñgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiña mona moca. ¹⁶ Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ñganñanñgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ñganñanñgimo mbopatna. ¹⁷ Na an manbianmemranña tamramna inikka aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdñarmo kapana tikemb ñgapoik puñga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ñgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ñorñor. Na an ossarta pañainda mina laionna pañanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiñ taruca tamtam matangat. ¹⁸ Na an makukar mbonkac mbuñja, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tiñ tarurinan. ¹⁹ Na an ossarta gagra mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina pañaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puñga mo ñgocrairenan.

²⁰ Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ñgorik mbonkaca larurinan, na minmo mo menac ñgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puñga morena mirpembrarainmo iña neañ ñgocor. Na mina ñerñgaur ñgorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikcarirenanna, na mirpembrarainña dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puñga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuñja morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puñga mba tanrenanna. ²¹ Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ñgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo ij neañ ñgocor.

10

Mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña Ionmo timbigta kapca neanja ma ambatna

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña tamuñña auñ ndiñ mairikat. Na mana tik ñgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niñgor ianna mana pañanna eacrenan. Na mana inpañanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana ornña tacna kirar toc. ² Na an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiñga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aenmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. ³ Na ma kam aniac kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñña riaca makeat. ⁴ Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuñña auñña ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñña riac keatna mitmita kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuñja leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

9:16 Nap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29 **9:20** TW 31.29, na Nap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11 **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16 **10:3** KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9

⁵ Aında moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuɲna auɲmo angica ɲgeprinan, ⁶ na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraɲ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuɲna reikmo muruɲa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruɲa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruɲa morinan. Ri, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa gaindopatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiɲ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. ⁷ Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iɲgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembar laɲa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaɲrinan, na mina mana aiɲa morena ramtair.”

⁸ Na an ramootna kamma tamuɲna auɲ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taɲca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuɲmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo angɲi.” ⁹ Ri, aku an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ndambuɲa tanɲa manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaɲ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo angica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ɲgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonɲonɲa tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” ¹⁰ Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo angica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonɲonɲa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ɲgadudukrinan.

¹¹ Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik wanɲorta wiwitapa, kabena auɲna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paɲaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

11

Ramoot mbuniɲa kambmo wiwitrinan

¹ Karica mina aukmo reikta ɲganɲanɲgi angina reac maneangta, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ɲgepca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba murena reacna ɲganɲanɲgimo angɲi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena ɲganɲanɲgimo ndu.

² Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanno, mana ɲganɲanɲgimo kai angɲi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna auɲ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witiknandet. ³ Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiɲna ramootniɲmo mandacnandet, na maninɲmo gargar neaɲnandet. Na maninɲa kakadmaina tik ɲgapaocniɲmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

⁴ Na an ramootniɲa maninɲa an olip ik mbuniɲapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniɲna kirar toc, na maninɲa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma

10:5 NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na ɲap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8–3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15 **11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5 **11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14

gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. ⁵ Na meikramtaira manijmo pinan, co, reac ngoreaca mo te, taca manijna up ndija laruca manijna puynangepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta manijmo tip kirar ngoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuja menacnandet. ⁶ Na manija memetmbaca Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwita tarrena kidrikmo, riac tamuyna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na manij anna gargarap. Na manija tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ngoricka moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ngocrainan. Na manija an reikmo ndoniyna tonjonjar punja mo laruna min.

⁷ Na an kidricka manija Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an rajna amna ngoaem kunna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma manijap ruynandet. Na ma manijmo, moi iricka manijmo mo menacnandet. ⁸ Na manijna wairniya auj aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auj aniacmo aia kam roor mbuja gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auj aniacna mina ngaua manijna Kacootmo ik naanji keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. ⁹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inicka, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairapa, kabena aujembta kambapa, meikramtaira murujcamiya, manijna wairnijmo mina watnandet. Na mina manijna wairnijmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai. ¹⁰ Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniya menacrinanna watna tonjonandet. Te, mina kemma weranjanDET, na amti-amma moranjanDET, na mina kamkabearmo reik lainja neanjanjanDET. Na anna miniya gaind, manija gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anika makuar neanjanan.

¹¹ Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raranj Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo manijmo nda maneangjat, na manija ngepca mawitkat. Ri, meikramtaira manijmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat. ¹² Ri, manija tamuyna aujmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma manijmo gaindopatna, “Onjo gan nagac.” Na manijna puynangepca watre mbuja, manija dimirpaik mbuja tamuyna auj magacat. ¹³ Na an min ngoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auj aniacna tip ianna manjocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb paurna waja maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuja mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuyna aujna Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo anjica manjepat.

¹⁴ Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniya mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuyna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ngoinna larunandet.

Na an ij ngoinna mbaijna aija morena jeronja ndona taurmo mawiat

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ij ngoinna mbaijna aija morena jeronja ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuyna auja eacrena wiwita gaindta kamb anicka keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot,

11:5 TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Njap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Njap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6

maniņa gan tiacarpaik muruņna gagrirta ramoot paņan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagrirta ramoot paņanna eacraņnandet.” ¹⁶ Na an 24na minna ramtair paņainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. ¹⁷ Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraņ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruņapnan,
u mandeaca eacrenan,
na atu ņgoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo aņģiatna,
na u gagrirta ramoot paņan ņgoinna larurinan.
Ainda moca aia unmo kam laiņ maneaņgek.

¹⁸ Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa nikkatrenan,
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,
ndorita ritri waparaca mona
un ndambuņa kipa larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiņa morena ramtairmo,
opoik laiņ neaņnandet,

na mina una rambca morena ramtair,
na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair,
na meikramtaira muruņa unmo nanambirenan,
na una kaņgakca eacrenan,
anna irembapnan,
co, iremb kocortan toc,
na mandeacna minna,
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo
moa ņgocrairinanmo, mo ņgocrainandet.”

¹⁹ Na an ramtair paņainda mbopca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna aunņa kacna tiņa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca rapacrinan.

Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ņgocrairinan

12

(12—20)

Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina

¹ Na aintocna ņgagatrac ian ņgoinna riac tamuņmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ņgapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaiia mana orniņa kaņgakc ndeacrenan, na guiar parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mana paņanmo, an ramoot paņanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. ² Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonņnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonņnuoca

11:16 KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6
11:18 ņap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7,
na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na
16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19

mīrna moa, ma girgir aniac ḡgoin maanḡiat, aında moa ma malarikrena.

³ Karica kabena ainta ḡgagatrac ian tuk riac tamuḡ mac malaruat. Na an ḡgagatraca gaind. Nduop laup bagaraniac ḡgoinna eacrenan. Na ma paḡaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡapanan. Na parniḡna minna lacara an nambāt ndeacrena. Na ḡagrirta ramootna paḡainna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniḡna reikca mana paḡaind tambāt ndeacrena.

⁴ Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuḡna ḡuiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Aında moa an nduopa an meacmbitac moonḡuoca mīrna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonḡuoca mīr te, ma an moonḡuocmo anḡica amnandet. ⁵ Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonḡuoc ian mamirat, na an moonḡuocmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiḡa gan tiacarpaikna pitriko waḡgorta meikramtairmo muruḡa ḡagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonḡuoca mīratke, mina tawī ḡgoinna an moonḡuocmo anḡi ḡaca Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, mana ḡagrirta ramoot paḡainna mbiracrena taup ndambuḡa warki taḡrina.

⁶ Aında moa an meacmbitac kipcarica tanḡa ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na an taupca Raraḡ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupḡinandet, na manmo amna reacmo otaca neanḡamb taḡca 1,260na minna raipaikca tiknandet.

⁷ Karica runduḡ aniaca tamuḡna auḡ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruḡgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, minap nda maruḡgat, ⁸ na Maikelapa, mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura, an nduopmo ruḡga manmo moa irikat. Aında moa mina tamuḡna auḡa mac eacna taupemb kocor, ⁹ aintik Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura an nduop aniacmo anḡica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ḡgoinnan, na mina manmo gaind ḡacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruḡa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

¹⁰ Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuḡna auḡmo gaind ḡgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanḡiri, na mana ḡargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anḡina ramoot, na ma ḡargara aniacapa, i aniaca anḡirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouḡapa ramo, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡḡoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. ¹¹ Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racainḡpaikapa, kam wembanḡ laḡ gidik mbuḡmo, wiwitia ḡagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moa mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. ¹² Aında moa tamuḡna auḡapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruḡcainḡa ne toḡgoraḡ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina

12:3 Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** ḡap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20

kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta on ndambun mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacap. Na ma lamjirenan, ma kidrik teker ngoinap.”

¹³ Na an nduop aniac watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanja an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. ¹⁴ Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wiknij neanja, ma an mbuja raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auja tanja eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuja mina manmo matau ngoinna raupjina, manmo amta reikca neaj amranandet, na tanj iarir mbonkacapa tipna min. ¹⁵ Ri, an nduop aniac ndona up mbuja, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo rangairinan. Na an nduopa tonjgorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai angica tanjari. ¹⁶ Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom točna pukca nduop aniac ndona up mbuja moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an nduop aniac an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanja an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrirmo rujrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna rangairena. ¹⁸ Ainda moca an nduop aniac manjara witikca eacrina.

13

Rajna amna ngoaem kun mbuniya larurina

¹ Na aku watrinanna, rajna amna ngoaem kun ianna macait ndinja larurinan. Na ma pajaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyap, na parniyna minna lacarpaika mana an pajaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta pajainda atuoca eacrena reik parniya, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana pajaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniya anna gaind, anna Raraj Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ngorikap eacrenan. ² Na an rajna amna ngoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana ornija, anna amna ngoaem aniac beana ornijna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanjrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrirta ramoot pajanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neanjrinan. ³ Na an rajna amna ngoaem kunna panjan ianna, mina rinja ndim neanja manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruja an rajna amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngjep ngoreac nangepca, mina manmo marangaiat. ⁴ Na meikramtaira lamjirenan, an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanjatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbica manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an rajna amna ngoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an rajna amna ngoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap rujna min?” ⁵ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna an rajna amna ngoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. ⁶ Aintik an rajna amna ngoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraj

12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8
13:4 KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12

Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. ⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kanŋaukca eacnandet. ⁸ Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna mo ngocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ngocortanna, mina an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, nŋaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

⁹ Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau nŋoinna warac. ¹⁰ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ngoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrika an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

¹¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc. ¹² Na an minna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna nŋoaemma, outna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagrarmo muruŋ maanŋiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniac morinan, te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna, nŋaua ndim ngoreaca anŋica menacna min nŋoin, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. ¹³ Na an raŋna amna nŋoaem kun iŋmbainanna, ma ainta nŋagatracar anikca morina. Na nŋagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan. ¹⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna lamniac ngoutmo ainta nŋagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an outna raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna da ianna mo. Nŋaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta neaŋrinan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ngocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

¹⁶ Ainda moca an raŋna amna nŋoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina nŋagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laim-nembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina nŋopayanmo, an nŋagatrac tirkina. ¹⁷ Na meikramtaira

13:7 Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7 **13:13** TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:16** KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 **13:17** KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4

an ranja amna nġoaem konna nġagatracna iremb kocor, co, mana ina nġanġanġi nġocor te, mina kabena meikramtairta reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait. ¹⁸ Na ramootta iro lanjanan, ma an reacmo lamni garacandet. Na landamnjapna ramoot, ma an ranja amna nġoaem konna nġanġanġina mininjmo ore watnandet. Na an nġanġanġia anna ramoot kabena nġanġanġi, na mana nġanġanġia 666.

14

Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira nġap nġamma umbrina

¹ Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witicka eacrena, na meikramtairta nġanġanġia 144,000na minna manap witicka eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraġ Aetaniaca mina nġopanġinda tirca eacrena. ² Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamuġna auġ ndiġa kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna nġap nġumbrena ramoota ndona nġap nġumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc. ³ Na an meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna gagirirta ramoot panġanna mbiracrena taupna outta witicka eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair panġaindta outta witicka eacrenan, na mina nġap nġam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tinġikca an nġap nġumna landamni anġina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an nġap nġumna landamni anġina minna wanaiġ. ⁴ Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoġ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembra Sipsip Nuoca tanja mo te, mitoco mana ranġaica tanjrena. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo out nġoinna mac nda anġica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit nġoinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet. ⁵ Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiġ. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

Mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġgaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina

⁶ Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ian tukca, riacna rikca raica mataġri. Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wembaġ lanġap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wembaġ laġa wiwitina aiġap. Na ma an kam wembaġ lanġmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanġorapa, barerapa, titocna auġna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina. ⁷ Na ma kam aniac mbuġa gaind nġaca aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruġcaminjmo, ritri waparaca momona kidricka kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo anġi nġepraġ. Na ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbicca manmo mbendeiran, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

⁸ Ri, kabena mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ian tukca an outnanna ranġaica makipat. Na an mbaiġna aiġa nġeroġa aindopatna,

13:18 KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 **14:1** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 **14:2** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 **14:3** Nġap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** Nġap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na Nġap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2

“Auj aniac Babilonna ma ngocairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocairina! Na an auj aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtaira, muruɲa mana meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tip kirara ranɲairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaɲa ambrinan toc.”

⁹ Ri, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa, an outta larurina mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ mbuniɲa ranɲaica larurinan. Na an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲa kam aniac mbuɲa aind ɲgaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an ranɲa amna ɲgoaem kunmo tutup rimbɪta mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana ɲgagatraca ndona ɲgopaɲanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te, ¹⁰ ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pupak mba kuriitndai. Wanaiɲ. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ɲgoreacna kab mbuɲa ruɲkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girɲir ɲgoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuɲa aɲɲinandet. ¹¹ Te, an tactuora an tac ndiɲ ndarurinanna, minmo gigrara neaɲrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaɲnandet. Na an meikramtaira an ranɲa amna ɲgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutfemb rimbɪta mbendeirenanapa, mana ɲgagatraca imo aɲɲirinanna, mina mouɲapa ramo wikca mba aɲɲitndai.”

¹² Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagra eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua ranɲairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiɲrenan.

¹³ Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kabmo gaimda tir, mandeacapa iɲmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonɲonandet.” Na ɲeroɲ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ɲgoinna tonɲonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiɲ girɲira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiɲa mba taɲitndai. Wanaiɲ. An tipemb kirarir laiɲga mina morinan, ana minap taɲrinan.”

Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan

¹⁴ Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar točna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paɲanna ma ramoot paɲanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ɲgoinna utiɲga eacrena. ¹⁵ Ri, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ianna Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kac ndiɲa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuɲa gaind ɲgaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aɲɲica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” ¹⁶ Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira aɲɲica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

¹⁷ Ri, kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ianna, Raraɲ Aetaniacna tamuɲna auɲna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ɲgoinna utiɲrinan. ¹⁸ Na kabena mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kɲirina, na ma tac raupɲina gargarap.

14:9 KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na ɲap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8

Ri, ma an mbaijña aiña morena ɲeroɲa rim wirwir ɲgoinna utiɲga eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuɲa aca gaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ɲgatikna loora tauɲparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ɲgoinmo aɲgica gan tiacarpaikna wain ɲgatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ɲgaupa punica eac.”¹⁹ Ainda moca an mbaijña aiña morena ɲeroɲa ndona rim wirwir ɲgoin aɲgica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ɲgatikna tauɲparta lourmo katacrinan, naaɲgica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ɲgatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inicka tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witicka wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.²⁰ Ainda moca mina an wain ɲgatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reacna, auɲ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ɲgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindipaikca an reac ndiɲa laruca ootta iricka tanɲa tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitanu minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanɲa osna upa leacrena ɲgatikna reacna min.

15

Mbaijña aiña morena ɲerɲgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koinda utiɲga eacrena

¹ Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ɲgagatrac aniac riac tamuɲ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ɲgep ɲgoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa mbaijña aiña morena ɲerɲgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ɲgocrainanna, utiɲga eacrenan. Na an kidriɲca an reik ɲgoricka laru mai te, kabena reik ɲgoricka mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniɲa reik ɲgorik puɲga Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

² Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuɲa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raɲna amna ɲgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ɲganɲanɲgiapa, mana imo runduɲa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik toɲna macaitna roumbca witicka eacrenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo neaɲrina kemma werena reikmo mina utiɲga eacrenan.³ Na mina Mosesna ɲapca umbrinan, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ɲapap umbrinan. Na an ɲapca gaind,

“Kacoot u Raraɲ Aetaniac,
u Gargar Muruɲapnan,
u ainta kirarirna aiɲir gagrara morenan,
na aia anna wat te,
aia ɲgep ɲgoreac ɲgoinna ɲgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waɲna meikramtair muruɲcamijña wiwitna
Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan,
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tinɲik,
na gidik ɲgoin.

⁴ Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.
Ainda moca meikramtaira muruɲa
umo nanambiran te,

14:19 KIEK 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 **15:1** TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 **15:2** KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 **15:3** NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ɲap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 **15:4** ɲap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7

una imo anĝi ngepraĵnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair muruĵcamiĵa
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiĝa anna unan.
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

⁵ Aintik anna inĵmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuĵna auĵna Raraĵ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuĵna auĵna mbendeirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan. ⁶ Ri, an mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵerĵgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵa, an meikramtaira moa ngocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵap, mina Raraĵ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raranĵt nĝaibapa patiĵ kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiĵara leacrinan. ⁷ Na an eteacna watapna reac purna ianna, golna tuoĵ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵmo anĝica an mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵerĵgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵmo neaĵrinan. Na Raraĵ Aetaniacna memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuoĵgour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵa upniĵa tikca eacrenan. ⁸ Na Raraĵ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiĵĝa kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaiĵ. Tanĝa mina an mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵerĵgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna reik nĝorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna aiĵir korwina lambinandet.

16

Mina Raraĵ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniĵna tuoĵgour anikmo ruĵkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina

¹ Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraĵ Aetaniacna Kac ndiĵa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵerĵgaurmo kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna tuoĵgour anikca Raraĵ Aetaniacna nikkakatapanmo, anĝica gan tiacarpaikca ruĵki irik.”

² Na outna mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵeroĵa tanĝa ndona tuoĵ aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruĵkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca an raĵna amna nĝoaem kunna ranĝairena meikramtairapa, mana nĝagatracapanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

³ Karica kabena mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵeroĵa ndona tuoĵ aniacmo macait nambat maruĵkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaind-paikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruĵa menacrinan.

⁴ Na kabena mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵeroĵa ma ndona tuoĵ aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruĵkirina. Na an puikca muruĵa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan. ⁵ Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupĵirina mbaiĵna aiĵa morena ĵeroĵa gaindopatna, “Raraĵ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu nĝoinna u

15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 16:1 Nĵap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 16:2 NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 16:3 NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 16:4 NA 7.17-21, na Nĵap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 16:5 Nĵap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3

eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik lain, na u rat ngoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan. ⁶ Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo men-acrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ ngoinna rurutirinan.” ⁷ Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoŋ ngoin.”

⁸ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. ⁹ Na an rana tac aniac ma owai ngoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ngoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

¹⁰ Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ndona tuoŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna nŋoaem konna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna nŋoaem konna gargarna kaŋgaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigirara mina aŋgirinanna, minmo nŋoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. ¹¹ Aintik mina ndorita tikembo larurina gigirarapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik, mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica iŋ neaŋgatke.

¹² Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waŋ ndiŋa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet. ¹³ Na aku watrinanna, kep tocna ŋerŋgaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna raŋna amna nŋoaem konna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootta, up ndiŋa larurinan.* ¹⁴ Na an ŋerŋgaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta nŋagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma taŋrina. Na mina tonŋorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa monandet.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ainda moca an ŋerŋgaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo aŋgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina

16:6 Nŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Nŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2 **16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 * **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna nŋoaem kun niŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna nŋoaem konna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna nŋoaem konna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap saptu 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19

Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuŋmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Aida moca ramootta ŋgogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ŋgapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tongonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba tanjtndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

¹⁷ Karica an mamaina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo riac tamuŋa ruŋkirina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniacna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbibiracna taup ndiŋa laruca gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.” ¹⁸ Aida moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riac keatke, numnum aniacna larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ŋgoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. ¹⁹ Aida moca an auŋ aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na auŋemb anikta pitrik waŋgora muruŋa kocnaia ŋgocrairinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Babilon auŋ aniacna tipna kirarna ndamŋica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuŋa ambrinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ŋgoinna wain puk. ²⁰ Na mumutura muruŋa kipcarica matanŋat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. ²¹ Na riac tamuŋa ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogoremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuŋ ndiŋa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna morinan. Aida moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagiŋrica kipca minmo mo ŋgocrairinan.

17

Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniacna opoik ŋgoreaca anŋirinan

¹ Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura utiŋga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ŋgoreaca anŋina mamoeck. Na ma titocna opoikca anŋina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet. ² Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan.* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ŋaŋao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toc.”

³ Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukmo reik kocorta taup naanŋi tanŋrinan. Ri, ŋeronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem

16:17 KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9

17:2 Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3 * **17:2** Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriparaŋapa, kabena tipemb ŋgorikca ranŋairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanŋa meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12

kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ŋgoiŋap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaiŋdap eacrenan, na pariŋiŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaiŋd nambatta gaca eacrenan. ⁴ Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur lainj punŋa mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoiŋna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. ⁵ Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaiŋd, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoiŋ.” ⁶ Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo meacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo riŋaca mana imo wiwitiŋrenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaiŋdipaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

⁷ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaiŋdopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan?” An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo aŋŋi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa pariŋiŋna lacarpaikapananna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. ⁸ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna iŋikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaiŋd, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

⁹ “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau lamŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaiŋda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. ¹⁰ Na an paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagriŋta ramtair paŋaiŋd parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maeacreke, na ianna gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mba larureke. Na an kidriŋca kiŋca larurinan, te, ma kidriŋ teker motemma eacnandet. ¹¹ Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ŋgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna gagriŋta ramtair paŋaiŋdta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

17:4 Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

¹² “Na an parniŋna minna lacarpaikca an raŋna amna ŋgoaemna paŋanna ŋgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parniŋna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaind mba larureke. Na mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapmo gargar aŋŋanadet, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niŋgikca eacnandet. ¹³ Na an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta nikinik iroara kabe niŋgikap eacraŋnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagrarmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo neaŋnandet. ¹⁴ Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruŋnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruŋga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, na ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manap eacraŋna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ŋgoinna raŋgarenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduŋmo mo iriknandet.”

¹⁵ Karica an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kaŋtartaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auŋna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruŋa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na an parniŋna lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaŋtartaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba tongorena ŋgoin. Mina manmo mo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna monandet, na mana tik ŋgapaocmo muruŋcamiŋa pituknandet, na ma loorkamainda eacraŋnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacnandet. ¹⁷ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo iroar neaŋga, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niŋgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋainda eacrena gagrarcina mina aŋŋirinan, na mina anmo raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna neaŋnandet. Na mina ainda moca taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet. ¹⁸ Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auŋ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda bubuocrena.”

18

Babilonna ma kocnaia ŋgocrairinan

¹ Karica anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ian tuk tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamariacat. ² Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gainda acatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma ŋgocrairinan! Na ma ŋgocrairinan! Na mandeaca ma ŋerngaur ŋgorikca eacrena kac ŋgoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na ŋerngaur ŋgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ŋgadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ŋgorac ŋgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. ³ Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kaŋtartaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna

17:12 Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15

kanjtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna ainja morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna ainjira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta anggirenan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

⁴ Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gaimda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ngorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikca ne anginanadet. ⁵ Na mana an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maanŋiri. Na man morina tipemb ngorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamjireke. ⁶ Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ngorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

⁷ Na ma ndona imo anŋi ngeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainda morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girgir witca manmo neaŋ, tanŋa an mana morina tipemb ngorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeran. Na ma ndomo gaimdoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ngoin.’ ⁸ Ainda moca ainta reik ngorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunadet. Na rounbbeba wit koind tarunadet, na nik wapatai aniac larunadet, na meikramtair witta aenadet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoota, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinadet, na ma aindoprina, ma ngocrainadet.

⁹ “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmains nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋnandet. ¹⁰ Na man angina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witkica aindopnandet, ‘Babilon u auŋ aniac ngoin, na u auŋ gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.’

¹¹ “Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcamaiŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamnjiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmains nananaea mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaimd, an kitukndukca morena meikramtairta opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹² Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lain, lainapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋjit gogokcar

18:4 Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17 **18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22

laingapa, ainta raranjit laupemb laingapa, raranjit watactacar laingap. Na ainta ikira inapai laingapnan, na reik lainga mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuja morinanapa, ainta reicka mina kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrena ik mbuja morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lain punja morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor. ¹³ Na mina kabena kitukndukar punja oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laja morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainga morena wai lajapa, tabrir laingapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laingapa, wit lainga mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta ainjir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. ¹⁴ Na itukndukna aija morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reicka una nikinik iroa anggina ngeprinanna, mina muruja umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laingapa, una lamboi lainga mina muruja taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

¹⁵ "Na an meikramtaira an reik punja kitukndukna aija morenanapa, an auj aniac mbuja kituknduk anicka anggirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auj aniacna anggiennanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witicka kakadmanna nananaea moranj te, mina kakadmaiap eacranandet. ¹⁶ Na mina aindopnandet, 'An auj aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokar laingapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainga tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainja lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuja oikrenan punja aocrenan. ¹⁷ Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuja, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lain, lainga muruja kocnaia toprinan.'

"Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair panjaindapa, languip punja aujembmo tanj kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aija morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuja kitukndukna aija morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auj aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. ¹⁸ Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, 'Titocna auja an auj aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?' ¹⁹ Na mina kakadmanna tipca ranjaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita panjaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaeranj te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, 'An auj aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta tanrenan, mina an auj aniac mbuja kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuja ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.'

²⁰ "Na ne auj tamuannanapa, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up anggirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auj aniacmo larurina reicka moca, ne muruncamiña tonjgoranj. Na Raranj Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auj aniacna nenmo morinanna nda rutirina."

²¹ Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaijna aija morena neronj gargar ianna witoura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo anggi ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, "An tipna kirar ningik mbuja, mina an auj aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira

manmo mba mac watitndait. ²² Aintik Babilon auŋ aniacna wuocna inicka gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ŋaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na ainjirta muindira mataua morena landamŋiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. ²³ Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtairta lanŋanŋona kambta mitmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ŋgaua una kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtairta lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtairta kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruŋna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

²⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an auŋ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa puŋnanŋepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auŋ aniacap eacrenan.

19

Babilonna ŋgocrairinanna meikramtaira tonŋon ŋgoiŋ

¹ Karica anna iŋmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa meikramtair witna kamb anicka aindoprenan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋndet! Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac na ndo kabe niŋgik, na ma imo mac nda anŋirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. ² Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puŋga ritrinenan. Na an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, na ndona tipemb ŋgadudukar puŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa wiŋga mo ŋgocrairina. Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ŋgoreac mbuŋa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

³ Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋndet! Na an auŋ aniac wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋndet!” ⁴ Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgeprena.” ⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair; ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair; ne muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ!”

Sipsip Nuoca lanŋorinan, na amtiam aniac larurinan

⁶ Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma

18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 **19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Ŋap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Ŋap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2

riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ngepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidicka eacrenan! ⁷ Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laingap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ngepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipa larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.* ⁸ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ngoinna neaŋinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ngoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir lainga ndandurena.

⁹ Karica mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.” ¹⁰ Ainda moca aku mana outta iricka ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U aida kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena lai placarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusa kambca wiwitreanna, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe ningikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamjirenan, meikramtaira Iesusa kambmo wiwitreanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ngepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitreanna.”

Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina

¹¹ Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootta ia anna gaind, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua rauŋna morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ niŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidricka ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik niŋgikca ranŋaica morenan. ¹² Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamjirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamjirenan. ¹³ Na an tik ngapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindapaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kifaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ngacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.” ¹⁴ Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar ratar lainga aocrenan. ¹⁵ Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ngoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga,

19:7 Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 * **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karais niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipa ndona Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande maniŋa malangoat. Na ma Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Nap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Nap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Nap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20

meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ŋgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniacara Raŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan. ¹⁶ Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindta Gagriŋta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

¹⁷ Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ŋgorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaindoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina. ¹⁸ Te, ne gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo ŋgocortanapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

¹⁹ Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna raŋna ŋgoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagriŋta ramtair paŋaindapa, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairap ruŋna mori. ²⁰ Na an ramootta, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ŋgagatracar wit ŋgoinna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracmo aŋgirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniŋa anna wira eacrena. ²¹ Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuŋa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ŋgorikca muruŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ŋgoinna tikatna.

20

Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ŋgoreaca eacnandet

¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ŋgatik tocmo utiŋga eacrenan. ²⁻³ Na ma taŋga an atu ŋgoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiŋ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa mba mac paruitndai. Taŋga an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, inimbaia mina manmo tiŋ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca taŋraŋnandet.

19:16 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20 **19:19** Ŋap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8

⁴ Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiña neanğa mina monadet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ñerñgaur mac watrinan, na an ñerñgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritinanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo utiña gagraça eacrinan. Na anna mininña moca puññağeçca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an rañna amna ñgoaem kunna damo, mbendei ñgocorta meikramtairta ñerñgaurapa, mana ñgagatracmo mina parapa ñgopañanna mba aņgica tikrinan. An meikramtairta mina eteacna wat aņgica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pañaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. ⁵ Na an minna kabena meikramtairta menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba aņgiitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtairta mina muk ndiña out mac nda ñgepñandet. ⁶ Na an meikramtairta an muk ndiña mac nda ñgepñeğep lacauca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina toņgonandet. Na inñbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiñ ñgoiñ. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ñgoiñna ñgocrainandet

⁷ Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocor-tanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ñgoreac tikcarica larunandet. ⁸ Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañğorta, meikramtairmo muruña paruraññandet. Na an meikramtairta gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo aņgica tumbunna tikca mina runduña mo ñgepñandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ñganğanğia, anna mañarna timgunna ñganğanğina kirar toc. ⁹ Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañmo muruñcamiña kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniac matñirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuñna auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande. ¹⁰ Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waturna tacna inikca ke irikñandet. Na an rañna amna ñgoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniña atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouñapa ramo girgira aņgiraññandet.

Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet

¹¹ Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniña mba mac eacitndai. ¹² Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapnanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtairta, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta

20:4 Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17 **20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10
20:9 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Ñap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5

kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan. ¹³ Na macaitna inicka menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruņmo watcaria mina matanġat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manij toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruņcamiņa manijna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc tajrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruņa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuņa ritriatna. ¹⁴ Na iņmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, na an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac. ¹⁵ Na meikramtair muruņcamiņa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inicka mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inicka ke iriknandet.

Raraņ Aetaniaca reicka moa mina muruņcamiņa ņgaib tarurinan

21

(21—22)

Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik ŋgamma larurinan

¹ Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniņa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. ² Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuņna auņ ndiņa Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auņ aniac ratta ma meaca lanġona moca lamboi laiņ, laiņmo aoca kocroca, ndona kanġaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. ³ Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna auņa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraņnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraņ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. ⁴ Na mina muruņcamiņa lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmauitndait, na mba aeitndait, na ġigirara mba mac anġiitndait. Na an atuna reicka mina kocnaia topnandet.”

⁵ Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reicka aku muruņcamiņa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.” ⁶ Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reicka muruņa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niņġicka out

20:13 Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe ningikca injmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamijna minij, na an ainjira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk annandet. Na aku manmo wanainj ngoinna neanjandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. ⁷ Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neanjandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

⁸ “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembarainja dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamijmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auja taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniac salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

Ionna Ierusalem ngamma watrinan

⁹ Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna mbaijina aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna tuongoura reik ngorikca meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuongour utinjga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindotapna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanjonandet.” ¹⁰ Na Neroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaijina aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. ¹¹ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc. ¹² Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma tinjar parnijapa mbut mbunijap, na parnijapa mbut mbunijna mbaijina aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, anna roumbca witikca nginaja morenan. Na parnijapa mbut mbunijna Israelnanŋepta nicarta barna irembca, an tinj nambatta tirca eacrenan. ¹³ Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na ranmbaina waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na manarmbaina waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tinj mbonkacap. ¹⁴ Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna minijna ma parnijapa mbut mbunijna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parnijapa mbut mbunij nambatta tirca eacrena.

¹⁵ Ri, an mbaijina aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma nganŋanŋi aŋgina golna komborna reacmo utinjga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tinja nganŋanŋia aŋginandet. ¹⁶ Na an auŋ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina nganŋanŋina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an nganŋanŋi kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaijina aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa ndona nganŋanŋina kombor mbuŋa, nganŋanŋi aŋgica, na an auŋ aniacna nganŋanŋia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuŋna

21:7 2 Sml 7.14, na ɲap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na lb 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na lb 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9
21:10 Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5
21:12 Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na lb 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

ngangganggi toco, mina muruŋa an ngangganggi kabena min ngoin.*
 17 Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ngangganggimo anggirinan, na mana tamunŋan, co mana matura ngangganggia 144 mitana min. Na an ngangganggia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ngangganggi mbuŋa ngangngirena. Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an ngangganggi mbuŋa ngangngirinan.

18 Na an auŋ aniacna wuoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuŋa morinan. Na auŋ aniacmo, ma gol niŋgik mbuŋa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. 19 Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngangkrenan mbuŋa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniŋna outna waut laŋa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuŋna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna emeral. 20 Na man ndambuŋna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna nonilian. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuŋna waut ŋoita, anna aintocna waut ŋoit topas. Na an ndambuŋna waut mukunapa ŋoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ŋoitna kirar. Na an ndambuŋna waut kidiŋa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuŋna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. 21 Na an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wuocna tiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngangkrenan mbuŋa morinan. Na an tiŋ parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuŋa morina. Ainda moca an auŋ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niŋgik mbuŋa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

22 Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kaca an auŋ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiŋ. Mana miniŋa gaind, Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena. 23 Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋna aiŋir kocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac memetac neaŋrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auŋ aniacmo memetac neaŋrenan. 24 Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagirra ramtair paŋainda, man ndambuŋmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiŋ laiŋ koindmo, manmo neaŋnandet. 25 Na an auŋ aniacna tiŋga, ra mbuŋa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraŋnandet. Na anna mouŋemb kocora eacraŋnandet. 26 Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtaira, muruŋcamiŋa ndorita lamboirta reik laiŋ laiŋ koindapa, kitukndukormo, muruŋa an auŋ aniacna inik naaŋgi mbuknandet. 27 Na rat ngocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngoricka morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auŋ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirc eacrenan, mina ndori tiŋgikca anna mbuknandet.

* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gainda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ngangganggica anna 2,200 kilomitana min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ngangganggina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiŋ. Anna kabena reacna ngangganggina miniŋ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15

22

Tonna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan

¹ Karica an mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ŋgoin, na ma memetac ŋgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiŋa larurinan, ² na ma an auŋ aniacna taupna rik ŋgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roubmbaina waŋniŋa, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ŋgamna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo muruŋcaminjo, roraia mina laŋa morenan. ³ Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjo ŋgocortan ŋgoinna, ma mo kecaru ndoprinanna, mina muruŋa mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an auŋmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiya morena meikramtaira mana aiŋira moranŋandet. ⁴ Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ŋgopaŋaında tirnandet. ⁵ Na mouŋa minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiŋir kocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaında toc, memetmbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacapa eacraŋnandet.

Iesusa tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet

⁶ Na an mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ŋgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ŋgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta jeroŋmo, mo ŋgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋmo mbagirica, ma mana aiya morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. ⁷ Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ŋgoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranŋai te, mina tonŋonŋarap eacnandet.

⁸ Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaijna aiya morena jeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, ⁹ ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U aında kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikmo mbendeiraŋ!” ¹⁰ Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi. ¹¹ Aında moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina aında moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb

22:1 Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Ŋap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13

kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ngocorta tipemb kirarira ranjgaica morañ. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca morañ. Na meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira morañ.”

¹² Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anggi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruņa morena tipembta kirarir punņa mina opoikca nda oiknandet. ¹³ Na aku ndo ningikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo ningikca injmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inj ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruņcaminņa minin, na an aiņira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

¹⁴ “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ngapoikca tukirenan, mina toņtongarap eac. Aında moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anggica amnandet. Te, mina an auņ aniacna tiņmo mina muruņa mbukna min. ¹⁵ Na meikramtaira piriņta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuņa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembraraiņta dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruņa mandaia paparuņa tipemb kirarirmo toņgorenan, na anna ranjgairenan, an meikramtaira muruņcaminņa mina Raraj Aetaniacna auņ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. ¹⁶ Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņmo mbagrica, nen ndambuņa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnambmo, an kambca wiwiritiran. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndin nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auņ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

¹⁷ Na Neron Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaņrena puk anggica am. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna wanaiņna neaņrina reac laņna kirar toc.

Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gagara neaņrina

¹⁸ Na meikramtair muruņcaminņmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagar neaņrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraj Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ngorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ngorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. ¹⁹ Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarı te, Raraj Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiņmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reac mba anggitndai. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna an auņ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

²⁰ Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruņcaminņa wiwiritiran, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ngoin, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet.”

22:12 ņap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 2.16 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9 **22:18** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6 **22:18** TW 4.2, na 12.32 **22:19** ņap 69.28, na KIEK 13.8, na 22.2 **22:20** Mt 16.27, na 1 Ko 16.22, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.12

Na anna gidik ngoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

²¹ Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamija eacnandet.